

THE HISTORY
OF
THE TWENTIETH CANADIAN
BATTALION
(Central Ontario Regiment)
CANADIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

PRESENTED BY THE TRUSTEES
OF THE
20TH BATTALION
TO

Arthur Harris.

Book No.

THE HISTORY
OF
THE TWENTY-FIFTH CANADIAN
BATTALION
(1881-1919)

CANADIAN ARMY, TORONTO

THE HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH CANADIAN BATTALION

BY THE AUTHOR

ARTHUR H. HARRIS

LOCAL
HIST
940
.412
71
COR

THE HISTORY
OF
THE TWENTIETH CANADIAN
BATTALION
(Central Ontario Regiment)
CANADIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE
IN THE
GREAT WAR, 1914-1918

By
MAJOR D. J. CORRIGALL, D.S.O., M.C.
20th BATTALION,
C.E.F.

Published for
THE TRUSTEES OF THE TWENTIETH CANADIAN BATTALION
(C.E.F.).

PUBLISHERS: STONE & COX LIMITED
80 GEORGE STREET, TORONTO
1935

10275765

Copyright, Canada, 1936,
by
THE TRUSTEES OF THE 20th CANADIAN BATTALION.
(Central Ontario Regiment)
C.E.F.

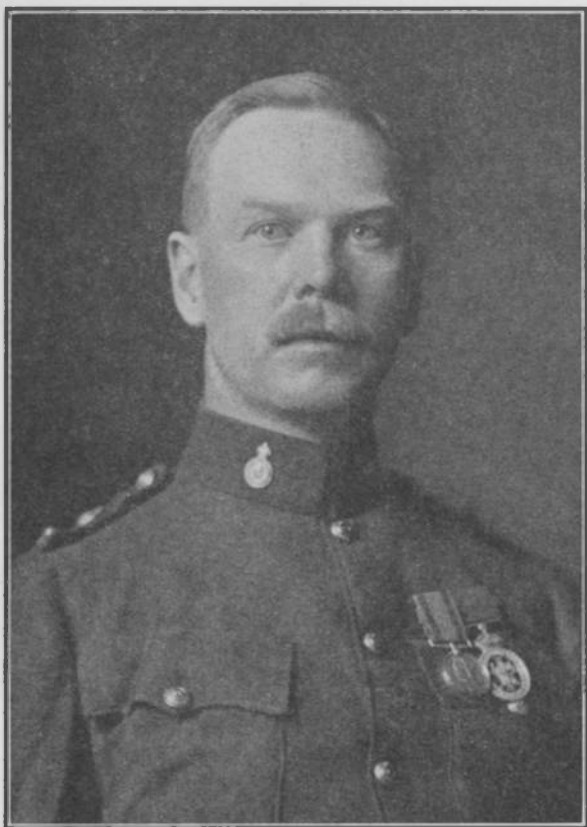
LIEUT.-COL. C. H. ROGERS, O.B.E.
LIEUT.-COL. B. O. HOOPER, D.S.O., M.C.
MAJOR W. H. KESLICK, M.C., V.D.

Printed in Canada.

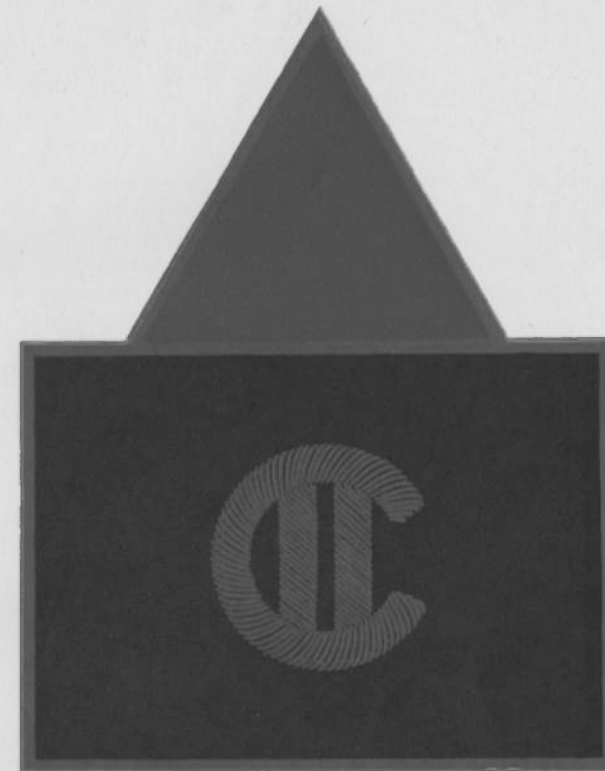
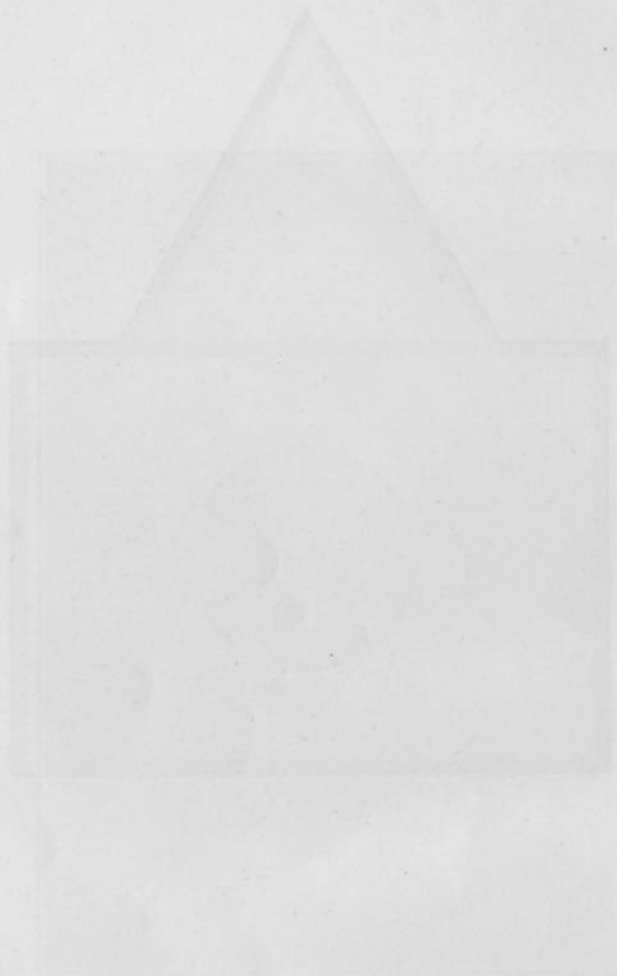
TO
OUR COMRADES

THE EIGHT HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIVE OFFICERS,
N.C.O.'S AND MEN OF THE 20TH BATTALION
WHO DIED DURING THE GREAT WAR.

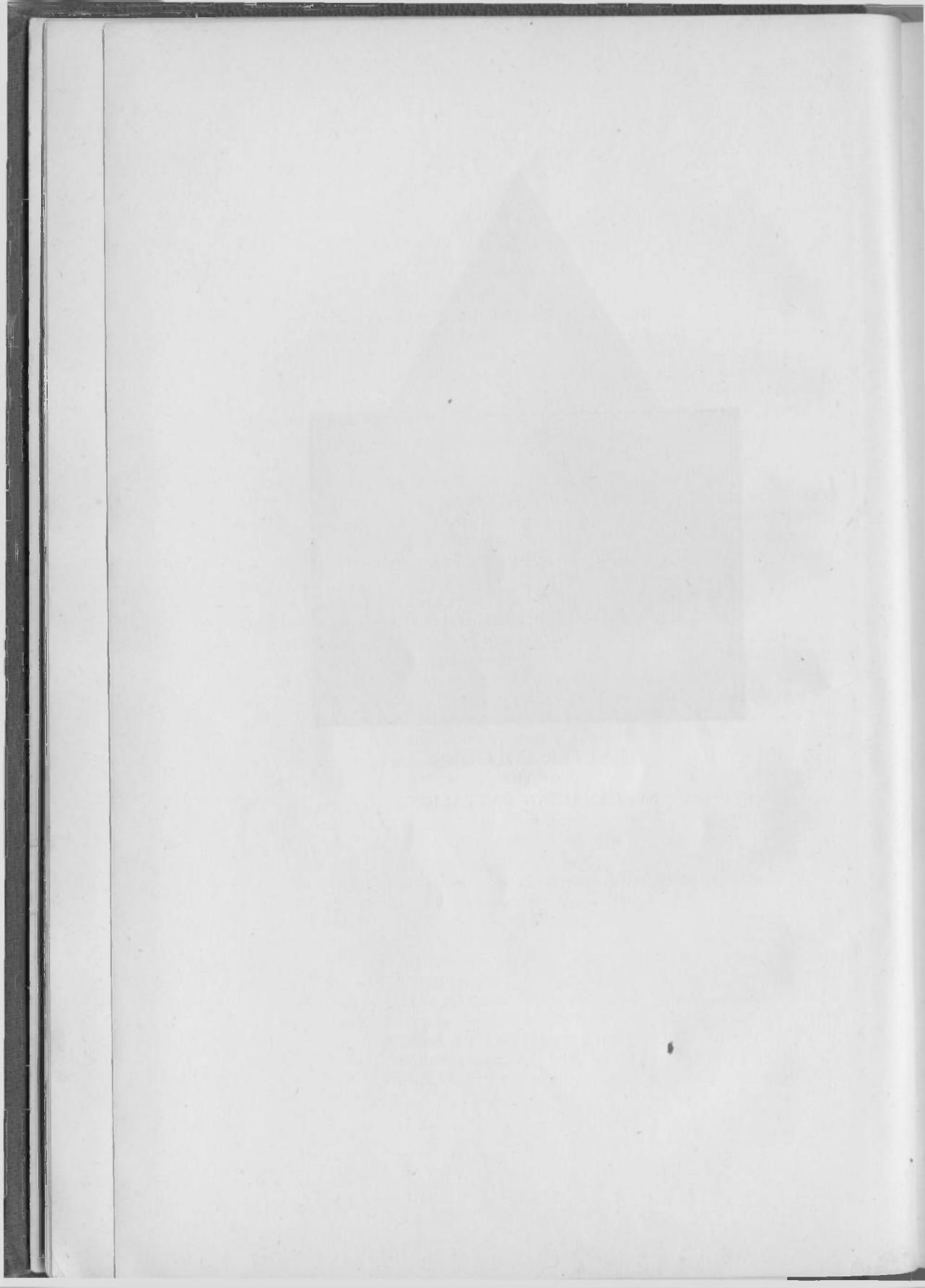
THE
JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 34, PART 1, 1904



*LIEUT.-COL. J. A. W. ALLAN, V.D.,
was appointed to command the 20th Battalion on
October 20, 1914. He remained in command until
August 30, 1915.
Died in Toronto in October, 1927.*



BATTLE COLOURS
OF THE
20th CANADIAN BATTALION,
C.E.F.



PREFACE

The Committee charged with supervision of the preparation of the History of the 20th Battalion, C.E.F., has done me the honour of asking me to write a preface to the narrative—presumably because of my long association with the Unit from its formative period to the more strenuous days and nights of service in the field under conditions of danger and discomfort.

The subject is such as to inspire and stimulate one's thought; while at the same time revealing the difficulty of doing justice to it in a short space.

Like most Units of the C.E.F., the 20th Battalion returned to Canada with a respectable Regimental Fund at its credit; and the question arose as to the best means of disbursing the same in the interests of all members of the Unit. It was finally decided that the most lasting application of the Fund would be to prepare a History of the Battalion and place a copy in the hands of every man who had served with the Unit during the War. It is believed that pride in the service of the Battalion, coupled with reminiscences of association with its personnel, and the splendid record achieved by it as a fighting Unit in the Great War, will cause each and every member to cherish this written story of the group of men with whom they served and suffered during the testing days of that campaign—the greatest the world has known. Also that the book will be treasured by them and their children as a record of loyal patriotic service rendered in defence of those principles which all good citizens regard as worth preserving in the best interests of humanity.

Many Units which served in that campaign have committed to print the story of their existence and activities; and in every case difficulty in collecting from the scattered members of the Unit such material and narratives of personal experiences and incidents as contribute most effectively to the interest has been encountered. After the passing of so many years since demobilization, the personnel has become scattered so far and wide that it is only with difficulty that a reliable record is maintained of their addresses, to say nothing of the greater effort required to recall the details which the passing years have gradually effaced from memory. Moreover, a greater difficulty lay in collecting from the mass of material obtained what was to be used and what rejected, in order to limit the size of the book to suitable proportions. Many interesting features were of necessity excluded so that the essential History of the Unit, as gleaned from the official records, might have its proper place in the publication.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Careful consideration was given to the question as to who should be charged with the responsibility of producing the volume; and the final decision was that it should be written by a member of the Battalion assisted by a Committee. The latter was composed of Col. C. J. Ingles, D.S.O., V.D.; Lt.-Col. H. W. A. Foster, D.S.O., M.C.; Major W. H. Keslick, M.C., V.D.; and Major D. L. Keith, M.C., V.D., and they were exceedingly fortunate in inducing Major D. J. Corrigan, D.S.O., M.C., to assume the task of actually writing the History, in co-operation with the Committee in an advisory capacity. It is certain that every member of the Battalion will feel a deep sense of gratitude to this group who have thus given so unsparingly of their time and energies in bringing to a successful conclusion the work undertaken in 1920.

The assistance rendered by various members individually in furnishing material for the work is greatly appreciated as a means of supplementing the cold and formal official records by incidents giving the human touch, and enlivening the narrative by personal references which appeal to the spirit of comradeship that was so effectively developed in those "shoulder to shoulder" days.

If a feeling of pride in the achievements of the Battalion be provoked in each proprietor of a copy of this History, those who have laboured long and lovingly at the work will feel amply repaid for their effort.

This History may be fittingly described as "*Multum in parvo*" since it records the accumulated effort of a group of men drawn from various parts of the Province of Ontario, to form one working Unit of such efficiency as to be fully representative of the Canadian Expeditionary Force in its service in the World War.

Some bright mind within the Unit suggested for a Regimental motto the words "*Celer et Fortis*" as describing the outstanding qualities of its personnel; but as that occurred in the early days of formation, it was not then appreciated how truly the motto actually signified the efficiency later exemplified in the activities of the Battalion in the front line trenches, and in attack.

Grateful and complimentary reference might be made to every fighting or service division of the Battalion, in their respective departments of activity. The stout-hearted service rendered by the companies "A", "B", "C" and "D" as the main fighting force of the Unit is inseparably associated with every operation in which the Battalion was engaged. In co-operation with them, the Specialist Sections of Scouts, Machine Gunners, Bombers and Signallers, contributed most effectively in reconnaissance, protection, and communication. The Transport and Q.M. Stores Sections supported and sustained the Combatant Sections loyally by faithful delivery of supplies in the face of almost impossible conditions of cross-country travel, often under

adverse circumstances of darkness, hostile shelling and machine-gun fire. All who experienced the disability of sickness or wounds will remember with gratitude the sympathetic attention received at the hands of the Medical Section and Stretcher-Bearers. And when their efforts were unavailing, the kind ministrations of the Chaplains who were attached to the Unit, as they gently laid comrades to everlasting rest will be long remembered, as they spoke on behalf of the distant family and loved ones, words of comfort and hope.

As the least-combatant Section, special mention may be made of the Regimental Band, which, after prolonged effort came into being, to establish a high name for itself as a musical organization; and to render unforgettable service to all ranks alike. Its programmes of entertainment helped dispel the remembrance of terrifying moments in hostile combat. And in their capacity as stretcher-bearers the band members gave sympathetic succour and devoted aid to the wounded—on various occasions giving life itself in an effort to save comrades.

It is most appropriate that the traditions and achievements of the 20th Battalion as a combatant Unit of the Allied Armies should be perpetuated by a regiment bearing the historic name of "The Queen's Rangers, First American Regiment". This Unit, from the earliest days of settlement of the American Colonies, has been prominently engaged in major military activities on this continent, and established a record in those pioneer days which blends fittingly with the battle honours won by the 20th Battalion in the latest War. The benefits thus offered by that Regiment are gratefully acknowledged; and as it provides a home and rendezvous for ex-members of the 20th Battalion it should be the interest of all to display their appreciation by a lively and permanent identification with the aims and activities of this perpetuating Regiment.

Careful compilation and arrangement of the material, supplemented by critical perusal of the Committee has, it is hoped, cleared the history of errors, so that it may be accepted as a precise and accurate record.

The privilege of access to the War Records of the Department of National Defence, through the courtesy of Lt.-Col. F. Logie Armstrong, O.B.E., when Director of Records, is gratefully acknowledged and in as great measure the assistance given by Col. A. F. Duguid, D.S.O., Director of Historical Section, in the use of maps and other references required in the preparation of the History.

While in consequence much of the material has been obtained from official records and diaries, most of it has been verified from personal observation of those present on the spot with the Battalion.

The element of modesty so apparent throughout the story, in refraining from boasting of the achievements of the Battalion, may be attributed to the fact that as an original member of the Battalion the

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

historian was closely identified with many of its successes. The record of the Battalion is an excellent one, as on no occasion during the War was it ever driven out of its trenches by the enemy, and rarely did it fail to capture its named objectives. Four of the original junior officers of the Battalion displayed so marked adaptability for higher responsibilities, that in due course they were given appointments on the staff of Brigade, Division, Corps and General Headquarters. These were Capt. J. H. Bertram, the first Adjutant of the Battalion, who was killed at the Somme; Majors D. J. Corrigan, D.S.O., M.C., H. W. A. Foster, D.S.O., M.C., and D. L. Heron, D.S.O., M.C., all of whom brought credit to themselves and lustre to the 20th Battalion.

Perhaps I may be excused for making use of the opportunity now afforded to place on record my unreserved tribute to all ranks of the 20th Battalion, with which I had the great honour of serving for so long amidst the adversities of the field—for the patriotic and cheerful spirit displayed under the most trying circumstances; and for the loyal and unflinching service rendered under most difficult and dangerous conditions of hostile contact.

No combatant unit could boast a finer lot of officers, N.C.O.'s and men than those who formed the 20th Battalion, which explains the excellent discipline which marked its career. All members of the Battalion will retain a pardonable pride in the many honours won and decorations received by individual members of the Unit; and they were but a small percentage of those recommended for courageous and meritorious service in the field. I recall numerous instances of gallantry which, unfortunately, went unrewarded; while in many cases honours were due to men who in the ordinary course of duty in action fought without thought of reward,—heroes all.

Among the happiest hours of my life were those spent with the 20th Battalion; and my proudest moment arrived when I was placed in command of this Unit,—which I believe expresses the sentiment of all the Commanding Officers who preceded and succeeded me in that capacity. To any who may have considered my discipline as strict, may I offer in justification the conscientious belief that the good discipline which ever prevailed in the Unit was in great measure responsible for much of its success.

Of those members of the Battalion to whom "journey's end" came upon the field of honour, we shall ever retain most reverent respect, and the proud recollection of having enjoyed their association and companionship through the white heat of hostile combat that tested and proved their fidelity and worth to the supreme limit that may be attained. Not only their names—but also their comradeship—live for evermore in the memory of their comrades of the 20th Battalion.

H. V. RORKE, Lt.-Col.

Ottawa, 20th October, 1935.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
<i>Chapter I</i> Toronto, 1914-1915	1
<i>Chapter II</i> England, 1915	11
<i>Chapter III</i> France and Belgium, Autumn, 1915	23
<i>Chapter IV</i> Winter, 1915-1916	37
<i>Chapter V</i> St. Eloi, 1916	49
<i>Chapter VI</i> Summer, 1916	63
<i>Chapter VII</i> The Somme, 1916	75
<i>Chapter VIII</i> Winter, 1916-1917	95
<i>Chapter IX</i> Vimy Ridge, 1917	107
<i>Chapter X</i> Hill 70, 1917	131
<i>Chapter XI</i> Passchendaele, 1917	153
<i>Chapter XII</i> Winter, 1917-1918	167
<i>Chapter XIII</i> Summer, 1918	183
<i>Chapter XIV</i> Amiens, 1918	213
<i>Chapter XV</i> Arras, 1918	231
<i>Chapter XVI</i> Canal de l'Escaut, 1918	251
<i>Chapter XVII</i> Mons, 1918	269
<i>Chapter XVIII</i> The March to the Rhine, 1918	283
<i>Chapter XIX</i> Home, 1919	297
<i>Chapter XX</i> The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment	307

CONTENTS

Introduction	1
Chapter I	10
Chapter II	25
Chapter III	40
Chapter IV	55
Chapter V	70
Chapter VI	85
Chapter VII	100
Chapter VIII	115
Chapter IX	130
Chapter X	145
Chapter XI	160
Chapter XII	175
Chapter XIII	190
Chapter XIV	205
Chapter XV	220
Chapter XVI	235
Chapter XVII	250
Chapter XVIII	265
Chapter XIX	280
Chapter XX	295
Chapter XXI	310
Chapter XXII	325
Chapter XXIII	340
Chapter XXIV	355
Chapter XXV	370
Chapter XXVI	385
Chapter XXVII	400
Chapter XXVIII	415
Chapter XXIX	430
Chapter XXX	445
Chapter XXXI	460
Chapter XXXII	475
Chapter XXXIII	490
Chapter XXXIV	505
Chapter XXXV	520
Chapter XXXVI	535
Chapter XXXVII	550
Chapter XXXVIII	565
Chapter XXXIX	580
Chapter XL	595
Chapter XLI	610
Chapter XLII	625
Chapter XLIII	640
Chapter XLIV	655
Chapter XLV	670
Chapter XLVI	685
Chapter XLVII	700
Chapter XLVIII	715
Chapter XLIX	730
Chapter L	745
Chapter LI	760
Chapter LII	775
Chapter LIII	790
Chapter LIV	805
Chapter LV	820
Chapter LVI	835
Chapter LVII	850
Chapter LVIII	865
Chapter LIX	880
Chapter LX	895
Chapter LXI	910
Chapter LXII	925
Chapter LXIII	940
Chapter LXIV	955
Chapter LXV	970
Chapter LXVI	985
Chapter LXVII	1000
Chapter LXVIII	1015
Chapter LXIX	1030
Chapter LXX	1045
Chapter LXXI	1060
Chapter LXXII	1075
Chapter LXXIII	1090
Chapter LXXIV	1105
Chapter LXXV	1120
Chapter LXXVI	1135
Chapter LXXVII	1150
Chapter LXXVIII	1165
Chapter LXXIX	1180
Chapter LXXX	1195
Chapter LXXXI	1210
Chapter LXXXII	1225
Chapter LXXXIII	1240
Chapter LXXXIV	1255
Chapter LXXXV	1270
Chapter LXXXVI	1285
Chapter LXXXVII	1300
Chapter LXXXVIII	1315
Chapter LXXXIX	1330
Chapter LXXXX	1345
Chapter LXXXXI	1360
Chapter LXXXXII	1375
Chapter LXXXXIII	1390
Chapter LXXXXIV	1405
Chapter LXXXXV	1420
Chapter LXXXXVI	1435
Chapter LXXXXVII	1450
Chapter LXXXXVIII	1465
Chapter LXXXXIX	1480
Chapter LXXXXX	1495
Chapter LXXXXXI	1510
Chapter LXXXXXII	1525
Chapter LXXXXXIII	1540
Chapter LXXXXXIV	1555
Chapter LXXXXXV	1570
Chapter LXXXXXVI	1585
Chapter LXXXXXVII	1600
Chapter LXXXXXVIII	1615
Chapter LXXXXXIX	1630
Chapter LXXXXXX	1645
Chapter LXXXXXXI	1660
Chapter LXXXXXXII	1675
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	1690
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	1705
Chapter LXXXXXXV	1720
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	1735
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	1750
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	1765
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	1780
Chapter LXXXXXXX	1795
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	1810
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	1825
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	1840
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	1855
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	1870
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	1885
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	1900
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	1915
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	1930
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	1945
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	1960
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	1975
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	1990
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	2005
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	2020
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	2035
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	2050
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	2065
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2080
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	2095
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	2110
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	2125
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	2140
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	2155
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	2170
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	2185
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	2200
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2215
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	2230
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	2245
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	2260
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	2275
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	2290
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	2305
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	2320
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	2335
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2350
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	2365
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	2380
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	2395
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	2410
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	2425
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	2440
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	2455
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	2470
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2485
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	2500
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	2515
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	2530
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	2545
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	2560
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	2575
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	2590
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	2605
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2620
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	2635
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	2650
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	2665
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	2680
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	2695
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	2710
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	2725
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	2740
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2755
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	2770
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	2785
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	2800
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	2815
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	2830
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	2845
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	2860
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	2875
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2890
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	2905
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	2920
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	2935
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	2950
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	2965
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	2980
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	2995
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	3010
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3025
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	3040
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	3055
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	3070
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	3085
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	3100
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	3115
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	3130
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	3145
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3160
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	3175
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	3190
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	3205
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	3220
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	3235
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	3250
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	3265
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	3280
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3295
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	3310
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	3325
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	3340
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	3355
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	3370
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	3385
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	3400
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	3415
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3430
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	3445
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	3460
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	3475
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	3490
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	3505
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	3520
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	3535
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	3550
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3565
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	3580
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	3595
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	3610
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	3625
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	3640
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	3655
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	3670
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	3685
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3700
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	3715
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	3730
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	3745
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	3760
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	3775
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	3790
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	3805
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	3820
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3835
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	3850
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	3865
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	3880
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	3895
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	3910
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	3925
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	3940
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	3955
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3970
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	3985
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	4000
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	4015
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	4030
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	4045
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	4060
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	4075
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	4090
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4105
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	4120
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	4135
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	4150
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	4165
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	4180
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	4195
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	4210
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	4225
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4240
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	4255
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	4270
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	4285
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	4300
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	4315
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	4330
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	4345
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	4360
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4375
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	4390
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	4405
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	4420
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	4435
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	4450
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	4465
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	4480
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	4495
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4510
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	4525
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	4540
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	4555
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	4570
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	4585
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	4600
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	4615
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	4630
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4645
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	4660
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	4675
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	4690
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	4705
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	4720
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	4735
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	4750
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	4765
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4780
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	4795
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	4810
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	4825
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	4840
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	4855
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	4870
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	4885
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	4900
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4915
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	4930
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	4945
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	4960
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	4975
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	4990
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	5005
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	5020
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	5035
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5050
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	5065
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	5080
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	5095
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	5110
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	5125
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	5140
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	5155
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	5170
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5185
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	5200
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	5215
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	5230
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	5245
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	5260
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	5275
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	5290
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	5305
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5320
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	5335
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	5350
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	5365
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	5380
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	5395
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	5410
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	5425
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	5440
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5455
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	5470
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	5485
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	5500
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	5515
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	5530
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	5545
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	5560
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	5575
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5590
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	5605
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	5620
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	5635
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	5650
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	5665
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	5680
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	5695
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	5710
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5725
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	5740
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	5755
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	5770
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	5785
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	5800
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	5815
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	5830
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	5845
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5860
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	5875
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	5890
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	5905
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	5920
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	5935
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	5950
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	5965
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	5980
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5995
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	6010
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	6025
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	6040
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	6055
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	6070
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	6085
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	6100
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	6115
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6130
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	6145
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	6160
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	6175
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	6190
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	6205
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	6220
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	6235
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	6250
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6265
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	6280
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	6295
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	6310
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	6325
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	6340
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	6355
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	6370
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	6385
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6400
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	6415
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	6430
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	6445
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	6460
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	6475
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	6490
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	6505
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	6520
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6535
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	6550
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	6565
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	6580
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	6595
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	6610
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	6625
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	6640
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	6655
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6670
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	6685
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	6700
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	6715
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	6730
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	6745
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	6760
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	6775
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	6790
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6805
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	6820
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	6835
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	6850
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	6865
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	6880
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	6895
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	6910
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	6925
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6940
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	6955
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	6970
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	6985
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	7000
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	7015
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	7030
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	7045
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	7060
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7075
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	7090
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	7105
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	7120
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	7135
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	7150
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	7165
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	7180
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	7195
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7210
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	7225
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	7240
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	7255
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	7270
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	7285
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	7300
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	7315
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	7330
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7345
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	7360
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	7375
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	7390
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	7405
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	7420
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	7435
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	7450
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	7465
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7480
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	7495
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	7510
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	7525
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	7540
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	7555
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	7570
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	7585
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	7600
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7615
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	7630
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	7645
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	7660
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	7675
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	7690
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	7705
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	7720
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	7735
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7750
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	7765
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	7780
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	7795
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	7810
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	7825
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	7840
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	7855
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	7870
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7885
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	7900
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	7915
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	7930
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	7945
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	7960
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	7975
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	7990
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	8005
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	8020
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	8035
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	8050
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	8065
Chapter LXXXXXXXV	8080
Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	8095
Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	8110
Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	8125
Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	8140
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	8155
Chapter LXXXXXXXII	8170
Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	8185
Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	82

MAPS AND ILLUSTRATIONS

PAGE

The Battalion in Mass, Exhibition Grounds, Toronto, 1914-1915. Frontispiece.	VII
Lieut.-Col. J. A. W. Allan, V.D.	VII
Battalion Battle Coloursinserted between VIII and IX	
West Sandling Training Area	13
Lieut.-Col. C. H. Rogers, O.B.E.	19
Route March to Front Line, Eecke to Messines "C" Trenches....	27
German Defences in Front of Messines, opposite "C" Trenches, September, 1915	31
Vormezeele, St. Eloi Craters "M" & "N" & "P" & "O" Trenches...	51
"The Bluff" and "The Bean and Pollock"	65
The Somme, September 15th, 1916	81
Positions during the 2nd Somme Action, September 29th to October 3rd, 1916	91
The Raid, January, 1917	101
Vimy Ridge, April 9th, 1917	117
Position of the Battalion during the 2nd Vimy Offensive, April 16th-May 6th, 1917	123
Lieut.-Col. H. V. Rorke, D.S.O., I.S.O., V.D.	133
Hill 70, August 15th, 1917	139
Sergeant F. Hobson, V.C.	145
Battalion Wanderings from September 15th, 1915, to April 6th, 1919	151
Ypres—Passchendaele, November, 1917	157
Passchendaele Battle Area	161
The Achenville Front, November, 1917	173
Avion-Mericourt Front, January, 1918	177
Lens and Area North of Arras	185
Area West of Arras	187

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

MAPS AND ILLUSTRATIONS (*Continued*)

	PAGE
Arras, East and South	193
Neuville-Vitasse and Mercatel Front	199
Raid 2nd and 3rd of June, 1918	203
Lieut.-Col. B. O. Hooper, D.S.O., M.C.	211
Amiens, August, 1918	215
Amiens, August 7th-10th, 1918	221
Arras, August, 1918	233
Arras, Vis-en-Artois, August, 1918	237
Disposition, September 4th-26th, 1918	247
Cambrai, September-October, 1918	255
Iwuy Engagement, October 11th, 1918	259
Lieut. Wallace Lloyd Algie, V.C.	263
Canal de l'Escaut, October 18th-19th, 1918	267
On the way to Mons, November, 1918, inserted between 276 and 277	277
Mons—November 11th, 1918	279

* * *

APPENDICES

I Decorations and Awards	317
II Distinctions and Battle Honours	319
III The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)	321-323
IV Nominal Rolls:	
Officers	2-21
N.C.O.'s and Men	22-268

INTRODUCTION

The formation of the 20th (Central Ontario) Canadian Battalion was authorized by Privy Council Order Nos. 2067/2068, dated August 6, 1914, and 2831, dated November 7, 1914.

It was ordered to mobilize in Toronto in October, 1914.

Detachments for its formation were sent by orders of H.Q. Military District No. 2, from the twelve Rural Corps of that district, namely, the 12th York Rangers, 20th Halton Rifles, 23rd Northern Pioneers, 31st Grey Regiment, 34th Ontario Regiment, 35th Simcoe Foresters, 36th Peel Regiment, 37th Dufferin Rifles, 39th Haldimand Rifles, 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment, 77th Wentworth Regiment, 97th Algonquin Rifles, to the Exhibition Grounds at Toronto and the Battalion was actually formed on the 7th day of November, 1914.

Lieut.-Col. J. A. W. Allan, V.D., was appointed to the command of the 20th Battalion on October 20, 1914.

The Editorial Committee, with whose assistance this volume was written, consisted of Col. C. J. Ingles, D.S.O., V.D.; Lieut.-Col. H. W. A. Foster, D.S.O., M.C., K.C. (Chairman); Major W. H. Keslick, M.C., V.D. (Secretary), and Major D. L. Keith, M.C., V.D.

Assistance was also rendered by Lt.-Col. A. A. Smith, M.C., Lieuts. A. P. Johnston, R. A. Markham, and W. W. Murray, as well as many others.

CHAPTER I

Toronto, 1914-1915.

To the onlookers who stood at the Dufferin Street entrance to the Exhibition Grounds in Toronto on the 7th day of November, 1914, watching the gradual assembly of the "originals" of the 20th Battalion, we must have seemed a strange assortment of soldiers.

Cheerily we entered the main gate in groups, some garbed in ill-fitting scarlet tunics and blue trousers, some in khaki or plain clothes, others in rifle black and green or in tunics and plain trousers, peaked caps and black leggings. We were bands of more or less untrained and undisciplined volunteers, assembling to learn the art of war. Our most valuable asset was perhaps the spirit of passionate patriotism which animated us. Eleven hundred were being mobilized in the Exhibition Buildings, Toronto, to form a battalion of infantry for the second contingent of the Canadian Expeditionary Force.

Our commander, Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allan, V.D., as he scanned the nominal rolls on that day, found himself faced with the problem of preparing rough material to oppose a foe, in whom the spirit of organization and efficiency had been fostered for nearly a century. He probably set himself some serious questions: What traditions do these men bring? Can I create in them an "esprit-de-corps"? Are they imbued with the national spirit and the desire to conquer? Have they been trained to act collectively? Have they the mental capacity to act independently, or the stamina to stand the strain of a long campaign?

His answers might reasonably have been these: The traditions of the rural Regiments of Central Ontario are illustrious. The wars of the early settlers might appear on the surface, to be of small account, but their problems were just as hard, though not as huge. Conditions then were so different. The small and scattered settlements, whose population, working hard to eke out a living from the forest clearing with the most primitive communications, except in the very few larger places, found facilities for training barely existent. Yet their records are full of stories of gallant deeds, for that wonderful spirit of service was within them. Urged by the simple desire to uphold the traditions of their race, they were prepared to sacrifice life and home to maintain their rights and lay the foundations of a greater and better country. To us the torch was passed. Was its flame to fade in the fierceness of the conflict or be carried in triumph to the end?

And what of "esprit-de-corps"? Were we proud to belong to

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

our respective units? Undoubtedly we were, but if by the efficiency of the new unit the individual could be made to take pride in it, be unwilling to bring discredit upon it and be ready, at need, to sacrifice himself for its success, then it was possible to weld the "esprit-de-corps" of the men of twelve units into one. At first, however, a process of purifying the particles would have to take place, until gradually—through the furnace of mutual contact and the fires of experience—a unit could be cast, moulded on the pattern of the famous line regiments of the British Army.

Were we imbued with the national spirit and the desire to conquer? The National Spirit springs from a love of country, pride of race, a high sense of honour and a knowledge of the righteousness of the cause. This spirit is very necessary in war, for it provides the soldier with morale and the citizen with faith. The desire to conquer is fostered by resolution and well-founded confidence in one's own superiority. Unlike our enemies we were volunteers, offering freely to the country our lives in defence of that which was most dear: our homes, our interests and our very freedom.

Had we been trained to act collectively? Unfortunately, no. The Militia estimates in peace were not sufficient to provide the necessary funds for adequate combined training, consequently we were to spend many months before being brought to a state of general efficiency.

Did we have the mental capacity to act independently? One might almost venture to say that we were a little too independent, but it was a respectful independence, since most of us were accustomed to face trying conditions of life and often much exposure in the exercise of our daily duties. We had become self-reliant and confident and were not afraid to accept responsibility. For the same reasons we had the stamina to stand the strain of a campaign. Most of us had been born and bred to farm labour, lumbering, mining and road building, and the rigours of conditions in France held no fears for us. We may, therefore, assume that Colonel Allan felt little apprehension for the future.

The process of "swearing in" was more precipitate than reverent. We were marched by squads to the Press Building and into the presence of elderly civilians—grave Justices of the Peace. Formed up in bewilderment, we stood while some unintelligible words—those of the essential oath—were uttered, after which blue forms were given to each one with peremptory orders to "sign here". Thereafter everything was done "en masse". We were paraded for meals, for drill, for pay and for inoculation. It was soon borne in on us that only by such orderly methods could so many be handled in the shortest space of time. A fresh issue of clothing changed the aspect of the battalion overnight from the assorted colours of scarlet, blue and black to trim khaki, bringing with it a new feeling of self respect.

Clean, smart clothes create a soldierly bearing, which is a necessary aid in instilling efficiency and discipline. The issue of the first regimental badge "20" in the centre of a maple leaf lent impetus to "esprit-de-corps".

Conversation also took a new turn. The vernacular of the barrack room soon became general. We talked glibly of being "warned for duty", of "going on guard" and of "rations". Conditions of life were slowly but surely changing. Most of us, being very "green", succumbed to the "old soldier" jokes. It was not uncommon to find a raw recruit carrying a heavy sack from the Quartermaster's stores to the Horticultural Building, seriously believing he had "two hundred yards of firing line" or "lime to whitewash the Last Post".

Drill had to be taught to spirited young men who failed to see what connection there was between having to drill on a parade ground in Toronto, learning to salute, turn toes and heels at awkward angles, and having to fight in Flanders' Fields. We could understand why we should be taught musketry and bayonet fighting; the rest seemed superfluous.

The officers and non-commissioned officers were drawn from the section of Canadian society which finds diversion in the military exercises of peace time and is familiar only with training carried out locally or at Summer Camps. Most of them had, however, qualified for their rank at schools of instruction conducted by the Permanent Force of Canada at various centres throughout the country. The knowledge gained there enabled them to provide the elementary instruction to the recruits. To the officers and N.C.O.'s, therefore, the task of teaching was entrusted. Additional experienced assistance came from the sprinkling of ex-British regular N.C.O.'s who had enlisted in the 20th Battalion and whose services proved to be invaluable. All the Sergeants-Major from the R.S.M. downwards belonged to this class.

The Battalion Headquarters was composed of officers belonging to militia units of Central Ontario. Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allan, V.D., was a veteran of the North-West Rebellion of 1885 and had commanded the 22nd Infantry Brigade before the outbreak of war. The second in command was Major H. V. Rorke, V.D., from the 31st Grey Regiment, and the Junior Major, Major J. H. Porter, V.D., from the 10th Royal Grenadiers. Capt. J. K. Bertram, a graduate of the Royal Military College, 1910, was appointed Adjutant, and Capt. A. D. Fiske, a graduate of the same year, was made Assistant Adjutant. The other appointments made were: Captains J. B. McPhee, Transport Officer; Captain J. E. Knox, Paymaster; Lieut. A. E. Whitby, Quartermaster; Lieut. F. H. Lacey, Signalling Officer; Lieut. F. E. Morkill, Machine Gun Officer, and Lieut. H. M. Nicholson, Medical Officer. The Company Commanders were Capt. A. A.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Smith, "A" Company; Capt. A. Earchman, "B" Company; Capt. G. B. Gordon, "C" Company; Major J. Preece, "D" Company, and Lieut. W. H. Keslick the Base Company.

Various other units of the 2nd Contingent were quartered in the Exhibition buildings, including the 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, the 19th Battalion, the 2nd Divisional Artillery, the 2nd Divisional Signal Company, and the 2nd Divisional Train. Between the 19th and the 20th Battalions there always existed a friendly rivalry, which continued throughout the war. Side by side in the Exhibition Buildings, the spirited competition drew forth the best from each and created in the personnel an "esprit-de-corps" beneficial to both.

Battalion Headquarters was established in the Press Building. Officers were quartered with those of the 19th Battalion in the Applied Arts Building; Senior Sergeants occupied the Women's Building and the rank and file the Horticultural Building. There was one large mess for the officers of all units in the Administrative Block. The men messed in Bird's Restaurant Building, in rear of the Grand Stand. The officers' quarters in the Arts Building, consisting of three rooms, contained all that was essential for comfort. Camp cots were symmetrically arranged on all sides, while the equipment was hung on pegs fixed to the walls. At the foot of the cots there were tables and kit boxes. In the centre of each room a large Quebec heater spread a pleasant warmth. The arrangements for the men in the Horticultural Building were of a more primitive nature. Throughout the building large wooden frames about fourteen feet long and eight feet wide provided accommodation for eight men, four above and four below. A paillasse, a pillow and two blankets were provided for every man. At the foot of each berth hung the equipment. The rifles stood in racks fixed to the frames. Necessaries were kept in haversacks and clothing in the kit bag and pack. Everything was arranged in accordance with a set scheme.

From November 7, 1914, until May 14, 1915, these quarters served as our house and home.

A regular routine of barrack life soon set in, varying little during the long winter months. In the early mornings, some time before dawn, trumpets and bugles sounded "Reveille", orders were shouted by the N.C.O.'s and everyone awoke from peaceful slumbers to dress for the half-hour "wake-up" run around the grounds. From the Arts Building emerged all the junior officers to lead their platoons during this morning exercise. Their first duty was to hear rolls called, see the sick and listen to complaints; then to "fall in" their men under the supervising eyes of the Field Officer of the Week, the Captain of the Day and the Adjutant. Woe betide that officer who was late for this or any other parade. Then we all moved out into the grounds, where the electric lamps glowed dim and bleary through a grey, cold

mist. "Run" for five minutes—"walk"—"knees up"—"breathe"—off again. Warmed up and panting, back to the "barracks" and dismissed. So the day began.

Then washing and shaving amidst a medley of whistling, singing, chatter and laughter, polishing buttons, making up cots and laying out of equipment. We were young and inexperienced. Yet, here and there, a medalled veteran, quick in his actions, erect and poised, moved subdued and serious. He was living with his memories. This was no new experience to him. One could almost detect a faint look of pity as he glanced at the younger lads around him, helping one here, correcting another there. Sick parade, then "fall in" for breakfast, and we marched by companies from the Horticultural Building to the Restaurant Building for the first meal of the day. There the Sergeant Cook and cooks' helpers had breakfast ready and mess orderlies were waiting to serve. The Mess was always clean and few complaints were ever heard, except about the lack of variety and continued appearance of "Mulligan" and prunes.

After breakfast we dressed for the first parade of the day. "Fall in" at 8.45 a.m. on company parade areas. "Duties" were first detailed and marched off. Then "Markers" sounded. They took up position under the R.S.M. on the battalion parade ground; then the "Assembly" call, when companies marched on their markers.

After the usual preliminaries of reporting "all present" or otherwise, a three-hour drill period started, interspersed with brief rest intervals. The first hour was usually devoted to physical training. Who can forget the high pitch of excellence attained under R.S.M. Rowe-Whitton, assisted by Company Sergts.-Major Bridger, Collett, Fraser and Dunn? Following an arduous few months of effort Whitton was able to display a whole battalion of men which could carry out gymnastics with and without arms with the precision of an individual. It was a notable achievement. The band played and at a blast of the whistle the battalion answered to a man—the movement attuned to the measure. The exhibition was almost flawless.

After physical drill came close order drill. As day followed day the training gradually developed from squad to platoon drill, from platoon drill to company drill and from company drill to battalion drill. It was difficult to keep the routine from becoming monotonous. Looking back on these months of training, one realizes that some system of competition might have proved an incentive to greater effort, such as a cup and prizes for the best drilled section in each company, the same for the best platoon in the battalion. One cup was actually presented for competition between companies for general efficiency and finally won by "A" Company. However, route marches through the city did much to relieve the monotony of parades. These also proved to be a considerable asset to recruiting, but their chief object

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

naturally was to train all ranks in marching. It was not realized until a year later, when marches had to be carried out in the field according to schedules, how very important was the time spent on such training.

We furnished a Guard of Honour of a hundred picked men of six feet and over under the command of Major A. A. Smith, "A" Company, at the prorogation of the Ontario Provincial Parliament in December, 1914. It was a credit to us.

Elementary musketry was practiced on the parade ground, and indoor firing was carried out under the grand stand during the winter, until, on a beautiful afternoon in early spring, we set out for Long Branch, over the road which is now the Toronto-Hamilton Highway, to carry out field practices. The seven-mile march was most enjoyable and on arrival we were housed in the huts on the ranges. Firing began early next morning, continuing throughout the first day and part of the second. Fortunately, the weather was ideal and there was no hitch in the programme. The arrangements made by the members of the staff of the Canadian School of Musketry were excellent.

The next type of training to be carried out was trench digging. This was done in the neighbourhood of Stanley Barracks—by platoons—under the supervision of personnel of the Canadian Engineers. An officer took us first of all to an area where a sample section of a trench had been prepared. He explained the meaning of the terms, "Traverse", "Bay", "Firestep", "Parapet", "Parados", etc. He showed how trenches were marked out on the ground; how the first process was to dig to gain quick cover, the second to provide a firestep and arm rest and the third to furnish communication behind the firestep. After this explanation, tasks were duly allotted and all ranks proceeded to practice "digging in".

Some tactical exercises were arranged by the Staff of the District and practiced by the combined troops from the Exhibition Grounds, Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry. The rank and file trusted that these exercises were beneficial to the senior officers; to them they only meant marches, halts, more marches and more halts, officers galloping here and there, groups standing seriously studying maps. Mystic words such as "outposts", "advanced guards", etc., were wafted towards them, until, after being told to "attack", "lie down" and "get up" they were marched back to barracks thoroughly wearied, sadder but decidedly not wiser men. Two of these manoeuvres have reason to be remembered—one at Cedarvale on a bitterly cold day and another at High Park at night.

War establishments lay down that in the Theatre of War, a percentage of each unit must be retained at the Base to form a nucleus around which, in the event of serious casualties, the unit can be reorganized. The Base Company performs that function and in

addition it furnishes the first reinforcements, absorbs and trains replacements from the depots and casualties from the hospitals and keeps all records. The company is organized at the same time as the unit. In the 20th, Lieut. W. H. Keslick commanded the Base Company and his principal task was to train recruits before they were posted to the companies. These recruits came from the same twelve units that made up the Battalion and were supplied in small detachments of five, ten or more men as they were required. In all three hundred and forty-seven passed through this base to fill up gaps in the other companies, caused by sickness, crime, or even a change of mind, thus leaving only hand-picked personnel with the battalion when it sailed for England. This company continued to function, and train as a company, until after the battalion had left England for France.

During the last week in April, Canada experienced its first shock of war when the casualty lists of the Second Battle of Ypres appeared, accompanied by the news that the Germans had used gas as an instrument of war. Numerous suggestions were made to combat this new method of attack; some worthy gentleman, whose name, alas! is lost to posterity, suggested restraining breathing for one and a half minutes, during which troops could advance at a jog for two hundred yards. The idea of the practice was that when gas was discharged by the enemy the thing to do was to attack, and, by restraining the breathing for one and a half minutes, all the troops would be through the gas cloud and in the enemy's trenches before harm could be done. For two or three days we had to practice and submit to lectures on this "wonderful idea".

Periodical inspections of the battalion took place, first by the G.O.C. of the District, Colonel Elliott, then by Major-General Lessard, Inspector General, followed by Major-General the Hon. Sam Hughes, Minister of Militia. Col. Septimus Denison, who was to command the 4th Brigade, also looked us over. We faced these inspections in fear and trembling, each of us feeling that his whole future depended on the efficiency of the battalion and that disaster would follow a single mistake. One particularly impressive inspection was the last in Toronto by the Minister of Militia. The battalion was lined up on the shore of Lake Ontario, facing the expansive lawn in front of the Administrative Building. Sir Sam formed up his staff at the far end of the lawn and marched forward at its head, filling the minds of the troops with something akin to awe. It was a spectacular ceremony. He halted thirty paces from us while the band struck up the "General Salute" and we presented arms. Forming us into a hollow square, he addressed a few characteristic words to the "boys".

Considerable tribute is due to the founders and editors of the regimental periodical "The Twentieth Gazette", C.Q.M.S. H. Wreford Clarke, "C" Company, and Sergt. W. W. Murray, "D" Company.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Absence of journalistic experience deterred neither of them from establishing their whimsical little sheet. They developed quite a news instinct, and made the publication popular by being bold enough to take a sly dig at the Commanding Officer, to feign respect for majors, to treat captains with cynicism, to be distressingly sarcastic about subalterns, to be openly insulting about sergeants, to be abusive about corporals, but wise enough to be extremely polite about privates.

There were several escapades at various times which relieved the monotony and added spice to soldiering, too many to relate. One, however, is worthy of note. A number of the battalion roysterers, returning from the city where they had been snatching some fleeting joys long after "lights out" without passes, arrived at the Eastern Gate. On guard within was a picket of the 4th C.M.R.'s. How could they "break" it? They held a council of war to consider the question. It was decided that one of the number should scale the wall and drop noisily on the other side, then bolt for the buildings in order to draw off the picket, thus leaving the coast clear for his comrades. The ruse succeeded, and the hero was duly captured while his chums escaped. The result was seven days C.B. for the captive, which meant pack drill every night of twenty-minute periods at times selected by the Provost Sergeant. But such was the spirit of the others, that each answered "defaulters" in turn, nightly, giving the "hero's" name. It is said that Provost Sergeant Brown was none the wiser, which is doubtful, but as long as he had the correct number on parade its personnel did not worry him.

A story is told of a sergeant of the battalion who, returning after spending a night with the 109th, found his cot occupied by an individual huddled up in his blankets. He was told "it's the watchman, poor chap; he's very ill, don't disturb him". He spent a rotten night on the floor, careful not to disturb the sick one. Rising early and exhausted, he laid a hand on the invalid—and felt the hard edges of some old boots and lumps of coal.

One night the Provost Sergeant had a solitary but simple defaulter who had not yet learnt the rudiments of drill. When he gave the order "About turn"—nothing happened. "Didn't you hear 'About Turn?'," whispered Sergt. Brown in dulcet tones. "No," said the innocent one, "What about him?"

The equipment worn was the "Oliver" pattern. It was most uncomfortable, being of leather, and when the pack was filled for service the cross-straps pressed so heavily on the chest that the breathing was restricted. Ross rifles and bayonets were the arms carried. The clothing was good, but fitted too closely. It looked smart, but, for service, loose clothing was better. The boots, too, were made more for parade than for active service.

An epidemic of "spotted fever" broke out in one of the camps

in Quebec and spread to several places where troops were concentrated. Many cases were reported in the Exhibition Grounds and, as several deaths occurred rapidly, much consternation was caused. "D" Company, in which our cases occurred, was moved into quarantine in the Inglis Building at the foot of Strachan Avenue for about ten days, where the officers and men had a most enjoyable rest, far from the routine and fatigues of barracks. The medical authorities, however, soon had the situation in hand, but owing to the outbreak several men were still in hospital when we left Toronto.

About the beginning of May, a restless spirit pervaded the whole cantonment. Rumours of moves of troops for points of embarkation spread through the barracks, one being that the 4th C.M.R.'s and the Artillery were to leave before the 19th and 20th Battalions. This rumour led to an unfortunate incident. One night the pent up enthusiasm of the infantry could stand the tension no longer and before "lights out" parties of the infantry units gathered round the quarters of the Mounted Rifles and Artillery, with the stupid idea of preventing them from leaving. This was, fortunately, only the notion of a few hot-heads. The majority were there merely as spectators. Some clashes took place without serious results, except that one artillery officer drove his sword through the big drum of the 20th Battalion. The whole affair was more in the nature of a "rag" than a riot, and after an hour or so all was quiet.

After weeding out all ineffectives and obtaining replacements from the 35th Battalion, we formed up on the parade ground at 5 a.m. on the morning of May 14 for our last inspection before leaving for England. At 6 a.m. the train steamed quietly away from the Exhibition Grounds, loaded with the personnel and stores of the Battalion, now complete according to War Establishments.

The journey to Montreal was uneventful, but, as we passed along the route, the last memories of Ontario were pleasant ones. No country is more beautiful in early spring, and the spring of 1915 was a particularly fine one. The buds were beginning to cast that delicate veil of green over the grey limbs of the trees and brush. The farmers, the backbone of the prosperity of this country, were tilling the patches of rich brown earth in fields chequered in the vista with the green winter wheat. With strange sensations we left these scenes behind us, journeying towards something of which we had so slight a conception.

Montreal was reached about 7 p.m. The train passed through the city, drawing up to the water's edge where lay the ship "Megantic", which was to convey us across the ocean. There the embarkation and ship's officers took charge, and with great efficiency soon had us all embarked and settled down. From that moment we became one of the units of the Canadian Expeditionary Force.

CHAPTER II

England, 1915.

In France, the 1st Canadian Division was moving up to take part in the battles at Festubert and Givenchy. Farther south the French were attacking in the Souchez Valley and on the slopes of Vimy Ridge, at Notre Dame de Lorette, Carency and Neuville St. Vaast. On the Eastern front, the Russians—who had penetrated far into Germany—were being rapidly driven back by Von Mackensen. At Gallipoli, the Allied forces, which had landed on April 25, were fighting hard to maintain their hold on the Peninsula. The outlook was not altogether cheerful.

On May 15, early in the morning, we sailed from Montreal. The deep notes of the ship's whistle awakened us and we realized that we were leaving Canada. Other units of the 2nd Division were on board, namely, the 2nd Divisional Signal Company, the 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, the Headquarters Staff of the 2nd Division, and its Commander, Major-General Sir Sam Steele.

Few of us had been on board an Atlantic liner before and in consequence much interest was taken in our surroundings. Some made bold to ascend the bridge, only to be told politely but very firmly that it was "out of bounds". By the often quaint process of military reasoning, two sets of heavy winter underwear had been issued to each man before leaving. As we had already begun to swelter in the warmth of the spring sunshine many of these were surreptitiously thrown overboard.

As we steamed down the St. Lawrence, the countryside looked calm and peaceful. On both sides the farms stretched out as in a pattern, up the slopes of the low hills to the north and to the far-off southern horizon. Villages dotted the landscape, each with its large church, peculiarly characteristic of French-Canadian communities. Farmers could be seen tilling their fields, hardly seeing the passing ship or its passengers, and intent only on the cares of their simple and circumscribed existence.

Reaching Quebec City, we hove-to about 3.30 p.m. Above us it stood, serene and splendid against a sunlit sky. Who can look at the Citadel and the Heights of Abraham and fail to picture the scene alive with figures creeping forward to surprise the unsuspecting watchmen? We, another generation, were also passing along "the path of glory" which "leads but to the grave".

Leaving the historic city behind, our next stop was at Father

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Point, where the pilot was dropped, taking with him the last batch of letters to be mailed in Canada. None of the other vessels containing the troops of the 2nd Division could be seen, although it was known that they were either following or had preceded us, so that when the "Megantic" set out to sea she was apparently alone.

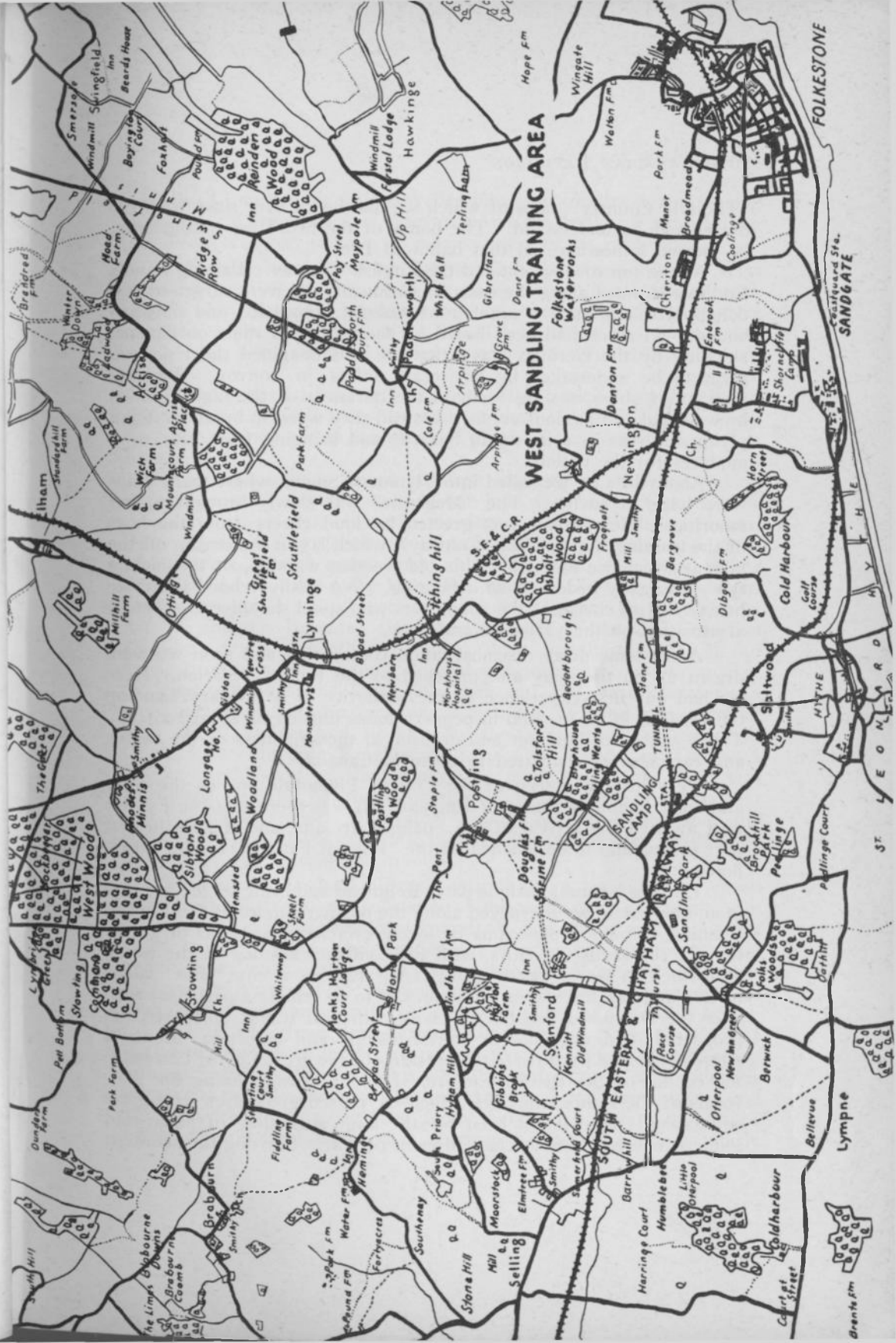
Regulations with regard to discipline on board ship were issued. Officers, N.C.O.'s and men were detailed to various duties. The possibility of interference from enemy craft had to be anticipated. A plan showing the exact position to be taken up by each unit on the "alarm" being sounded was prepared. To test the efficiency of these arrangements, false alarms were blown at irregular intervals. On the third day out the ship hove-to while boats were lowered, to demonstrate how these would, in emergency, be handled and manned. A daily programme, which included physical drill in the mornings and deck-sports and boxing in the afternoons, was prepared and carried out. The evenings were spent attending concerts or lectures until 9.30 p.m., when all turned in for the night.

Strict precautions were taken to see that no lights were shown. Port-holes were all carefully curtained and guards patrolled the decks to check any infringement of orders. Lookouts were posted and kept careful watch for submarines and mines. Few had ever seen a submarine or a mine; nevertheless some of these guards were placed at gratings only a few feet above the level of the ocean, their eyes glued upon the moving waters in search of objects "like footballs with big spikes on them"—a description of mines hazarded by an officer.

On the afternoon of May 23, much commotion was caused by the appearance of two naval vessels dashing through the waters towards the "Megantic". Could they be German? Anxious eyes were fixed on the wicked looking craft as they tore through the sea, their bows throwing up great volumes of foam and their funnels belching clouds of smoke. Some distance off they suddenly wheeled around and with remarkable precision assumed positions about four hundred yards apart, one on each side and both slightly ahead of the "Megantic". They were H.M.S.'s "Lucifer" and "Legion", sent from Devonport to bring us safely through. What a sense of security their presence gave us! We cheered and the band played, but there was no response from the "Silent Navy".

On the 24th—Victoria Day—everyone was on deck before day-break to get the first glimpse of England. In the grey dawn another liner loomed ahead of us, which proved to be the "Scandinavian", conveying our sister Battalion, the 19th. As we gazed on the slowly brightening horizon towards which we plunged, a speck appeared—"England", was the subdued murmur.

It was with feelings of reverence that we first looked upon the land of our ancestors. We gazed in silence. The land to us was



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

"The Old Country", tales of which we had heard ever since we were old enough to understand. The bones of the breed we sprang from lay buried somewhere on that hallowed Isle.

As the sun rose we entered the English Channel. Passing Land's End, we steamed along the coast of Cornwall, and were surprised and delighted to see such a number of vessels, homeward and outward bound. So much had been heard of dangers from raids on channel shipping by the German Navy that we had imagined the risks too great to be undertaken by any craft unless in convoy. We had thought of ships stealing forth in the darkness of the night, guided by watchful and anxious crews. Instead they were, in broad daylight, plying the seas in spite of all hazards and bringing from afar commodities for the nation.

About 10 a.m. we sailed into Plymouth Sound, where many ships were lying at anchor. The "Megantic" was slowly brought to her moorings. Her arrival was greeted by loud cheers from the boys of the training ship "H.M.S. Conway", which lay in the stream off the pier at which we moored. This old wooden warship, of the Nelson type, was gaily bedecked with bunting. We lustily echoed the three hearty British cheers of the youngsters who stood shoulder to shoulder at attention on the yardarms and deck.

After some delay disembarkation commenced and soon we were drawn up on the quay and marched to the Railway Station. Here we had our first experience of the authority of a Military Landing Officer—an M.L.O.—who in peppery tones hustled us aboard a train. There was much laughter and derision at the smallness of the engine and carriages as compared to those in Canada.

Very little was seen of the City of Plymouth, one of the chief and most famous seaports of England. It was there that the English fleet awaited the arrival of the Spanish Armada, and it was the last port in England to be touched by the "Pilgrim Fathers" on the "Mayflower".

Leaving behind a fatigue party to unload and bring on the baggage in another train, we journeyed along the northern shore of the English Channel, through a panorama of lovely everchanging vistas of green-topped, red sandstone cliffs, with little villages nestling in the coves, all bathed in warm sunshine. Passing Exeter, a city "which alone in England can trace up a life unbroken to so remote a past", we sped over the Downs to Salisbury "whose cathedral stands up, perfect in proportion and exquisite in workmanship" and across a beautiful stretch of inland pastures to the outskirts of the great City of London—the capital of the British Empire. Holiday crowds lining the platforms of the stations through which we passed greeted us with great enthusiasm. Had it not been for the large sprinkling of khaki-clad soldiers, one would never have dreamt of war. Skirting the southern

suburbs of London, the train travelled into open country again, passing in the dusk through the hop vineyards of Kent until at 9 p.m. it drew into Westenhangar, famous in former days for its race-course.

Detraining we formed up and marched about two miles to West Sandling, arriving at 11 p.m. at the Camp, where huts were allotted, two to each platoon. Having hung up our equipment, we were marched to the field kitchens of the 21st Battalion and given a hot meal. This over, all ranks turned in under new and unfamiliar conditions.

It had seemed a long day, starting with the excitement of the first glimpses of Cornwall from the deck of the "Megantic", followed by the train journey across the south of England, and ending in huts in Kent.

It is impossible to forget our first impressions when on waking up next morning we went outside our huts and looked around. We stood in shirt sleeves, curiously viewing the scene in the early sunlight. Here, amidst delightful surroundings of woodland and cultivation, were planted many large military camps. We were in the Shorncliffe area, two miles from the English Channel. From our location we could see other camps stretching eastwards, occupied by the 5th and 6th Brigades, the other brigades of the 2nd Canadian Division. Ours—the 4th Brigade at West Sandling—was laid out in the form of a large square, divided into four parts, one to each of the four battalions, the 18th, 19th, 20th and 21st, each containing a large parade ground, quarters for officers, N.C.O.'s and men, together with offices, stables and stores. To the south-east lay Saltwood Castle, where the four Knights met to plot the murder of Thomas à Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury, the night before the deed was committed. In this beautiful corner of England, close to the ancient and hospitable seaports of Hythe, Folkestone and Dover and surrounded by restful and romantic inland villages, we were destined to remain for four memorable months.

Training in England differed entirely from the intensive close-order drill which was the substance of the work done in Canada. In the confines of the Exhibition Grounds in Toronto, it was impossible to do any field work, and besides, the weather, except for the last month, made much outdoor work impracticable. Here everything was in favor of that part of training, which combines the discipline of co-ordinated movement with the skilled initiative of the individual.

On the 25th June Brig.-General Lord Brooke (later the Earl of Warwick) took over the command of the 4th Brigade, succeeding Colonel Septimus Denison, whose health was not good, and under his direction a period of intensive training began. First, many officers and N.C.O.'s were sent to various Army Schools in different parts of England to receive instruction in standard methods of training. Early

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

in June, the Battalion was ordered to organize sections of scouts and bombers. These were formed of picked men from the companies, the Scouts under Lieut. D. J. Corrigan and the Bombers under Lieut. J. D. Belt. Each section began its training along its own particular line. The Scouts devoted their time to map reading, field sketching, compass marching and patrolling. Many acres of Kent were traversed and drawn to scale. At the end of a day's work, the section sometimes met in the back room of a tavern and sometimes on a lovely hillside to compare notes. The work was intensely interesting and drew to this section a good type of soldier. The first scout sergeant was Wreford Clarke, succeeded by W. W. Murray, both editors of the "Twentieth Gazette". The home of the "Gazette" was in the Scouts. The Bombers type of training was possibly of a less interesting nature. Lieut. Belt gave them an intensive course of lectures on the construction of bombs, "jam-tin", "hairbrush" and "pippins", the "Mills" being then unknown.

Up to the middle of July, elementary tactical training was systematically carried out and musketry completed on the rifle ranges at Hythe. Then more advanced tactical schemes were undertaken. The first to appear in the records took place on July 13, when the Brigade carried out an exercise involving the protection of an imaginary convoy travelling from Sixmile Cottages to Canterbury, along Stone Street. On the way, the Battalion acting as escort was attacked by the 21st Battalion and a bloodless battle ensued, the result of which (as indicated by the war diary) showed that "many mistakes were made, but a great deal of useful information was gained therefrom". On the 20th, the Brigade marched to South Willesborough, near Ashford, where a billeting scheme was practised. On the 22nd an attack on Sellenge was made in heavy rain under the eagle eye of the Minister of Militia. We had a march of three hours during the night of July 23. On August 3, a brigade outpost scheme took place near Bonnington, again in rain, and finally on the 13th we did a route march to Dymchurch, where we bivouaced for the night. This ended the brigade exercises.

On August 4, Mr. Bonar Law and Sir Sam Hughes, between showers of rain, reviewed our Division at Beachborough. After the march past, Col. Allan allowed the Battalion to take shelter from the rain under the trees, but the Brigadier galloped up: "Outrageous! Get your men back at once!" That evening in the Town Hall at Folkestone Mr. Bonar Law, Sir Sam Hughes, and General Steele addressed the officers. Sir Sam Hughes remarked during his address: "Mr. Bonar Law has said he cannot disclose to you the numbers of the British army in France. I will read them to you from a newspaper". And read them he did, to our amusement.

On August 16, Divisional manœuvres commenced with a route march from the Royal Oak Inn, Hythe, to Aldington, by way of Sellenge and Smeeth, returning via Lympe. This was followed by others on the 18th and 20th to Court-at-Street and Brabourne Lees. On both occasions we were in reserve and spent the days doing nothing of interest, as the diary records: "In reserve all day, so derived no tactical advantage from the day's work". This inaction gave rise to distressing and totally inaccurate rumours that the 20th Battalion would not be sent to France. On the 23rd the Division set out for Ashford on a four-day scheme. We left camp at 8.30 a.m., marching on Willesborough as the "advanced guard" to the 4th Brigade. Willesborough was reached without incident and we were ordered to furnish the "outposts" to the Brigade for the night. At 11 p.m. we were ordered to attack the bridges over the Great Stour River. On reaching the bridges it was found that the enemy had retired. We pushed on, allowing the Division to cross the Great Stour River under cover of darkness and make an attack on the enemy at Kennington. The "stand fast" sounded about 2 a.m., when we went into bivouacs for the night in the neighbourhood of Ashford.

The weather was ideal for such operations. The following day we carried out a billeting scheme in Ashford and then bivouacked again in the same area. At 8 a.m. on the 26th we left Ashford in order to take part in an attack on Aldington, but again we were in reserve and merely followed by stages in the wake of the advanced troops. Arriving at a spot about four miles from Sandling, we were told to go home. Reaching camp about 7 p.m., thoroughly tired but in good spirits, we again settled down to camp routine. These four pleasant days in the country completed the Divisional manœuvres.

Such schemes for higher formations are a very necessary part of training, but for the junior ranks they are hardly instructive. In war, success depends on the action of the sections, platoons and companies, whose commanders must be told what is expected of them; but in peace training the details of the exercises prepared to produce lessons for war are rarely communicated to these commanders, who are essentially the most important in the whole organization.

Training in the digging of trenches and the weaving of wire entanglements was carried out on Tolsford Hill. Every type of trench was traced out and constructed. Sandbags were carefully laid, header and stretcher; each piece of revetting was scrupulously set in place; fire steps were symmetrically built and parapets had neat arm-rests and plenty of head cover. Models of those at the front!

One night we did a practice relief and occupation of these trenches after dark, badly done owing to lack of proper instruction. Had it been carried out first by day and then by night some value might have accrued. However, it was a change, and any form of variety was

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

welcomed. Training was becoming irksome—we wished for the real thing.

Much was done towards bettering equipment. We arrived in England wearing the ill-fitting and cumbersome "Oliver" pattern. After many trials this was converted into a more serviceable model—a great improvement on the original—but one which still interfered with our respiration while marching. Finally it was discarded and, amid rejoicing, "Web" equipment was issued.

As the clothing brought over from Canada fitted too tightly and caused much chafing, the loose British type was adopted, as was the standard or "ammunition" boot, which replaced the smart-looking but less serviceable Canadian style.

On the morning of August 27, news arrived that Colonel Allan was to return to Canada. This announcement came like a bolt from the blue to the troops and the news that a car was awaiting his departure at Headquarters spread like wildfire. Very soon small groups began to assemble about the huts and angry murmurings were heard: "We don't care a damn for the Brigadier—we want our Colonel". The bugles sounding the "Fall in" were ignored and instead the men swarmed to the Orderly Room. They arrived just in time to see Colonel Allan step into the car. With whoops and yells they surrounded the car and insisted on his driving on to the parade ground, where getting out to pacify the crowd, he was hoisted shoulder high and carried through lines of cheering men. After this demonstration, however, he managed to free himself and depart peacefully.

The men, left to themselves and having once disregarded authority, were at a loss to know what next to do. Someone suggested that they go to Hythe for a bathe. This was immediately acted upon and it was soon evident that matters might become serious. Realizing this, with characteristic energy Major Rorke and Captains Bertram and McLauchlan sent for their horses and rode after the good-natured mob, overtaking them near Saltwood Castle. There Major Rorke halted the leaders and formed the men into squads; then, following the inclinations of the troops, he led them to a formal bathing parade. After a cool dip in the ocean, the "mutineers" were marched home. In a few days the incident was forgotten.

Shortly afterwards several changes of Officers took place. Lieut.-Colonel C. H. Rogers, then in England on leave from the Front, took command of the 20th Battalion. He was a great-great-grand nephew (on his father's side) of the first commander of the Queen's Rangers, the famous Colonel Robert Rogers, and on his mother's side he was a great-great-grandson of Captain William Waddell, who fought at Waterloo. He served as a Major commanding a squadron of the 5th C.M.R., South Africa, 1902, and in 1912 had commanded the 3rd (Prince of Wales') Dragoons. He had already seen considerable ser-



*LT.-COL. C. H. ROGERS, O.B.E.,
Commanded the 20th Battalion from August 30, 1915,
to June 17, 1917.*

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

vice in Belgium with the 1st Canadian Division, as second in command of the 2nd Battalion at the second Battle of Ypres (where he was recommended for the D.S.O.) and later as acting Commanding Officer of the 4th Battalion.

Zeppelin raids on England were at this time causing considerable casualties in towns on the East Coast and in the London area. On September 13, two separate raids were made on Kent and Essex. The one over the former county came quite close to us. Bombs dropped near Westenhanger caused some casualties among the men and horses of the Artillery.

Several editions of "The Twentieth Gazette" were issued during our sojourn at Sandling. The sheet retained its popularity, particularly as the editors continued their policy of playing the tune that pleased the privates.

On September 2 the 2nd Division was reviewed by H.M. the King and Lord Kitchener, and on the 10th we were notified that in a few days we would be leaving for France. Another phase in the history of the battalion was coming to a close. Those who had relatives and friends in England obtained short leave to bid them brief farewells. Everyone was keyed to a high pitch of excitement, and preparations to evacuate the camp were shortly under way. Arrangements to receive new units were being made. The first new British Army divisions were being assembled in the Theatre of War. Lord Kitchener had just announced that eleven new divisions had crossed and that seventeen more miles of front had been taken over from the French. Other Canadian troops were disembarking in England and were on their way to fill the hotted camps about to be vacated.

Complete in all its organization, equipped as a tactical fighting unit, trained to a state of general efficiency, the 2nd Canadian Division was silently moving from England to France, prepared to take its place beside its illustrious predecessor, the 1st Canadian Division, whose prowess at the second battle of Ypres, at Festubert and at Givenchy, had filled the hearts of all Canadians with pride. Our time of trial was approaching. We viewed the future—the unknown—with some apprehension.

The first detachments of the 20th Battalion to move were the Transport Section and the Advance Party, consisting of one hundred and twelve all ranks. These left on the evening of September 12 for Southampton. The remainder of our Battalion was due to depart two days later.

West Sandling on September 14 presented an odd picture of bustle. Men moved in and out of their huts like bees round a hive. Some were laying out kits, some were sweeping and cleaning up, while here and there others were having their equipment fitted so that the weight would be evenly distributed on their shoulders. After an early

supper, platoon commanders marshalled their men, had rolls called, made a minute inspection and then marched to company parade. Company Commanders looked proudly down the ranks, spoke a few words of praise and thanked the men for their excellent behaviour during the long period of training, expressing their confidence in the men's ability to give a good account of themselves. Then they marched on their markers as a Battalion at 7 p.m., and, for the last time till the war had ended, "fell in" on parade in England.

The weather was cloudy and cool. As the Adjutant passed along the line of company commanders, the Battalion to a man stood erect and silent. "All present" being reported, Colonel Rogers gave the command "Advance in Column of route from the right—form fours—right." The band struck up the regimental march and the mass uncoiled like a serpent—"Forward."

With singular feelings—a mixture of pleasure and regret—West Sandling was left behind. Looking northwards to Tolsford Hill, the familiar practice trenches could be dimly discerned on the ridge. The old "Plantation" nestled on the hillside. To the west the wooded landscape stretched to the horizon. Southwards, in the foreground, the chimneys of Saltwood Castle rose from amongst the trees. In the distance the English Channel looked grey and cold. The low pastoral hills with winding hedged-in roads enclosed the camp to the east. One long last look around and then we turned our faces towards Folkestone.

Rain commenced falling. Along the road the kindly inhabitants waved us a last farewell, little dreaming that for three long years and more this human stream would intermittently flow and that their boys—who then stood by them—were destined sooner or later to be engulfed by it.

Folkestone was in darkness when we arrived. No lights could be shown in coastal towns because of threats of raids from sea and air. Through the streets in drenching rain we marched down to the pier, where lay the "Duchess of Argyle", which was to convey us to France. "All aboard" at 10 p.m. Then a bell rang, and the ship was moving. Looking back, the last glimpse we had of England was of a black wall of cliffs under overhanging clouds.

As we steamed outward, mysterious little vessels, crashing through the waves at tremendous speed, were seen from the decks for just an instant. They vanished as suddenly as they had appeared. Farther out light signals flickering and flashing signified that all around us were our guardians—the ships of the British Navy.

The space on board was cramped and, as the passage was a rough one, there was a good deal of sea-sickness. Some, at the moment of laughing heartily at the discomfiture of their mates, would suddenly change in expression, a sickly smile—flickering for a second—would fade to a wan look of inexpressible misery. It was very amusing—for those who had not succumbed.

CHAPTER III

France and Belgium, Autumn, 1915.

About midnight we came into the bay at Boulogne. Ahead of us lay the black shore-line of France. Boulogne was not in such total darkness as Folkestone had been, and as the rain had stopped we could make out the lower part of the city. As we came closer we could distinguish the shadows of the docks upon the water. Then, heralded by blasts of whistles and shouts of voices, tugs suddenly appeared. The ship's engines were stopped, hawsers made fast, and at 12.30 on the morning of September 15, 1915, the "Duchess of Argyle" was moored to her dock at the Quai Chancy.

Disembarking began at once. On the pier, the companies were formed up and given a rest to allow the effects of sea-sickness to wear away. During the rest we had time to look about. Across the harbour, through the rigging of many ships docked one beside another, lights shone from the windows of massive buildings. Their facades, lit faintly by the dim street lamps, stood out in relief against the dark terraced background of the upper town. Crowds of French people and soldiers had assembled to see us in spite of the hour. Their clothes and uniforms, which were very different from our own, sharpened the battalion wit; but the people were friendly enough, not understanding our laughter.

Formed up once more, we marched over the cobbles to Pont Marquet and up the Rue Nationale towards Ostrahove Rest Camp, on the heights, in the southern suburbs of Boulogne. It was a strangely silent march, perhaps because of the experiences of the last twenty-four hours, and the quietness was unbroken except for the steady tramp of feet upon the stones. We reached Ostrahove at two in the morning, where camp officials took charge, guiding the units to their lines.

On awaking we had news of the arrival of the 4th Brigade, the 18th, 19th, and 21st, all of which had crossed safely but not without trouble. In the darkness, the transport conveying the 21st had collided with that conveying the 18th. If it had not happened that the stem of the boat containing the 21st had struck the paddle wheel, the strongest part of the boat in which the 18th were, the results might have been serious.

The warm sun slowly dissolved the early morning mists. Wet kits and clothing were set out to dry. During the free hour after

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

breakfast we were able in the clear sunshine to see for miles across the water in front of us or the land behind. The harbour, which appeared to lie almost at our feet, was crowded with ships of every sort, moving in and out or lying at anchor, and from the Bay of Boulogne to the distant horizon in the west the unusually blue sea beyond was dotted by craft, large and small. From where we stood the streets of the port, lined with trees and dignified houses, fell away in terraces to the lower town, and on the terraces the spires of many churches shone in the morning sun. Southwards and eastwards the bosom of wooded hill and valley held little villages, like bird's eggs among heather; and the sandy height to the north, where once Soult and Ney had prepared Napoleon's army for the invasion of England, looked out tranquilly upon the English Channel. The peace and beauty of it all refreshed us, and its restfulness and calm made us forget the rigours of the day before.

Most of the forenoon we spent preparing for our march to Pont des Briques, where we were to entrain for St. Omer. Leaving Ostrahove at 3.30 in the afternoon, we marched by way of a waggon track to the main Paris-Boulogne road,—one of the roads built by Caesar during his campaigns in this district—which follows the valley of the River Liane.

Pont des Briques is a quaint village situated about three miles south of Boulogne, differing in every way from the villages we had seen in England where the cottages stand back from the street and have neatly enclosed gardens in front. Here the houses were built up to the sidewalks, with whitewashed walls relieved by window-boxes and coloured shutters. Behind the houses were the gardens, surrounded by high walls up which grape-vines grew. Rows of large elms on each side of the wide street provided shade for the frequenters of the cafés, who sat drinking their beer and watching us curiously.

We had to wait at the station some time for the train. It arrived at last, a curiously constructed engine pulling with difficulty some old carriages and many horse cars, marked in large white letters with the legend which later became familiar, "40 Hommes 8 Chevaux". We piled ourselves into the cars and settled down on the loose straw strewn over the floors. Aboard the train we found the transport, quartermaster's stores and the advance party which had left West Sandling on the 12th bound for Le Havre. This efficiency of the administrative services, so co-ordinating the movement of one part of a unit by one route, widely separated from that of the other, that both met at a small village station like Pont des Briques, astonished us.

Our good humour had returned, and as the train gradually moved out we laughed and joked with the civilians who stood waving good-bye. About five miles up the valley of the River Liane we turned eastwards and slowly climbed to Samer, whence we went on through

FRANCE AND BELGIUM, AUTUMN, 1915

a well cultivated and prosperous part of the country, past Desvres, Lumbres and Arques to St. Omer, which we reached at 9.30 p.m.

Here happened an event rather unlucky in its results. We had been given no instruction in the duties connected with the entrainment and detrainment of troops, so when we were informed that we had arrived at St. Omer, everyone got out of the tightly packed train and wandered about the station yard. With the order "fall in", there was extraordinary confusion. For a few minutes officers waited impatiently while platoon sergeants roared themselves hoarse shouting out the numbers of their platoons and men ran for their places. It was some time before we were ready to move off.

The night was clear and the stars shone brightly, as we swung out along that fine tree-lined road which leads to Cassel. The billeting area allotted to us was at Lynde. We were informed that it was only a short distance from St. Omer and stepped forth cheerily, tramping to the time of many mouth organs.

After an hour or so of marching, broken by many checks and halts throughout the column, it began to dawn on us that something was wrong. Every moment after clearing the town we had expected to be moved off the road and into billets. Instead of that the march kept on, and the only answer we could get from the brigade guides was "just a little further". It transpired that the distance was eight miles, but because of the numerous checks it took five hours to do a march which should have been done in half the time.

On arrival at Lynde it was found that the accommodation was inadequate and that quarters had to be obtained in farms adjacent to the village. It was 4 a.m. before everyone was billeted.

Next morning the adjutant, visiting the lines, found the medical officer attending to numerous cases of sore feet. These were the effect of wet feet on the march to Folkestone, the stiffness of the new boots issued just before leaving West Sandling and the hardness of the cobble stones of the French roads. The hour of departure had thus to be changed from 11.30 a.m. to 1.30 p.m., giving us time for our mid-day meal and a longer rest before starting.

The day was warm and sunny as we set out, with the band playing and seemingly in good shape, to cover the eleven miles to Eecke. To those who were fit, the march was enjoyable. Up to Wallon Cappel, where we again struck the pavé, we followed side roads through well cultivated land, which only women, children and old men were tilling. From there we made for Hazebrouck, our route being parallel to the Boulogne railway, on which we saw for the first time a hospital train.

There was nothing striking about Hazebrouck. The buildings were plain and unprepossessing, even in the Grande Place. As the town was then intact—any long-range shelling done by the enemy

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

being confined to the railway station—the citizens were still doing their usual work.

We turned northwards towards St. Sylvestre. From the ridge north of Hazebrouck an expanse of rich, rolling, pastoral country came into view, flanked on the northwest by Cassel Hill. The gentle slopes of this hill, crowned by the pointed spires and gables of terraced buildings, made a rich subject for the brush of the painter.

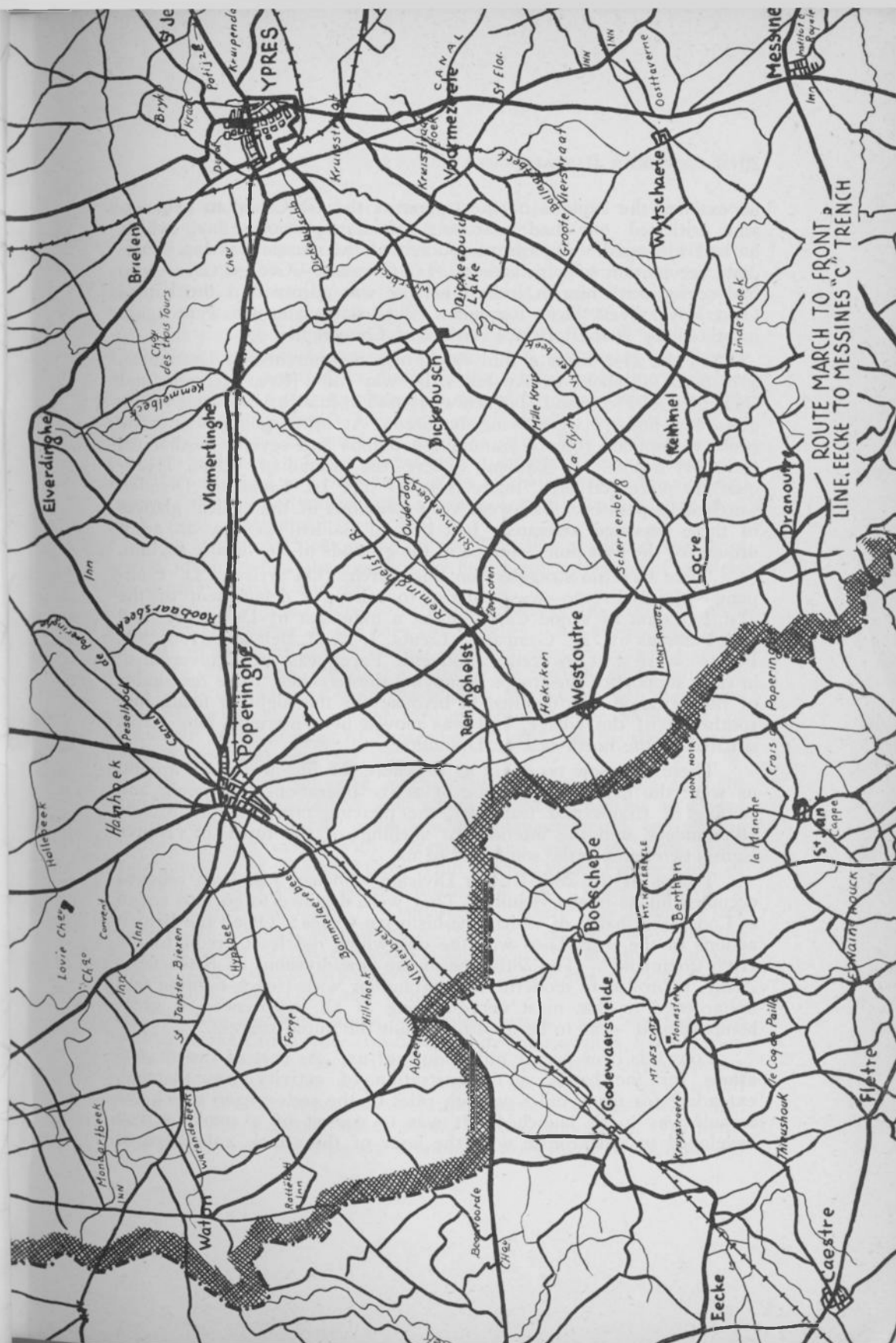
Leaving the outskirts of the long and straggling village of St. Sylvestre, we marched eastwards towards our billeting area at Eecke. Mainly because of blistered feet only three-quarters of the battalion strength marched into billets. The remainder had had to be attended to by the ambulance personnel following in rear.

One farm was allotted to Battalion H.Q., one to the Transport and one to each company. All were more or less of the same type, built on three sides of a square enclosing the necessary but odoriferous "midden", which was surrounded by a cobbled causeway. The dwelling was in the centre of the block, and the barn, byre, stable and implement shed were in the two wings. In one corner there was a small treadmill for operating a churn and a chopper. Beside it stood a kennel, occupied by the large Belgian hound which trod the mill when in use. The buildings were of brick and roofed with red tiles and thatch. The windows were small and had green shutters, while the doors were in half-sections, upper and lower, of a type known as "Dutch" doors. Then there was the orchard and vegetable garden through which the cattle, poultry and pigs wandered at will. Monsieur—clad in his loose smocked blouse, paying little heed to the new arrivals—quietly went about his business. Madame was equally unconcerned, but the children found us a never-failing source of interest.

As soon as we moved in kits were dumped on the ground and a hot meal was served from the Company cooker drawn up in the orchard. It was a beautiful evening, and the whole countryside had an air of tranquility. In the distance, an enemy plane over our lines was being "archied" and the faint rumble of guns from the direction of Ypres proclaimed the nightly "strafe" which, as the light diminished, gradually died down. Warm mists rising from the brown fields drifted slowly in the faint breeze through the long hop poles, on which still clung the last fading leaves of the vines.

Standing orders regarding the occupation of billets were read by the Company Commander, after which we went to the hayloft, where we settled down in the straw for the night.

Next day most of the stragglers rejoined the battalion. During the afternoon we were marched to Battalion Headquarters, "Stoffaes' Farm," for inspection by our Corps Commander, General Alderson. Standing on a machine-gun limber, he made an address in which



ROUTE MARCH TO FRONT
LINE, ECKE TO MESSINES "C" TRENCH

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

he extolled the exploits of the troops of the 1st Canadian Division and criticized our bad marching of the previous day, which he had witnessed. A pleasant incident of the parade was his immediate recognition of a private in "D" Company—George Carr—who had served with him in India when he was adjutant of the King's Own Royal West Kent Regiment. Two days later we were again inspected, by H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught.

On the 21st, after a four days' rest, we marched to Dranoutre, a distance of about twelve miles, by way of Fletre, Meteren and Bailleul. At Fletre and Meteren we passed ordnance workshops where guns and limbers were being repaired. At other points along the route we noticed reserve ammunition dumps and several mechanical transport depots. In Bailleul, where the Canadian Corps Headquarters were stationed, many men of the 1st Canadian Division watched us pass by. We were very conscious of the critical glances of these seasoned veterans. Just beyond Bailleul we saw an aerodrome for the first time, situated in the grounds of the lunatic asylum.

There were no stragglers on this march. On arrival, "D" Company—Major Preece—was ordered to relieve a detachment of the 21st Battalion at Wood Camp, about a mile east of Dranoutre, and two Platoons of "A" Company—Lieuts. J. E. D. Belt and H. W. A. Foster—were sent to occupy Souvenir Farm, east of Wulverghem, in close support of the troops occupying the trenches. The remainder of the battalion was detailed to bivouac for the night in fields just south-east of the village, and was moved next morning into farms situated to the north-east of Dranoutre.

There was now no doubt as to where the line was. All around us were the manifold evidence of active operations, the going and coming of troops and transport, the piercing crack of the fire of 18-pounders, and the intermittent shelling of the town of Neuve Eglise, two miles to the south-east of us.

Troops of the 28th British Division who had just been relieved occupied billets in the vicinity. They were destined to go into action at Loos—that battle of which one historian writes: "Of all the British actions in the war, Loos was the one which did least credit to the High Command". The 28th, one of the new divisions of Kitchener's Army, unbroken to modern war, unfamiliar with trench fighting and unhardened to that most nerve-racking of all experiences—a great bombardment—was to be used to exploit the initial success.

Loos was over twenty miles south of us. As part of the preparations for the battle, a demonstration of activity was planned, extending for many miles on both sides of the sector from which the assault was to be launched. It was to consist of a smoke screen developed to synchronize with the hour of the attack, calculated to

keep the enemy from determining the precise point of attack and prevent the rapid concentration of his reserves.

The smoke was to be created by setting fire to bags filled with straw. As the 4th Brigade frontage was included in the scheme, we had to furnish two companies on the night of September 24 to carry bags from Locre to the front line, a distance of about seven miles.

This was the first experience any of us had of being "under fire". Until Wulverghem was reached, all went well, but there the whining of spent bullets was rather disconcerting. Communication trenches led forward, but owing to congestion caused by other carrying parties progress was very slow. There was much slipping and stumbling on wet trench mats. At the front line, the party laid the bags on the parapets and made a hasty retreat back to billets. Few of those who went forward had any clear recollection of the nature of the forward trenches; but all had experienced a new sensation—that of being close to the edge of eternity.

The Battle of Loos opened on the 25th and continued for about a week, during which the sound of the heavy concentrations of artillery fire continued night and day.

Meantime, preparations were being made for the 20th Battalion to take over a sector of the forward trenches. An advance party of one officer and four N.C.O.'s from each company first made a reconnaissance of the area, spending a night in the front line and returning with lurid tales of harrowing experiences for the ears of their comrades. The companies moved forward from the peaceful area of Dranoutre in the evening of September 26, marching to the music of mouth-organs and songs.

On the march we were rarely silent. Sometimes we had the band, always our voices. A song which caught the psychic note went like fire down the ranks, until a whole platoon would be roaring together. Songs varied with the mood, and with time and place. Going into line we'd sing, "Keep Your Head Down, Fritzie Boy" or "I Want to Go Home"; coming out of the line, "When the War is Nearly Over", "Michigan", "Tennessee", "Keep the Home Fires Burning" or "When You Wore a Tulip". Very popular were the marching songs of the American Civil War, "Marching Through Georgia" and "John Brown's Body". Nearing the end of a long march you'd hear, "Pack Up Your Troubles".

The trenches were about six miles distant. For the first two miles or so the farms were still occupied by their owners, but we soon reached the region of deserted homes. From concealed emplacements, guns barked and shells shrieked through the air, the dying sound ending in a muffled crack as the shrapnel burst over Messines Ridge, in black puffs of smoke which slowly drifted into space. An aeroplane passed over us, drowsily droning its way home to Bailleul—it

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

day's work done. As we marched along the tree-lined road towards Neuve Eglise in the fading light, the moist damp air, foul with the odour of decay, filled our nostrils. For a year these lands had lain untilled and the rotting vegetation smelt horribly.

It was dark when we reached Wolverghem. We had to wait for guides outside a ruined tavern called St. Quentin Cabaret, which was buttressed by sandbags and safely housed battalion headquarters. Whilst waiting we were somewhat worried by the singing sound of spent bullets in the trees overhead. These, we soon found, rarely did any harm, but it was our first experience of enemy fire and we felt just a little nervous.

As we passed the cabaret to enter the communication trench, we got the first information of the Loos offensive, which, though greatly exaggerated, gave heart to the troops.

"The British have broken through". "Twenty thousand Germans are captured". "Cavalry is pursuing the enemy, who is in a state of rout".

We were relieving the 21st Battalion. Their guides led us up Seeley Avenue as far as Midland Farm, where we were halted, for at that point the trenches branched off in three directions. Here we were given the fright of our lives. Machine guns suddenly blazed out within a few yards of us. A mild panic ensued. Cries went up: "The guides have missed their way". . . . "We are in the German lines". . . . "These guns are firing at us". Bullets were whipping the air around us, and for a moment we felt the desperation of being caught in a trap. Then a giant figure appeared on the edge of the trench above us: "Is that the 20th Battalion?" It was "Frisco" Morkill. The machine guns were his, firing not at us but at the enemy. How he laughed at us! He had gone up with his machine gunners the day before, and two of his guns were posted near Midland Farm.

In due course, we reached the Sector known as the "C" system, which was divided into four company frontages:—C1, C2, C3 and C4 and extended from the Wolverghem-Messines Road at Boyle's Farm on the right to the Wolverghem-Wytschaete Road on the left. From Boyle's Farm to the centre of C2 ran the "Diagonal" which had been built across an angle in the original "C" front line. About five hundred yards in rear of the forward trenches there was a line of strong points, designated R.E. Post, S.P. No. 4, S.P. No. 5, R.E. Farm, Shell Farm and Burnt Farm. We had finally reached the objective for which the last ten months had been the preparation. Only a parapet, a few strands of wire and some two hundred yards of ground now separated us from the enemy.

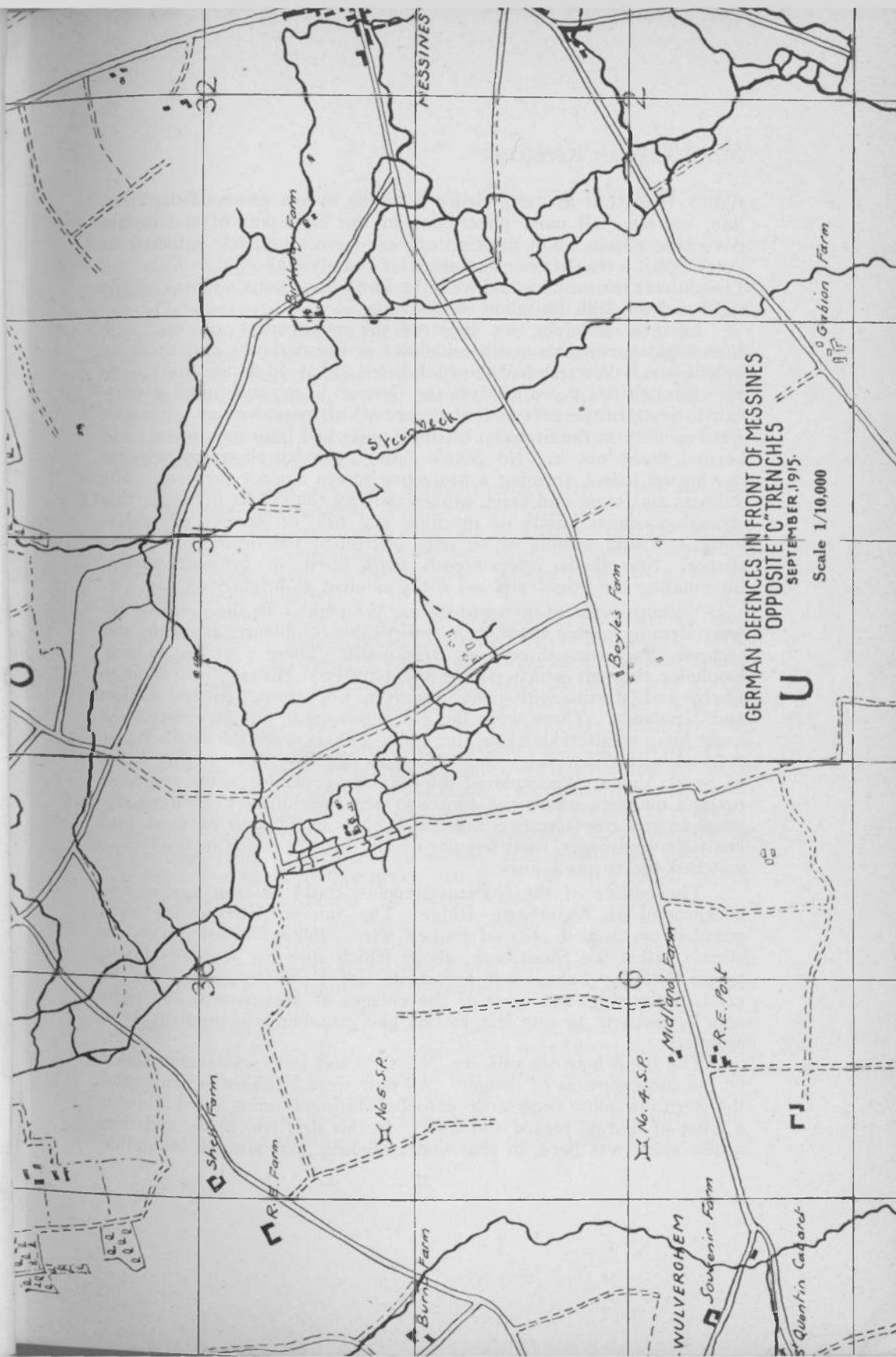
It was arranged that each Company would relieve its corresponding number of the 21st Battalion, 1 to 4, numbered from the

GERMAN DEFENCES IN FRONT OF MESSINES OPPOSITE 'C' TRENCHES

SEPTEMBER, 1915.

Scale 1/10,000

U



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

right. Being our first experience in taking over a sector of the front line, we were all most punctilious in the execution of the orders governing reliefs. Not until all officers were completely satisfied on every detail were the troops of the 21st Battalion allowed to filter out. Liaison was then established with the Lord Strathcona's Horse on the right and the 18th Battalion on the left.

Left to ourselves, we explored the strangeness of our surroundings, moving about like shadows in the darkness and speaking in whispers. We searched the funk-holes and stood on the fire-step to peer through the gloom towards the German lines; and found it difficult to restrain the nervous excitement which possessed us. Sentries were on duty in the firebays, listening posts had been garrisoned; and beyond them, out in "No Man's Land", the battalion scouts were moving on patrol, forming a protective screen against surprise. The stillness was tense and eerie, broken only by the cracks of single rifle shots, occasional bursts of machine gun fire, or salvos of whizz-bangs—echoing sounds which only intensified the deadliness of the silence. Star shells, intermittently fired, burst in brilliant sprays, illuminating the neighbourhood for a moment as brightly as day.

Nothing eventful occurred during the night. In the morning we were already moving about with considerable confidence, exploring our sectors. Surprising discoveries were made. There were the snipers' loopholes through which peered the lynx-eyed Brown, De Young, Darby and Martin, with their observers, Cockeram, Jenkins, Swann and Newlands. There were the gas gongs made out of empty shell cases hung at intervals along the front. There were the bomb stores stocked with "jam tins" and "Newton pippins", dear to the heart of Sergt. Vout. We explored the company cookhouses, the sergeant-major's quarters where the rum was kept, the officers' shelters, the machine gun emplacements manned by Norris, Stevens or Lent, and lastly the periscopes, most popular of all, through which in safety one watched the enemy's lines.

The outline of the German trenches could be seen against the background of Wytschaete Ridge. The uneven earthworks were guarded by tangled coils of barbed wire. Behind them flowed a stream called the Steenebeck, above which rose the wooded slopes, where Birthday Farm made a favorite target for our guns. On the crest of the ridge the ruins of the villages of Messines to our right and Wytschaete to our left looked like crumbling monuments in a cemetery.

The bond between officers, N.C.O.'s and men was strengthened by the consciousness of danger. All now were brothers in arms, and the stern discipline necessarily enforced during training gave place to a sense of mutual regard and trust. In this first trip to the trenches a new spirit was born, of that understanding, that strange intangible

FRANCE AND BELGIUM, AUTUMN, 1915

feeling of kinship, which differentiates those who have been "there" from those who have not.

During this tour we had a "gas" alarm. Since the Second Battle of Ypres, strict orders had been issued with respect to "gas" precautions. At dawn on September 28 a low mist was observed drifting towards our trenches from the enemy's lines, and there was a strong smell of chlorine. A sentry smelt "gas" and sounded the gong. We rushed to our posts and "stood to", peering over the parapet in an endeavour to penetrate the cloud. The mist came on cold and clammy and the smell continued, but no enemy followed. Then we saw that the mist had come from the Steenebeck and that the smell of gas arose from our own trenches, which had been liberally sprinkled with chloride of lime the night before.

We had several casualties, mainly through inexperience and neglect of proper precautions. Private Boyle had the distinction of receiving the first graze, being wounded by a stray bullet on the way up to the line. There was a brief period of shelling, during which the troops took shelter in the "feather" trenches, very deep, narrow lines safe from splinters.

On the afternoon of the 28th, "A" Company's front was subjected to a heavy concentration of artillery fire. Private H. Brown was killed and Corporal A. J. Mason and Privates McCall and Dilman were wounded. On the night of September 29, there was general activity along the front line between 9 and 10.30 o'clock. The Germans called across: "We'll give you the whole bloody trench for some bully beef". They added that their transport had been broken up by our machine-gun fire, and offered to come over if we would give them some bread. "Sure, we'll give you bread," shouted Private M—— of "D" Company, emptying two clips at them. "Take the crust first!" The firing which thus started on "D" Company's front aroused the other companies, who manned the parapet and opened rapid fire. The Germans retaliated, to the grave danger of the whole scout section which was then patrolling "No Man's Land".

Privates Ingham, Robertson and Greenwood were wounded by rifle bullets on October 1. The story of Ingham's wound is amusing. He had been a prospector, and was utterly indifferent to danger. That night, while he was leaning on the parapet chewing tobacco, a bullet passed through both cheeks. His yells aroused his comrades, who rushed into the bay. "Hurt, Fred?" cried one of them. "Hurt, hell!" returned Fred, "I ain't hurt. I came damn near swallerin' me chew!"

German snipers were active in the daytime and exacted a heavy toll of periscopes. Sportsmen of the 20th Battalion strove to improve German marksmanship by signalling with a shovel the results of each shot, in strict accordance with the system then in use on rifle ranges.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

On the night of October 2 we were relieved by the 21st Battalion, and marched back to the Dranoutre area feeling like veterans. We had been in the front line. We had suffered casualties. Now we looked forward to billets, with their baths, comfort and cleanliness, to estaminets, with the luxury of eggs and chips, "vin ordinaire" or Belgian beer, to all the comparative pleasantries of life on active service behind the line.

Six days later we left the Dranoutre area and headed northwards in the direction of Ypres. The day was cloudy and there was a cool touch of winter in the air. Trees were shedding their leaves, leaving only the bare limbs and branches. At Locre, we took the road to La Clytte, our route was hemmed in by the low hills about Scherpenberg. In the west stood Mont Noir, and farther in the distance Mont des Cats, surmounted by its monastery. We passed through La Clytte, Millekruis, Hallebast, known as "Hell Blast" because of the attention paid to it by enemy guns. About two miles to our right were the woods on Kemmel Hill, from which the Vierstraat ridge ran in a north-easterly direction towards St. Eloi. We reached Dickebusch.

As the crow flies, from Dickebusch to the front line was about two and a half miles, in an east-south-easterly direction. The guides of the 2nd C.M.R.'s, whom we were to relieve, met us at the Church and led us by a farm track past the Burgomaster's Farm across a swamp to Ridgewood, the area occupied by the battalion in Brigade reserve.

On the eastern edge of Ridgewood was the Kemmel - Ypres Road. From it a paved road branched for half a mile eastwards to the Brasserie, the dressing station and ration dump for the battalion in the line. The Brasserie, as its name implies, had been a brewery, situated about a hundred yards north of one of the various roads radiating south-westwards from Ypres, and about seven miles from that town.

From the Brasserie there were two means of getting to the front line by day. One, to the right, led across open ground, for half a mile to Bois Carre, the locality containing the Eastern, Western and Southern Redoubts, occupied by the company in support. As the leaves were still on the trees, there was sufficient cover for movement through Bois Carre up to its eastern edge, from which a narrow communication trench known as "Chicory Lane" led up to "Market Square", near the right boundary of the battalion sector. The other way, to the left, was up a long communication trench, the well-remembered "P. & O.", which started at the Brasserie and ended at the junction of the "O." and "P." Sectors in the front line.

The system of lettering sectors, which prevailed on the Messines Front, was also used in this area. On the battalion frontage of eight hundred yards, the parts were designated "M & N". In rear of the

FRANCE AND BELGIUM, AUTUMN, 1915

battalion sector was a sunken road, a support trench at one time but unoccupied when we took over. The scouts, machine-gunners and bombers together managed to make it into very comfortable quarters. A small stream, called the Wytschaetebeek, flowed in rear of this sunken road. North-west of it ran a low ridge on which stood the ruined farm known as "Snipers Barn", one of the battalion observation posts.

All the trenches were in very poor condition, for although they were thick and high and gave plenty of cover, their sandbags had rotted and the earth was crumbling away. These trenches were really only breastworks as the ground did not permit excavation. Later we added parados. There were plenty of shelters, large and roomy ones, but no dug-outs, and wire so thin that it hardly formed an obstacle.

This sector was on the southern extremity of the Ypres salient.

CHAPTER IV

Winter, 1915-1916.

The relief of the 2nd C.M.R.'s was completed by midnight, October 8, and for the second time we assumed the responsibility of holding a sector of the front line.

On the day of a relief, the afternoon was spent by outgoing troops clearing away all rubbish. Loose sandbags were removed from "funk" holes and shaken. Kit bags were then packed and made ready to be strapped on. Some energetic fellows polished belts and buttons, while others smoked and made jokes. Section Commanders made out lists of the trench stores such as bombs, ammunition, periscopes, fixed rifles and sandbags. Platoon Commanders carried out thorough inspections of their platoon frontages. The Company Commander prepared a report on the company sector, describing the condition of the wire, trenches, saps, dugouts, "No Man's Land", enemy activity and work to be done. About an hour before dark, the last details of sentries mounted the firesteps with packs on, ready to move off when relieved. The advance parties, of one officer and one N.C.O. per platoon of the relieving unit, arrived to check and sign for stores, a process which took some time.

Then for an hour or two after dark, the silence—that queer eerie silence of the trenches—was broken now and again by the movement of jostling groups of men passing along the trench, some grousing, others laughing, according to temperament.

When a section reached its position, the N.C.O. who was being relieved was always impatient and anxious to go. Sentries of the incoming section were "told off" and took their places on the firestep beside the ones being relieved, who would pass on any news: "Heinie's been acting queer tonight—shooting flares up all the time! Keep your eye peeled on that gap in our wire. How's La Clytte for eggs and beer?"

The platoon commanders of both units pass by, the one taking over making sure that the sentries are up and that reliefs are detailed, the other moving his sections to the end of the platoon frontage. From this point, after all is settled, he has them collected and starts on the march to rest and billets. As he passes the Company headquarters he reports his platoon relieved. The last platoon of the company having reported, the outgoing company commander picks up his haversack, shouts for his Sergeant-Major and bids "adieu" to his successor, who has the company signallers send a message through to

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

battalion headquarters—"Relief Complete". The old garrison straggles wearily down the winding communication trench, while darkness filled with mystery reigns quietly over the new.

The night is spent in watching. An hour before the dawn everyone "stands to", and double sentries, manning the bays, steadily gaze across the "glacis" until the day breaks. Then all ranks see the sunrise—grey turning to silver, silver to gold—and the watch is over. Another day has begun. "Cookhouse" and breakfast, some work and some sleep; "cookhouse" and dinner, more work and more sleep; "cookhouse" and supper—then the warm glow of the sunset—twilight—"stand to" and dark.

One of the amusing sights of a relief was the appearance of the cooks, a unique class, which chose its own goings and comings. Their uniforms were always dirty and as they moved, a discordant clanging resounded from the rattling pans and dixies slung about their bodies. Abuse because of shortage of rations stirred them always to achieve unscalable heights of invective.

Platoon commanders, like the men, slept in "funk holes", alternating their two-hour tour of duty with the platoon sergeants. "Funk holes" were ledges dug into the parapets on which loose sandbags were spread to soften the hardness of the earth. But, alas! sandbags which had been there too long held without fail in their meshes the hidden larvæ of the faithful friend of the soldier—the common louse.

The Company Headquarters were low-roofed shelters, built of fence posts and sheet-iron. Filled sandbags were heaped over and around them to make them bullet proof. At each entrance hung ragged sandbag curtains. Inside was a rough deal table on which stood a bottle with a candle stuck in it and message-forms and maps, strewn about. A bench and two beds, made of chicken-wire nailed across wooden frames, completed the furnishings. The Major commanding the Company and the Captain second in command occupied this shelter.

Close at hand was the Company Sergeant-Major's shelter, usually as well appointed, more often better than the Company Commander's, and having, besides, a more lavish scheme of picture decorations—mostly front pages from "La Vie Parisienne".

Then there were the rats, sleek and fat, keeping by day to their holes, but by night swarming over everything, too lazy to get out of one's way and too numerous to kill.

The German line on this new front was about fifty yards distant at the nearest point to about one hundred yards at the farthest, and ran along the edge of a wood called Bois Quarante. Their parapet, like ours, was uneven and the ground in front of it was strewn with empty tins and bottles. Their wire looked thicker than our own. Fairly long grass and stubble covered "No Man's Land", so that shell

holes, made during the early days of the war, were overgrown. From this area the scouts retrieved several relics of French equipment. Many letters and personal belongings, removed from dead bodies, were duly despatched through the proper channels to the next of kin. The black field boot of a gallant allied officer, projecting about a foot through the parapet into a section of the front line, was religiously polished every day by the sentry on duty in the trench.

Along the front, at intervals of about two hundred yards, were our machine-gun posts, sunk into the parapets to give head-cover. In these posts our machine-gunners crouched, observing "No Man's Land" from carefully concealed loop-holes. The machine-gun section was commanded by Lieut. F. E. Morkill, a brilliant officer, ably supported by the pick of the N.C.O.'s and men. They performed their duties so efficiently that the section was held up as an example to the other units.

Patrolling in "No Man's Land" was at first left entirely to the scouts. Four patrols a night scoured the "glacis". From listening posts or saps outside our wire, two figures would start first crouching, then crawling, methodically making a circuit along the enemy wire and back within the radius of a cord attached to waist of one. Another figure, lying in the sap, held the cord which unwound from a drum as the patrol moved out. A system of "pull" signals kept the scout in the sap informed of the progress and observations of the patrol. Later on, as this work was very arduous, the bombers were called upon to assist, and co-operated with enthusiasm.

Daily reports had to be sent by wire from the front line to battalion headquarters. These included the morning and evening situation, the report of night patrols and of observations by day, the strength return, the casualty and wind reports. All official messages and letters were handled by the battalion signal section, under Lieut. A. P. McLean. It was by no means easy work. In addition to sending and receiving messages, they had to maintain the lines from battalion headquarters to the Company headquarters, lines often broken by the enemy shelling, carrying-parties and wheeled transport.

The stretcher-bearers, under the direction of Capt. H. M. Nicholson, the Medical Officer, attended to the casualties in the trenches. Minor injuries, such as cuts from barbed wire and corrugated iron, occurred frequently. Out of the line, the stretcher-bearers became bandsmen.

A serious happening to the men of "A" Company had its humorous side. Coulthard, one of the cooks, had an issue of rice on hand. He asked Sergeant Stevens if he thought that the men would like rice for supper. Sergeant Stevens said he would find out, Coulthard warning him to say that if it was to be rice, there could be no sugar in the tea, for there was not enough for both. The men

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

voted for rice. In due course, Coulthard called the sergeant to come and taste the rice pudding. Just then our "Archies" were peppering some enemy planes overhead. The sergeant was on the point of putting a large spoonful in his mouth when through the roof dropped a "dud" Archie shell plumb into the pudding, spraying the two occupants from head to foot with rice and upsetting the sugarless tea. No rice and no tea; but worse was to happen! Sergeant Stevens was explaining the cause of the loss to the despondent men, when he noticed smoke emerging from Company Headquarters. A candle had set fire to the loose sandbags inside. In the excitement of beating out the flames someone knocked over a jar of rum which happened to be there. The fire quickly ignited the contents—the Company's rum ration—and all the troops saw of that issue was a picture of pretty blue and green flames. No rice, no tea and no rum—but misadventures always happen in threes.

To keep the cook-houses going, ration parties of one N.C.O. and six men from each company went out nightly to meet the transport at the Brasserie. On fine, quiet nights these trips were not bad but, as the winter wore on, the rain, snow and sleet and German machine-guns sweeping the road made them anything but pleasant.

With the rations came the mail to be distributed by the Company Sergeant-Major. One saw then the emotional side of a soldier. As the Sergeant-Major stopped at each bay and shouted "Mail", five or six eager faces suddenly appeared in the rays of his flashlight. "Any for me?" came in unison from anxious voices. A despondent, almost querulous, "No?" An exultant "Yes!" as the eyes of one gaze fondly upon the script of the letter pushed into his hands. It was interesting to watch the effect when letters were read. A proud father, reading of the antics of his children, shouts, "Listen to this, boys—here's a kid for you!" Another curses the whole damned war: "Why the hell should I be missing all that?" The eyes of a third glisten as his heart responds to the brave spirit of a woman striving to lessen the strain by bright and cheery words.

We were still untried in battle. We had been drilled to manœuvre and were skilled in the use of arms, trained to discipline and practiced in co-operation, taught how to advance, to attack and to defend, but only the hard test of experience could give us the confidence to conquer. Day by day, things little and big were teaching us lessons, some tragic and bitter, some pleasant and gay.

During the tour which started on October 8, time passed quickly. On the night of the 10th, the Germans placed as a challenge a black flag, with a yellow diamond on it, about twenty yards in front of their trenches. The scouts brought it in the following night—the first trophy of war. Two Zeppelins were reported over our lines on the night of the 13th, probably some of those which took part in one

of the worst air raids made on London, when fifty-nine were killed and one hundred and fourteen injured.

Co-operating in a British attack which was being made south-west of Hulluch, near Loos, we made a demonstration on the 13th at 3.30 p.m. by throwing smoke bombs into "No Man's Land". Through the dense cloud, we fired bursts of rapid fire at five-minute intervals until 4.30 p.m. During this time our artillery bombarded the enemy's front line, causing considerable damage. The enemy retaliated heavily on our lines, with little effect. There was no reply to our rifle fire, as the enemy, apparently suspecting a raid, had evacuated his front line and, in spite of the fact that every man had fired over the parapet, our casualties were only seven wounded. During the rapid fire, the Ross rifles were constantly jamming, much to our annoyance.

On October 15, we were relieved by the 21st Battalion. As there was a fog, so dense that the German lines could not be seen, the relief took place by day and we moved back to La Clytte, to be in Divisional Reserve. La Clytte, with a peace-time population of three hundred, stood at the Kemmel-Poperinghe and Bailleul-Ypres cross-roads. Its red-tiled, whitewashed houses were built in rows along all four roads. Near the church were the billets of the 4th Artillery Brigade. The 4th Field Ambulance had its main dressing station in the school. The country around was intensively cultivated. The transport lines of all the battalions of the brigade were comfortably billeted in farm buildings. Battalion Headquarters was in a house on the outskirts of the village and the companies were quartered in huts to the north-west of the village.

At La Clytte was an estaminet known as the "House of Arnoldi", in charge of two girls, Martha and Marinda. They served us with eggs and chips, coffee and cognac. It was the favourite haunt of Private Bill Arnold, from whom it got its name, the girls being known as Bill's sisters.

We had baths and an issue of clean clothing and were paid. The officers' baths were at the Hospice at Locre, four miles distant, where, in addition to having a bath, a good meal served with excellent wine could be procured at a reasonable price. The weather was fine. Specialist training and drill was carried out daily. On the 20th we had a route march to Mont Noir. General R. E. W. Turner, V.C., our Divisional Commander, inspected us as we passed through Westoutre.

The chief items of interest were the daily football games between the company teams. The battalion team also played against the Royal Garrison Artillery. The band entertained us during the mornings with selections from London Theatre programmes. The periods out of the line were always too brief. Some of us would walk, even as

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

far as Ypres, others would sit around writing letters; others again played cards, and many visited the estaminets.

Ypres, badly shelled, but by no means shattered, was well worth a visit. To one who knew anything of its history it was full of interest. In the Middle Ages, it had been a powerful and prosperous town, having in the 13th Century, when the Cloth Hall was built, a population of two hundred thousand. It had been besieged by the English in 1383 and 1584 and four times by the French between 1648 and 1678. From 1716 to 1792 it had been in the hands of the Austrians. In 1914 the population was only twenty thousand; but, when the Germans held the city for three days, they had requisitioned seventy-five thousand francs and taken the Burgomaster as a hostage.

We went back to the line again on October 21—again in daylight. Much work had been done by the 21st Battalion and as a result the trenches looked more comfortable. The Scouts had located an enemy listening-post about twenty yards in front of their line. On the 23rd they set out in two parties to raid it, one to try to get around on the right and the other to approach from the front. The latter party, under Sergeant W. W. Murray, was close up to the enemy post when Private Jacobi, who was leading, raised himself to get a view of the objective. He remained a fraction of a minute watching, then suddenly fell back with a bullet—a stray shot—through his heart. The party withdrew with his body. This was a great loss to the scout section, as Jacobi was a fine scout, from the wilds of Northern Ontario.

On the 27th, we moved back one and one-half miles to Ridgewood, where we were in Brigade reserve. This wood, covering thickly an area of about five acres, afforded reasonably good cover from view. Throughout it were scattered sandbag shelters as well as a few huts, solidly built of beams and logs, which were occupied by Battalion and Company headquarters. These huts had glass windows, taken from the ruins of the village of Voormezele.

Rain during the first two days made conditions very unpleasant, while on the third day we were afflicted with an enemy barrage. On Sunday the 31st, during church service, an enemy plane appeared. Spotting us, it signalled back to the artillery; shells began dropping about, but without causing casualties, and the service was cut short. During this tour, we sent three officers, Major H. V. Rorke, Captain A. D. Fisker and Lieut. L. D. Heron, and fifty N.C.O.'s and men to represent the battalion at the King's inspection of the Canadian Corps at Bailleul. It was at this inspection that His Majesty's mount fell with him, frightened by the cheering of the troops who lined the streets. Goat-skin coats and waterproof capes were issued, which proved to be a god-send. The service great-coat was too long for trench work, as the skirt became coated with thick clay in wet weather.

The next trip to the line proved a trying one. On the morning of November 1, rain came down in torrents, and when we took over the front line during the afternoon the supports of trenches, in which no provision had been made for draining, were on the point of giving way. Shortly afterwards the parapets began crumbling in sober earnest, and only by working for forty-eight hours at a stretch without sleep were we able to maintain any cover at all. On the 4th the sun came out, fortunately, and after two days of dry weather conditions improved somewhat; but much anxiety had been caused by the results of such a short period of wet weather, since the rain of a whole winter was impending. The only solution seemed a breastwork behind the front line.

Reliefs from this time onwards became more or less routine. Throughout the winter we spent in rotation eighteen days in the forward area, from the front line to Ridgewood and back again, followed by six days in La Clytte.

Nothing stands out more clearly in the minds of those who endured the rigours of that first winter than the constant demand for working parties. During the eighteen days in the forward area, the battalions of the 4th Brigade had an average of two hundred men working each night, and on several occasions as many as six hundred. These parties were usually formed in groups of twenty-five, each under an officer, and detailed to different duties. One would have to carry "knife-rests" from the Brasserie to the front line, sometimes two trips a night, another would have orders to work on the new breastwork being built behind the "O" trenches, another to fill and build up sand-bags, another to work on the new communication trench, "Chicory Lane", and still another to carry forward trench mats, wire and other engineer material. Night after night, in all sorts of weather, these fatigues continued. It was a matter of no little surprise to find ourselves standing the constant strain.

A special tribute is due to the non-commissioned officers in a battalion of infantry. In addition to their duties as leaders of sections, endless other things had to be done. When a man was killed, they had to collect his kit and tabulate the articles, then turn in his arms and ammunition; they had to get the medical officer or orderly for the sick; they had to find the rendezvous when in charge of working parties, pick up the engineer N.C.O., allot tasks and set their men to work. Tireless energy was characteristic no less than essential.

On the 17th November the Command of the 4th Brigade passed from Brig.-General Lord Brooke to Brig.-General R. Rennie, formerly Commanding Officer of the 3rd Canadian Battalion.

When casualties occurred amongst loved comrades, our fury knew no bounds. On the night of November 17, three favourites in No. 11 platoon were killed by shell-fire, Lowe, Label and Gallinger. At dawn

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

next morning the platoon commander discovered the remainder of the platoon, armed to the teeth, in a listening-post in front of the wire, in the act of setting out to avenge the death of their comrades. The officer arrived just in time to prevent them from starting on an expedition that could only have been fruitless.

About the end of November the snow came, followed by a bitter cold which brought sickness and "trench feet". Standing on duty sometimes knee-deep in mud, the agony of frozen hands, feet and body often made one involuntarily whimper. The chilling winds at dawn, whistling through the barbed wire, would hiss like a thousand snakes and lash the rain against the pale faces of the peering sentries. The empty cans would rattle as if kicked in vicious joy by evil spirits; while along the slippery trench-mats staggering shapes passed all night with heavy loads upon their backs.

The first leave in the Brigade was given to the 20th Battalion. Major Rorke asked the Scout Officer to submit the names of three scouts for selection. Sergeant W. W. Murray, Corporal Varley and Lance-Corporal McKie were nominated for their good work. The honour fell to Sergeant Murray, who left for eight days' leave on November 29, a much envied man.

Everyone was looking forward to having a peaceful Christmas in the front line. Already the mails were loaded with presents. Our anticipation was marred by a tragic occurrence on December 24. About noon, the Germans shelled the front line near "Market Square". We had a machine-gun post at this point, occupied by Lance-Corporal Jesson and Private Galloway and Private McJarow of "B" Company, who was paying a visit to his friend Galloway. One of the shells demolished the post and Sergeant Stevens, who was the first on the scene, found Jesson dazed and bleeding from several wounds. Jesson told him that McJarow was buried under the debris. Stevens, with the help of Private Stone, dug him out and found him frightfully wounded. The stretcher-bearers soon bound him up, but his cries from the pain were pitiful. Stevens then, without success, had the trench searched for Galloway. Later, while Captain Morkill, the machine-gun officer, was examining the damage to his post, Galloway's body was noticed hanging on our own wire. He had been blown right over the parapet.

It was evident that unless McJarow received immediate medical attention he would die. The communication trenches were impassable. To get him to the regimental aid post at the Brasserie, he would have to be carried overland, in full view of the German lines. Thinking that the Germans would probably respect the terms of the Geneva Convention, Lieut. H. W. A. Foster called for volunteers and from those who stepped forward, he picked Corporal Milburn, Private "Red" Taylor and Bandsman Swann, and with them started to take

McJarrow out. They had barely got fifty yards down Snipers' Barn Road when a rifle shot "cracked". Lieut. Foster and Taylor were hit and the little party took refuge in the ditch that lined the road. Privates Bowyer, Bell and Hynds rushed out from the trenches to attend to the new casualties but, whilst dressing Taylor—who died within an hour—another shot hit Bowyer in the back, killing him. Lieutenant Thomson and one or two others crawled out, but the sniping was so accurate that they all had to lie concealed in the chicory until dark. Meanwhile Scout McKie and Bomber Stevens crawled along the ditch from "Bombers' Alley" in rear and dragged the stretcher to cover, eventually succeeding in getting McJarrow to the dressing station. He died six weeks later. Lieut. Foster was evacuated with a bullet hole through his arm and subsequently was awarded the Military Cross—the first decoration to be earned by anyone in the battalion. Corporal Milburn and Privates Bell and Hynds received "Mentions in Despatches".

After that, our thoughts were filled with anything but "peace and goodwill" towards our goose-stepping friends across the way. Rain and cold on Christmas Day did not help to brighten things up.

Early in January, an officer from the Imperials was attached to the Battalion to look into and report on our system for obtaining information from the front line. This was a compliment to us, for it appears that out of all the battalions in the Brigade, Major J. L. R. Parsons, G.S.O. 2 of the Division, had selected the 20th as the one from which this officer could obtain all that he wanted. He was Lieutenant N. E. Young, 9th Royal Sussex Regiment, who later was complimented by the First Army Commander on his report and on the proposals he submitted for scouting and patrolling, which were modelled on the system initiated by Major Parsons and developed by the 20th Battalion.

Private A. Crowe of the Scout section had been planning to make a reconnaissance behind the German lines. There was a point where the enemy's trenches crossed a stream which was boggy and considered to be lightly held. Crowe thought that he could get through this point unobserved and, by walking about while it was dark and concealing himself by day, get useful observation of the enemy's lines and movements. His scheme was approved by higher authorities and all preparations were made for the enterprise. On January 30, as soon as it was dark, Crowe sallied forth, accompanied by two scouts and a bomber who were to see him to the German wire. All went well until the party got near the enemy's trench, when they were surprised by a patrol which first threw bombs and then tried to cut them off. Our men retaliated and withdrew, coming under heavy rifle fire from the German trench. As the scouts had previously been able to walk about that area undisturbed, the unexpected strength of the enemy at this

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

particular moment was not understood. It became clear afterwards, when German listening sets were discovered. The whole scheme had been discussed over the telephone from our front line to battalion headquarters and, during the operation itself, a regular news service was maintained to the adjutant, somewhat as follows:—"Crowe is all ready to go". "Everything is quiet". "He is over the top". "He should be half-way across now". "He should be there". "There's a dog-fight at Heinie's wire with bombs". "Scouts are going out to see". "Heavy rifle fire from enemy's line into 'No Man's Land'." "Our machine guns firing on enemy's parapet". "No sign of our fellows yet". "Crowe is back". It is hardly surprising that, with such detailed information, the enemy were well prepared. In spite of failure Crowe still wished to carry out his plan, but this was not allowed.

On February 7, Colonel Rogers left us to command the 4th Brigade during the absence of General Rennie on leave.

Quotas for leave, which in January were but one officer and six other ranks, had, by the middle of February, increased to two officers and nineteen weekly. The leave roster became the most interesting document in the battalion orderly room. Parties for leave, being inspected by the adjutant before departure, were objects of envy.

Let us follow, for a time, one of these parties.

Before going on leave clean clothing and an advance of pay was issued. Then, after the Adjutant's inspection, the senior officer took charge and marched the men towards the leave train. The approved procedure, at a sufficient distance from the adjutant, was for the officer to halt the party and address it in the following terms: "Boys, you may now look for your lorries; but—watch out for me when you get to the station!" The explanation of this sibillic exhortation was that the drivers of supply lorries were usually willing, against all regulations, to carry a man or two on the front seat. The members of the party, thus dismissed, went off on their mission, arriving later at the station safely enough.

After a more or less comfortable train journey—in carriages which did not in the slightest resemble the usual horse-boxes—the party was detrained at Boulogne, where the Military Police took charge. If luck and the leave boat were in, the party would embark at once; if not, it would be marched up the hill to Ostrahove Camp for the night.

At the docks the men in the party found hundreds of others, English, Australian and South African. All were formed up together and passed in single file through a wicket, where warrants were examined carefully by officials of the staff of the Military Landing Officer. Finally everybody reached the ship to settle down comfortably for the two-hour voyage.

Crossing the Channel one was surprised to see so few signs of war. Things appeared, except for the very occasional warship or destroyer, aeroplane or "blimp", exactly as they had done in peacetime. "Tramps" were still ploughing their way through the water, as dirty and as useful as ever, wheezing their contempt of the submarine menace.

From Folkestone, where a train always awaited the leave boat, the men on leave were taken to Charing Cross Station, and London took them to herself. Something ecstatic in the atmosphere of the city (not fog) made the adventure of exploring her gloriously intoxicating; one never knew what might happen, and this very uncertainty of expectation in itself added a subtle zest to even the most intriguing of experiences. And so many places to visit—Buckingham Palace, the Houses of Parliament, Westminster Abbey, St. Paul's, the Tower; so many shows to see at the "Gaiety", the "Hippodrome" or the "Lyceum"; so many friends to look up—anyone dull on leave in London had himself to blame.

Seven days afterwards the party became, for a while, actors in that scene which took place every day at nine in the morning in Victoria Station during the war—the departure of those from leave to the Front. A crowd of hundreds, mostly women and girls, some in furs, some in shawls, stood with aching hearts and tear-stained faces, waving to husbands, brothers and lovers already on the train. Such moments of anguish remain for ever unforgotten.

And the party found itself back with the Battalion—six months more till leave!

CHAPTER V

St. Eloi, 1916.

The composition of the battalion was already beginning to change. The effects of casualties, reinforcements and promotions were becoming noticeable. A sense of restlessness seemed to be ever-present, combined with an intense longing for permanency. We had been nearly a year and a half together. Most of the originals, including Major Rorke, Captain Bertram, Majors Preece, Gordon and Andrewes still remained—but Colonel McPhee, Major Earchman and Lieut. Whitby had been sent elsewhere. There were rumours that Colonel Rogers was to get a brigade—he was, in fact, recommended by General Turner—that one or two officers were to go on the staff, that some selected N.C.O.'s were to be sent to England for commissions and that the whole machine-gun section was to be taken away from the battalion on the formation of a brigade machine-gun company. We were beginning to understand that we would have to adjust ourselves to a condition of continual change in the personnel of our battalion and that it behooved us to make the reinforcements feel at home, to bring them into the family circle of which we were jealous and to make them proud to wear the badges of the 20th Battalion.

During the winter months we had seldom seen any other battalions of the brigade. The 18th or 19th alternately were on our right in the "M" trenches. Only during the short periods of relief did we see the 21st. We were thus thrown very much together and felt there was little of interest outside the bounds of the battalion headquarters and the four companies. Although we had many dealings with the Engineers, and occasionally with the Gunners, of other units of the Division we saw nothing.

We still fostered hopes that the war was nearing an end. Letters home contained such phrases as, "It is doubtful if the war will last the year out". "The news is wonderful. The French are advancing; we expect orders soon for a general advance, and it seems as if the end were near". Bets were made that we would be home by Christmas. The cognoscenti, optimistically, could give a dozen reasons why the Germans couldn't possibly last any longer. These reasons were, however, met by a small group of sceptics, upholding the cause of pessimism. "The war", they said, with sound logic, "will last for years. The Germans are professional soldiers and efficient; we are merely amateurs. Our men would be all right if properly led, but look at the Staff! Peacocks in brains and appearance! If we win the

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

war it won't be by what they did, but in spite of it". Caustic aphorisms on the Staff were frequent and popular, and a boon to the sceptics.

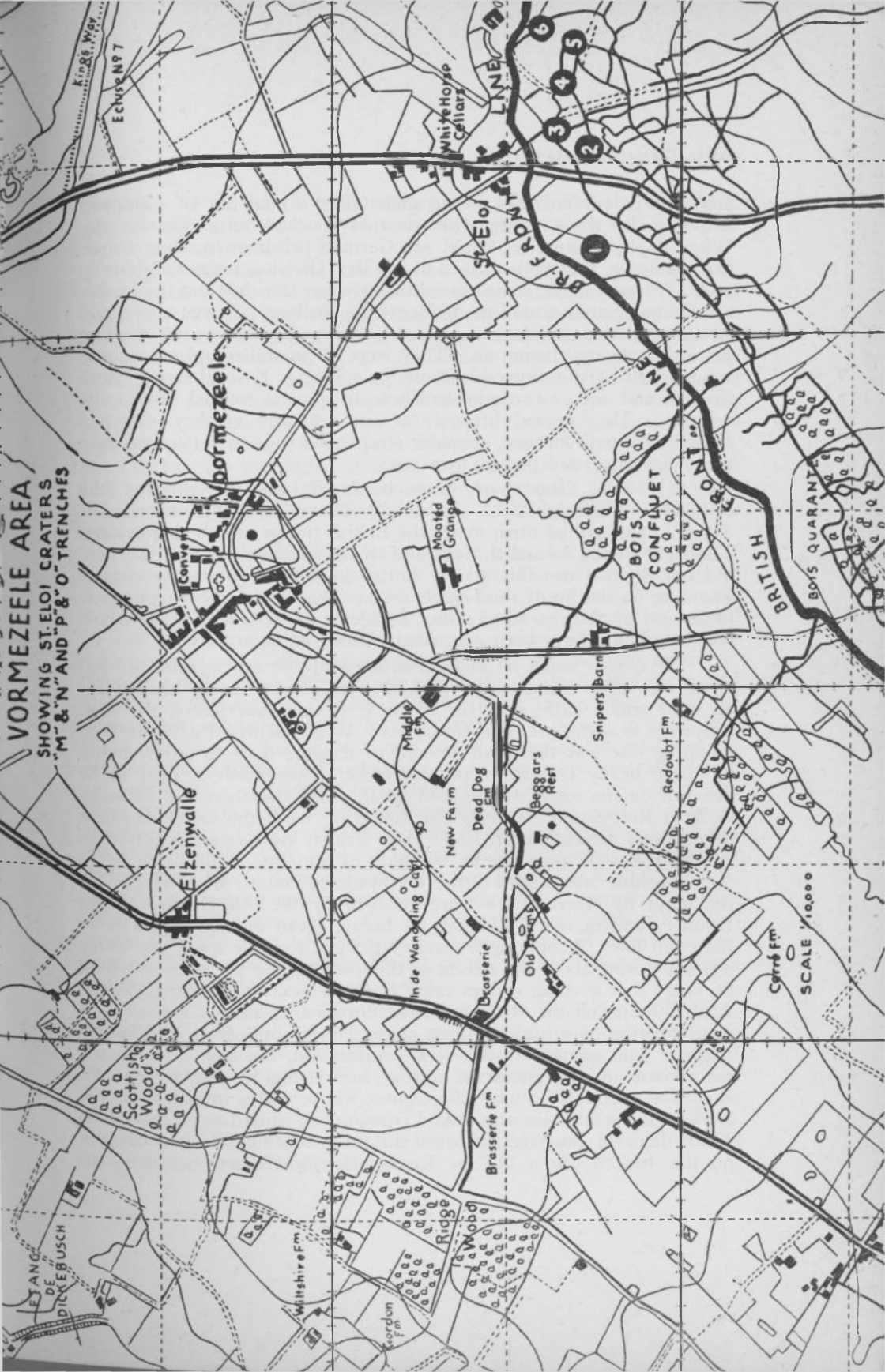
On March 2 we carried out a demonstration for the purpose of drawing attention from the 17th British Division, which was making an attack at the "Bluff", about two miles north of us. We exploded ammonal tubes under the enemy's wire and opened bursts of rapid fire, then cheered and beat the sandbags. Heavily shelled in reply, we only had one casualty. Reports afterwards arrived saying that the "Bluff" had been captured and a hundred and eighty prisoners taken.

The stretch of front occupied by us in the "N" and "O" trenches was fairly level, but from our left the ground sloped upwards for about a thousand yards towards St. Eloi, which stood on the crest of a low hill. This crest was held by the Germans, giving them observation over miles of country behind our lines. Heavy fighting for this point, in which the P.P.C.L.I. was engaged, had taken place the previous year and mining and counter-mining had been going on all winter. Our miners had carried tons of explosive into the galleries. While at work they could hear the German miners pushing their tunnels towards our lines and a great deal of anxiety prevailed lest the enemy should blow first and neutralize our efforts. It was a relief, therefore, when news arrived that our mines were soon to be fired and that the surprise thus gained would be followed by an attack to capture the ridge. March 27 was the date selected for the assault, the honour of which was given to the 3rd British Division, supported by the fire of all the machine-gun sections of the battalions of the 4th Brigade. We were all greatly excited at the idea of seeing an attack take place, particularly the men of "C" Company, who were to be on the immediate right of the attacking troops.

Zero hour being 4.15 a.m., we were all up "standing to"—waiting. It was a fine morning with not a breath of wind. The stillness was almost unbearable. At the appointed hour the first sound to break the silence was the "zoom" of a long-range shell, then came a muffled roar. Yellow flame belched from the St. Eloi mound and the earth trembled as the mines exploded. The air was rent with shrieking shells from our guns. The noise was terrifying. It was still too dark to see anything, but we tried to follow the advance by the light cast from thousands of flares fired by the Germans. We could see only the flashes from rifles and the explosions of bombs.

It was nearly five minutes before the German artillery opened fire. Then a storm of shells burst loose around us, cracking viciously as the salvos tore through the trees near the P. & O. trenches and Bois Carré supports and into our sandbag parapets. The gunfire rumbled and roared while we crouched under cover. Several gaps

VORMEZEEL AREA SHOWING ST-ELOI CRATERS "M" & "N" AND "P" & "O" TRENCHES



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

appeared in our trenches. One shell killed a man in "C" Company and wounded three others, while another knocked out a machine-gun. When daylight came we could see German prisoners running across the open over the support lines of the 3rd Division towards Voormezele. Shortly after, some passed through our trenches and the excitement thus created caused us to forget the shelling. It was a new and strange experience to talk to men who an hour ago had been "standing to" in "Germany" facing us. They were all so sullen and cowed that we laughed at the expressions on their faces. Several could speak English and one or two who had been in Canada wanted to be quite friendly. They peered furtively at our defences as they slouched along. We took buttons, shoulder straps, and caps as souvenirs, gave them cigarettes and passed them on.

At 7 a.m., after nearly three hours of incessant shelling, the artillery fire on both sides slackened. The relief was indescribable. Several of us sallied forth to see the British troops and the big craters. The sight of the wounded, dead and dying, both British and German, did not depress us: this was a battlefield and we were the victors. Standing on the lip of the biggest crater—No. 2—we were immensely impressed by the power of mines as agents of destruction. A whole company could have been concealed within the inverted cone.

The enemy made an unsuccessful counter-attack against the 3rd British Division about noon, when we were again heavily shelled for an hour and a half; and, for the next twenty-four hours, we were subjected to occasional spiteful bursts. What surprised us more than anything else was the small amount of damage done to our trenches by these heavy bombardments. We were, nevertheless, glad to be relieved on the night of the 28th by the 21st Battalion and to move back to Ridgewood. During the following week the Germans made intermittent attacks at St. Eloi. The British losses were reported to be heavy, but the new line to the south of the craters still held.

Sunshine and mild weather betrayed the coming of Spring. On the night of April 2, we were relieved by the 9th Durham Light Infantry and marched to billets in Locre, seven or eight miles from the front line. Imagining we were out for a rest, we spent one whole day sauntering about the streets of the town hoping the sojourn would be long; that evening orders came to move next day towards Ypres. At 10.30 a.m. on the 4th, we started northwards and by 2 p.m. were in occupation of a camp of huts about a mile south-west of Vlamer-tinghe. The quarters were very comfortable, but too close to the main road and its nocturnal traffic, for during the night we were shelled at intervals by long range guns, whose shells, intended for the lorry columns on their way to and from Ypres, caused some casualties. Next day we moved back over the same route as we had covered on the 4th, to Camp "D" at Reninghelst, where we met the 25th

Battalion of the 5th Brigade moving out. We spent the day there. Our machine-gun section was ordered to support the 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade at St. Eloi.

Up to that time there had been no news of events at the Craters. The reports which now came in were not very encouraging. The 2nd Canadian Division had relieved the 3rd British Division and the 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade had taken over the sector. It had not been an ordinary relief, as the Canadian troops had gone in while fighting was in progress, allowing the British to filter out. The craters were still being held, and repeated attempts by the Germans to recapture them had failed. The 5th Brigade was on its way to support the 6th, and we were to follow. Between 3 and 4 a.m. on April 6, the 6th Brigade was again attacked and this time driven back to the old front line. This information came as a shock to the Division. All the craters were lost except No. 1. At all costs they had to be recaptured.

The 5th Brigade moved forward at 6 a.m., followed by units of the 4th Brigade. At 1.30 p.m. we marched towards Dickebusch by way of Ouderdom, a distance of four miles. At a point about a mile from Dickebusch a halt was made, and we were ordered to extend in lines of companies in the fields along the Scherpenberg Beck. The other battalions of the brigade were in front of us, also extended. We were shelled, but had only one casualty. A cloudy sky foreboded the deluge during the evening. By 4 p.m. it was almost dark, the atmosphere sulphurous and the air smelling of decay; a little later night fell black as ink and the rain began. Despite the mud, we lay down to rest. Rations arrived at 10 p.m. and some hot stew, alleviating the cold a little, was served from the field kitchens. At midnight we were ordered to send large working parties to the consolidation of the front line. Darkness made it difficult to form up the parties and from all over the field came the urgent voices of section commanders calling their men. Once assembled, they marched as far as the "Brasserie", where new orders were received to occupy "Scottish Wood", near Voormezele. The remainder of the battalion marched to an area just west of Dickebusch, where it stayed until morning, moving then to shelter in the houses of the village. Battalion Headquarters occupied the Doctor's house.

On the night of the 7th, the 4th Brigade relieved the 6th Brigade in the line, with the 21st Battalion on the right from the P. & O. to No. 1 Crater, the 18th Battalion in the centre facing Nos. 2 and 3 Craters, and the 19th Battalion on the left extending to the canal. The 20th Battalion was in reserve, with "B" and "D" Companies in Scottish Wood, and "A" and "C" Companies and Battalion Headquarters in Dickebusch. Brigade Headquarters was in the "Walled Garden" to the east of the village.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

The artillery on both sides was active during April 8, but there was no infantry action until the battalions in the line again made unsuccessful attacks in the evening. We "stood to" all night from 11.45 p.m. until 7 a.m. on the 9th. Conferences, at which Major H. V. Rorke, who was then in command, was present, took place that day between the staff of the Division and commanders of the units of all three brigades. Having previously realized that we would probably go forward during the night, he sent Lieut. L. D. Heron with a party of scouts to reconnoitre the front line at St. Eloi, from the head of the "P. & O." trench to Convent Lane communication trench. On reaching the head of the P. & O. about 2 p.m., the enemy shelling became so severe that the party took shelter in the trenches to the right, then occupied by a battalion of the King's Own Scottish Borders. They found the troops manning the parapet against a possible enemy attack. The officer in charge ordered Lieut. Heron and his men to "stand to" and did not relieve them until 4 p.m. They completed their reconnaissance, but, due to the time spent in the British trench, did not return to Battalion headquarters until late that night.

About 5 p.m. Major Rorke returned to Battalion headquarters with orders for us to take part in a brigade attack at midnight, under the command of Lieut.-Col. E. Wigle of the 18th Battalion. The objective was to capture and consolidate a line from No. 1 Crater to Point 19, including the northern lips of Craters 2 and 3, in other words, to recapture the ground lost on April 6. No. 2 Crater was to be attacked by the 21st and 20th Battalions; the 21st was to move along the old German front line from No. 1 Crater and assault the flank; the 20th was to advance from our old front line directly opposite the Crater. The objective of the 18th and 19th Battalions was No. 3 Crater to Point 19, setting out from the same position as the 20th Battalion. Five minutes before "zero hour" the Stokes-mortars were to begin a barrage.

So much for the dispositions; it yet remained to select four officers and one hundred other ranks from each of the battalions taking part in the engagement. For our part, Major Rorke summoned all the officers in Dickebusch to Battalion Headquarters at the Doctor's house, which stood alone and undamaged about a hundred yards west of the rows of houses in the village. In the once carefully tended garden weeds were springing up in the pathways and hedges were overgrown, while, on the house itself, moss clung to the brick walls and red tiles and flakes of loosening paint hung from the green doors and shutters. There was one large room at the centre of the cottage, in which the officers collected, with two smaller rooms on each side; and, although the furniture still remained, the clammy atmosphere and damp flagstones, telling of long desertion, lent the whole place an inhospitable air. Here, awaiting the selection, the officers carried on a strained conversation.

Finally, Captain Corrigan and Lieutenants Belt, Thomson and Forse were summoned, to receive their orders in one of the small rooms. Four parties were detailed. No. 1, consisting of Lieut. J. E. D. Belt and twenty-two other ranks from the Grenade Section, was to bomb along the edges of No. 2 Crater in two squads, "A" and "C", the former taking the eastern and the latter the western edge. No. 2 party of the same size—also bombers—under Lieut. D. S. Anderson, was to push along the western side of No. 2 Crater and act as a protective screen to parties Nos. 3 and 4. No. 3 party, consisting of Lieut. C. A. Thomson and twenty-five other ranks from "A" Company and No. 4 of the same number from "C" Company, under Lieut. W. C. Forse, were to consolidate the objective, for which they were to obtain shovels and sandbags from the Engineers' Dump at Voormezele. The stretcher-bearers detailed for the operation were to accompany No. 4 party. All parties were to report to Major H. D. Gowan at Scottish Wood at 10.30 p.m.; he was to assume command of the four parties and turn them over to Lieut.-Col. Wigle on arrival at Voormezele. Capt. D. J. Corrigan was to guide them from Dickebusch to Scottish Wood. Instructions were sent at once to the two companies in Scottish Wood to have their bombers ready. Then Major Rorke communicated the plan to the other officers, whose companies were to "stand to".

The attack, as has been stated, was to take place at midnight. It was 9 p.m. before Nos. 1, 3 and 4 parties left Dickebusch. No time was lost in reaching Scottish Wood, but the darkness had caused some delay in getting the orders to the platoons and sections scattered throughout the wood and No. 2 party was not ready. As Major Gowan had not returned from a reconnaissance of the positions that the reserves might be called upon to occupy, Captain Corrigan took charge.

It was 11 p.m. before the whole party started. Although it had to pass through considerable shelling at Voormezele there were no casualties. The march continued past the Convent wall and along a road east of the village to a bridge over the Bollaartbeek. There the party was halted, checked over and found correct. By following a trench on the east bank of the stream the 18th Battalion Headquarters was reached about 11.45 p.m., where it was discovered that the operation had been postponed until 2 a.m. because of lack of information and time to prepare. The scout officers of the 18th and 19th Battalions, who had been sent out on a joint reconnaissance on the result of which Lieut.-Col. Wigle was to check his plan, had not returned, nor had the bombs for issue to the attacking troops arrived.

There was nothing to be done but wait. Every minute lost counted against success, since the parties were still about a mile and a half from their positions of assembly for the attack. However, the bombs finally arrived and Col. Wigle decided to send forward the

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

parties from the 20th. He assembled the four officers and showed them their "jumping off" position on the map. He gave orders that they were to follow the St. Eloi road until they reached "Bus House"—thus named because about a year before a London bus had been ditched there—then a trench to the right until they arrived at the front line, on the flank of the 18th Battalion, where, after extending their men, they were to await "zero hour". From the map the operation seemed simple; actually, as none of the officers had ever been there and as only one guide was available to lead them forward in the pitch dark, it was more complex. At 1.30 a.m. the parties started along the trench to the St. Eloi road, where bombs were handed to them as they passed. Moving forward in single file on the west side of the road, they reached "Bus House" and entered the trench which had been pointed out on the map.

Meanwhile, Lieuts. Kerr and Hooper, the reconnaissance officers of the 18th and 19th Battalions respectively, reported back to Col. Wigle's headquarters to say that the enemy was very alert and holding the craters, which were protected by thick coils of wire, in great strength. They also stated that the officers in command of the 18th and 19th Battalions recommended cancelling the operation. Col. Wigle telephoned this information through to Brigade, but, being only a few minutes to "zero hour", it was now too late to stop the 20th and 21st Battalion parties.

Promptly at 1.55 a.m. the Stokes-guns and artillery opened fire. At once the German S.O.S. went up and their artillery retaliated upon our lines. By "zero hour" the leading party of the 20th had barely reached the front line, while the other three were extended in the communication trench as far back as "Bus House". Lieuts. Belt and Anderson, with Sergt. Vout and some fifteen men, jumped off. The others could do nothing. The report sent in by Lieut. D. S. Anderson describes what happened in "No Man's Land".

"After crossing the parapet and advancing up Old Stone road (the Ypres-Messines Road) toward No. 2 Crater, we found that the party was broken up by the barrage of artillery fire. Lieut. Belt then went around to left of crater, accompanied by a guide; he was followed in five minutes by a small bombing party consisting of five men. I then went around toward the right of crater about thirty yards and found that the Germans were occupying the Southern Lip. The position was strongly held by bombers who were bombing in direction 96-14 (a westerly direction). A machine-gun in their front trench (since taken by 21st bombers) was playing in direction of 96-15-16. Heavy artillery fire was kept up all the time. Lieut. Belt claims that on left of crater the Germans had retired back about fifty yards while his activity was taking place. After remaining out for about one and a half hours, we retired to our old front-line trench where we dug in

and held the line during the day. I do not think that the inside of the crater is occupied as I was right up to the edge and, although it was evident that the Germans knew our intentions, there was no opposition from inside".

On returning it was found that six men were missing and several, including Lieut. Belt and Sergeant Vout, were wounded. Lieut. Anderson and two or three men went out again to look for the missing, but, since the craters were so close that any movement could be seen in the light of the flares, they were forced to come back.

During the engagement the officers and men of Nos. 3 and 4 parties took the cover available close at hand. As soon as the barrage slackened, those of No. 3, under Lieut. Thomson, started to work on the old front line in an endeavour to secure some form of protection from rifle fire by daybreak, while Lieut. Forse collected his party at "Bus House" and leaving it there went back alone to report to Lt.-Col. Wigle. He was ordered to return to the line and have his men dig in along with those of No. 3 party.

All that day our men remained in the line. German snipers were taking advantage of every opportunity to pick off the unwary. Crawling from one post to another, Lieut. Thomson was shot in the calf of the leg. When night came the casualties were evacuated. They seemed quite cheery—Lieut. Belt the life and soul of them all, bantering in "nigger talk" in his inimitable manner. The remaining officers and men were ordered to work on until 2.30 a.m., when they were withdrawn to Dead Dog Farm near the Brasserie.

For their splendid, though fruitless, efforts the following had their names submitted for recognition, awards being granted to these marked:—

Pte. G. Coppick, Military Medal; Sergt. W. Hubbard; Lance-Corporal C. W. Booth; Pte. R. Cook (stretcher bearer); Lieut. C. A. Thomson; Pte. F. A. McLean (stretcher bearer), Military Medal; Pte. B. Asquith; Lieut. D. S. Anderson; Pte. C. Dare; Sergt. E. J. Vout, Military Medal.

We relieved the 21st Battalion on the night of the 10th in the "P" trenches, from the head of the "P. & O." to No. 1 Crater. A special garrison of thirty-two from "A" Company, under Lieut. E. T. Martin, occupied No. 1 Crater. "B" Company held the front line from the "P. & O." to "P" 14, "D" Company was in S.P. 8 about a thousand yards back, "C" Company, at Dead Dog Farm, "A" Company in G.H.Q., 2nd line, near the Brasserie, and Battalion H.Q. in new elephant shelters near Dead Dog Farm.

It was impossible to hold the line up to "P" 14, so a block was made at a point where a communication trench struck off to No. 1 Crater. From this block for quite a distance in front of Craters Nos. 2 and 3 the earth was pulverized and the trenches obliterated by

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

shell fire. The only cover was that offered by shell-holes. No garrison could occupy this gap. One company of the 18th Battalion was at White Horse Cellars on the northern outskirts of St. Eloi, three hundred yards from the craters, one at Shelley Farm in the support line and the remainder at Voormezele.

No. 1 Crater, about thirty feet deep, was isolated in "No Man's Land", fifty yards out and about two hundred yards from No. 2. The communication trench from our front line to the crater was only three feet deep and useless by day. A trench, part of which had been the old German front line, connected Nos. 1 and 2 Craters. Our advanced posts were located about half way between the craters, at a trench junction. From these posts to No. 2 Crater the trench was knee-deep in mud and full of loose wire.

On taking over, Lieut. Martin and his men had set to work to fortify No. 1 Crater against attack. During the night a fairly strong parapet and parados was built all around the rim. By daylight on April 11 they had managed to dig some shelters at the bottom, but it was impossible to place any wire in front. Already six casualties had been caused by trench mortars fired from Piccadilly Farm. The Division seemed to think that No. 1 Crater was the key to the whole position, and still held hopes that from it No. 2 could be captured.

During the 11th our heavy artillery shelled the crater by ground observation only, since the weather was so misty that aircraft could do nothing. As it was thought that the Germans had probably been shelled out by the bombardment, the Division decided that an attack should be made at 7 p.m. It was planned to have the whole garrison of No. 1 Crater advance up the trench connecting the two craters and, from the line of its advanced posts, attack to capture and hold No. 2 Crater. Two platoons of "B" Company were to be sent up to garrison No. 1 Crater and at 9 p.m. the 2nd Pioneer Battalion was to arrive to consolidate the captured line.

Capt. Corrigan, then at Dead Dog Farm, was sent up to take command. Arriving at 6.50 p.m. he communicated his orders to Lieut. Martin and ordered the garrison to move to the advanced posts. Capt. Morkill, who had two machine-guns in the Crater, sent them forward. It was then almost completely dark.

With Lieut. Martin and Scout Corporal Varley, Capt. Corrigan went ahead to make a reconnaissance. On the way up Lieut. Martin explained the situation. The Germans occupied No. 2 Crater in strength, estimated at a company, and during the afternoon had built a machine-gun emplacement on the lip of the crater in a position to enfilade the connecting trench we were intended to advance along; also, the shells from our "heavies" had been going over and not a single one had dropped in the Crater. This preface to the operation was hardly promising.

ST. ELOI, 1916

The reconnaissance party were within fifty yards of No. 2 Crater, when the German machine-gun suddenly opened fire, and went on firing for about five minutes. This, together with loud talking from the Crater, effectually ended all doubt about its being occupied. The party went back to the advanced posts, where the whole garrison was now formed up, and, with Capt. Morkill, held a "council of war". As there was a telephone in No. 1 Crater connected by an armoured cable to Battalion Headquarters, it was decided that the situation should be explained to Major Rorke. This was done, and he gave orders to "stand to" while he communicated with Brigade. The enemy, however, still sending over an occasional trench-mortar bomb, just then put the telephone out of action.

Capt. Corrigan again went forward with Capt. Morkill and reached a point in advance of that of the first reconnaissance. Everything was very quiet. Suddenly, and without warning, a storm of bombs exploded all around the crater and the machine-gun again began to fire. This continued for about two minutes, then against the skyline figures were seen emerging from the crater, crouching as they doubled over the lip, to be lost at once in the dark foreground. About a dozen went out on each side of the trench in which the officers knelt.

Apprehending an attack on No. 1 Crater, the officers hurriedly returned to their men and ordered the garrison back to the Crater, leaving advance posts under Sergeant Hobson to give warning and check the enemy. Then, since a tense period of waiting brought no sign of an attack, it was thought that an attempt was being made to surround the Crater. Scouts were sent out on both flanks. The situation was further involved by a report from the advance posts that men could be seen against the stars over the skyline, silently moving to the right of No. 2 Crater. Nothing could at first be made of these manœuvres, until at length the sound of stakes being driven betrayed the purposes of both parties: the second was a wiring party, the first, its protective patrol.

This daring on the part of the Germans gave Captain Morkill a target too good to be missed. With all possible speed he brought a machine-gun into position in one of the advanced posts and in five minutes, to judge from the shouts and confusion, had considerably lessened the sphere of usefulness of the German working party. He also, however, brought down retribution in the shape of trench-mortar and machine-gun fire, compelling us to remain quiet for the rest of the night. Comparative peacefulness had been restored by 9 p.m., at which time Lieutenants Danard and Doheny arrived with two platoons from "B" Company and were set to work on defences.

The telephone had once more been connected. The staff at Battalion Headquarters had spent an anxious hour or so, being unable to inform us that the Division had ordered the attack cancelled, and

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Major Rorke was much relieved to learn that no action had developed. The 2nd Pioneers turned up at midnight and they worked till daylight strengthening the defences of No. 1 Crater.

Next day high winds and rain impaired quarters in the whole Battalion area. "A" Company, in the old G.H.Q. second line, had trenches which, unoccupied for years, were shallow and muddy and stank horribly.

The 22nd Battalion relieved us on the night of April 12, and on relief we moved back to "K" camp at Reninghelst. The change was particularly welcome to the Machine-Gun Section, which had done continuous duty in the crater area since April 6, under very trying conditions of exposure and fatigue. Captain Morkill in his report refers to the excellent work done by Sergeant G. E. Simpson, Corporal Green and Privates Lennard, Powley, Adamson and Coppick.

As a new trench system was urgently needed some distance behind the front line from S.P. 8 to Voormezele, to fill up the gap referred to previously, working parties from all the units in the Division were being sent up nightly. From April 13 to 20, we had to send three hundred men to work from 8 p.m. to 4 a.m. On one of these working parties, Private H. McLean and "Paddy" Boland were filling sandbags, when shells came over and both dived for a muddy shell-hole. McLean remarked it was like sliding for first base, to which "Paddy" replied he would a damn sight rather slide for home. We suffered some casualties at times, and were on one occasion, owing to an S.O.S., ordered to man the reserve trenches. On the 20th, we relieved the 27th Battalion in the same sector, including No. 1 Crater, to which Lieut. E. T. Martin was again sent with his platoon. The following day it rained heavily and severe shelling caused a great many casualties. Each day we were shelled intermittently and each night were harassed by much machine-gun and trench-mortar fire. On the day of relief Lieut. J. E. Doheny had his left leg blown off below the knee and was taken to the 6th Field Ambulance in a critical condition.

During the night of April 26, we moved back to Camp "D" in Reninghelst. The next day Col. Rogers returned from leave. On the 28th Commander-in-Chief Sir Douglas Haig visited us. He had enough time only to ride quickly past the battalion, formed up in front of the huts. There were no working parties for the first two nights and we could see the football games and a play at the local theatre, or otherwise enjoy the rest as we pleased.

On the 29th we buried Lieut. "Ted" Doheny, who died at No. 17 C.C.S., the first officer to die. He was a young officer and a good one, and his platoon mourned his loss greatly.

We remained at Reninghelst until the night of May 8. The

weather was ideal and apart from the nightly working parties, which again were demanded, we had been comparatively and pleasantly idle.

The next period in the line was uneventful for all units except "C" Company, which occupied the Crater and the front line. Lieut. W. H. Keslick, with No. 11 Platoon, was in command of No. 1 Crater, with a total strength of twenty-seven all ranks. Until the 11th the situation was quiet and probably would have remained so had the garrison been less aggressive. About 9.30 that evening the advanced posts reported that between two and three hundred Germans were approaching the Crater. Their proximity alarmed the garrison. However, it was only a working party which started to work on the trenches and wire. Lieut. Keslick at once reported this to Battalion Headquarters, and was allotted two additional machine-guns besides the one he had, and the support of a battery of artillery for harassing purposes. At about 2 a.m. all was ready. The unsuspecting enemy, caught in the open at a range of about a hundred yards, suffered very heavily. The fire lasted for about half an hour, from the end of which time until dawn he was observed clearing away the casualties. Col. Rogers, who had happened along to inspect the crater and its garrison, helped to direct our Lewis gun fire.

Such success could not but inspire retaliation; and in any case the Germans had not long to wait for an opportunity of revenge. Next day dawned fine and clear, offering unequalled facilities for observation. Balloons went up behind the enemy lines, and both from these and from observation posts we felt the sensation of innumerable field-glasses focussed upon us. That these signs foreshadowed an immediate bombardment we were confident, and this confidence was quickly justified. The enemy's bombardment began at half-past nine and lasted two and a half hours. Shells of every size and shape, "rum jars", "minnies", "pineapples", fell from every conceivable angle, the centre of which was a crater not more than seventy feet in diameter. During that time clods of earth, revetting, sandbags and wire were perpetually in the air. At the end of it the defences were a wreck and the garrison a shell shocked remnant, only eleven were unhurt. Lieutenant Keslick was wounded. When the fire slackened, however, they began to assist the wounded and repair the shelters; but it commenced again at one-thirty, more fiercely than before, and this time continued for three hours, our own artillery attempts at retaliation being totally ineffective. Platoon Sergeant Fred Taylor, perhaps the youngest sergeant in the Battalion, was a tower of strength to his officer, and gallantly carried on inspiring the men and dressing the wounded. Signallers, machine-gunners and rifle-men, bandaged and bloodstained, bravely held to their posts. Special mention should be made of Signallers A. E. Spear and J. Syme, who remained on duty

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

and kept up communications with Headquarters during these two bombardments. When the smoke finally cleared away the unwounded numbered only six. For concentrated shelling, those who survived the war can recall nothing to compare with it. The Germans had taken their revenge with thoroughness.

On the night of May 14 the Battalion was relieved by the 22nd Battalion, and moved back to "H" Camp at Reninghelst. As a result of wounds and shell-shock, Lieut. Keslick was sent to hospital and did not return to the battalion until July 5.

CHAPTER VI

Summer, 1916.

Many roads, coming through a peaceful country, centred on Reninghelst. In this quiet place one could at times almost forget the war. The pale green of the spring was giving new colour to the hedges and poplar trees, to the rolling hills and valleys of cultivated land and pasture. Smoke still came from the chimneys of houses whose owners worked in the fields about them and under the shadow of the windmill on a hill to the south of the village.

But the peace and quiet were deceptive, and their impression on us was fleeting. The people were kind, their homes comfortable, but we had come to take these matters, good or bad, without noticing them. The signs of war were everywhere. In the village itself were the billets of the 2nd and 3rd Divisional Headquarters, to the west of the windmill stretched the huts of battalion camps sufficient to accommodate two brigades. Near the road to Locre which passed through the camp area stood a Y.M.C.A. concert hut, and canteen. The headquarters of the brigades were in huts near the camps. Motor transport columns, ordnance workshops and supply depots had risen beside the road to Poperinghe; engineer dumps, railway sidings and artillery parks along the road to Ypres; horse lines, labour camps and salvage stores, along the road to La Clytte. We were resting, certainly; but for a moment, and in the midst of war.

The time passed quickly in the routine of camp life. The rest period was begun by bathing and pay parades, a few hours of strenuous drill and bombing practices, sports every afternoon and concerts in the evenings. By the end of the month we were all in fit condition once more. Each night until the 25th, large working parties had to be sent to the new trenches at St. Eloi. On May 23rd Lieut.-Col. C. H. Rogers resumed command of the Battalion, having returned from the Brigade. Snipers and marksmen received special training at Monte-De-Cats, during this period. As working parties were not called for, the battalion went on a route march on May 27th and bivouacked that night, spending the evening at games and a sing-song. May 29th officers inspected the Bluff area before going in.

On May 30, under orders to relieve the 4th Canadian Battalion in the "Bluff" sector, we moved by train as far as Dickebusch, over a new line of track which had been laid by the Canadian Railway Troops. Thence we proceeded by route march past the Walled Garden at Vijverhoek, where we struck an overland track which took us close

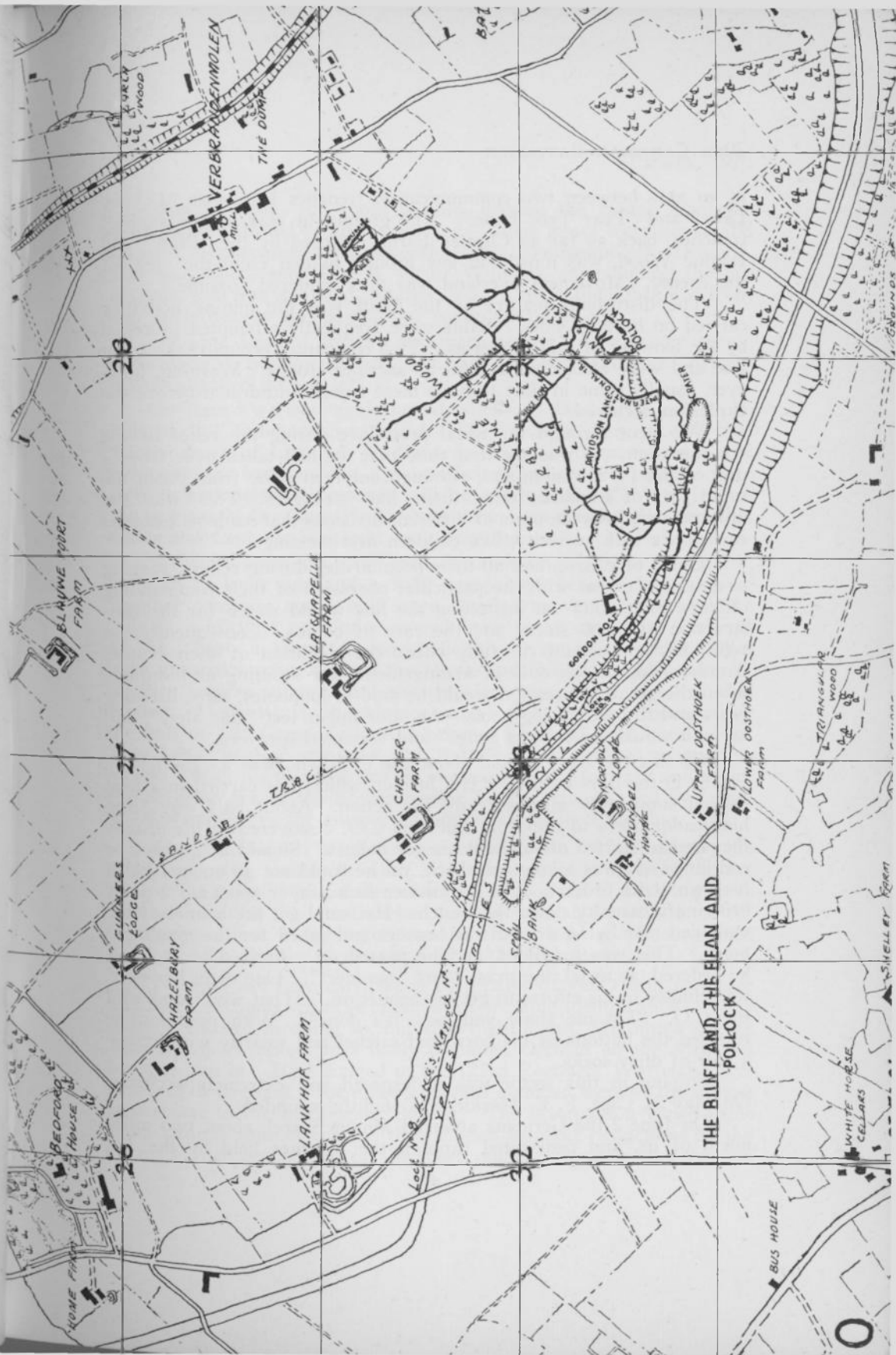
20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

by Belgian Chateau and Swan Chateau. The former was a stately looking ruin, on the west side of which stood long, half-destroyed conservatories. The latter was smaller, but had a tiny lake, where it was said that the swans which had given the chateau its name remained for a year after the owners had left. The track led us to a wooden bridge which had been built by the engineers over the Ypres-Comines Canal near Bedford House, where guides from the 4th Battalion awaited us.

Darkness had fallen before we were ready to start for the front line. The guides took us along the main Ypres-Lille Road to Lankhof Chateau, where we turned off into the grounds, over a tiny iron bridge which spanned a romantic looking pool, and through a hedge to a board-walk which was known as "The King's-Way". South-west of us we could see the outline of the craters of St. Eloi, barely three thousand yards off, over which it was noticed the Germans kept flares continuously, not occasionally as at other points, indicating a certain amount of nervousness on their part. We turned south-eastwards at "The King's-Way" for about a thousand yards, arriving at the western end of the "Bluff". Here we saw the tunnelled dugouts which were Battalion Headquarters. About two hundred yards north-east of this lay Chester Farm, the location of the company in reserve.

The "Bluff" was formed by the soil from the cutting for the Ypres — Comines Canal—now practically dry—through a ridge which ran from St. Eloi to Verbrandenmolen. It averaged about forty feet above the level of the banks, and stretched for nearly twelve hundred yards, ending abruptly at the front line. It was covered by trees and low scrub which sheltered the dugouts of the company in support. On our right were the trenches of the St. Eloi sector; in front and on a higher level than the Bluff, about eight hundred yards distant, grim and dark, stood Hollebeke Chateau amongst the trees, at the bend of a ridge running from St. Eloi to Hollebeke village.

Along the right part of this sector both the British and German front lines were in a hollow. From the Bluff we could almost look right into the enemy trenches below, but not with safety, for snipers at Hollebeke Chateau were always on the alert. This low section, including a salient known as the "Bean and Pollock," extended from the canal for about five hundred yards. From the "Bean and Pollock" the trenches continued north-east up a gently wooded slope passing some three hundred yards in front of "The Mill" at Verbrandenmolen, thence down into the "Railway Cutting" on the Ypres-Lille railway and up again over Hill 60. "The Mill" was on a summit about fifteen hundred yards from the "Bluff", in the intervening space was a narrow wood known as "Ravine Wood". Our sector extended little more than half way to "The Mill" to a point known as the "Ravine", where we linked up with the 3rd Canadian Battalion. Our supports were



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

in an area between two communication trenches known as "Lovers' Lane" and "Pear Tree Lane". The ground in rear of the support trenches, back as far as Chester Farm, enclosed by the "Bluff" and Ravine Wood, was mostly in low ground hidden from the view of the enemy. Movement overland was thus rendered possible.

The disturbing feature of the Bluff was the mining activities carried on by both sides. Raids were frequently attempted preceded by the blowing of mine galleries. Two companies occupied the front line and were almost considered as sacrifice troops. Warning, however, usually came in time to have these troops withdrawn before the explosion occurred.

We went through the usual procedure during the relief of the 4th Battalion. It was the first time that we had taken over from a unit of the 1st Division, and, although our men came from much the same part of Canada, found them like strangers. This was the unfamiliarity between units of different divisions that made us examine each other with curiosity, like children first meeting.

Units, of course, had all their peculiarities during reliefs, varying to a certain extent with the particular obsession of their commanding officers. One C.O. on inspecting the line would watch for the construction of bomb stores and the care of bombs. Consequently, on relief his unit would carefully check the condition of their bombs. Another would look only at arrangements for scouting and sniping, when the greatest attention would be paid to loopholes, saps, listening posts and the trench log book. Another might test "Gas alert", and his unit would see to "gas gongs" and vermonal sprayers.

Of this the story is told about the C.O. who was a "gas fiend". It was in the days of the "P.H." helmet, which was carried in a neat satchel supposedly always ready for action. About half way from his headquarters to the front line this C.O. discovered to his dismay that he had started off without his gas helmet. Should he go back or continue? It was a long way back, yet he could not go on in face of his own strict orders. Like an answer to a prayer appeared a party bringing a casualty down the trench. He could get the helmet of the wounded man. He stopped the bearers and asked for the man's gas mask. This was produced, and he passed on. Arrived at the line, he ordered, as usual, the practice of "gas alert". One man, however, was clumsy in his efforts to get his helmet on. "That won't do," said the C.O. "Let me show you how it's done!" With precision he released the buttons of his borrowed satchel and smartly withdrew—a pair of dirty socks.

Sniping in this sector was widespread and extremely accurate. On May 31 Capt. F. E. Morkill was slightly wounded.

On June 2 the Germans attacked Mount Sorrel, about two miles north of us, and penetrated through the trenches held by the 3rd

SUMMER, 1916

Canadian Division, for about a mile, driving the troops from the observation afforded by that eminence. Their losses were heavy and amongst the casualties were General Mercer, commanding the Division, who was killed, and General Victor Williams, commanding the 8th Brigade, who was wounded and captured. During the attack our front was fairly heavily shelled and our communications cut.

On June 3 and 4 artillery and machine-gun fire was very heavy, particularly on Sunday the 4th. We had 17 casualties, the 1st Division having attacked on our left.

On June 5 we were again heavily shelled. That day Lieut. A. V. Danard, "B" Company, was killed. The battalion diary records that "in the death of Lieut. A. V. Danard, second in command of No. 2 Company, the battalion lost a most efficient and earnest officer whose services and personal presence will be greatly missed". On June 6 our original M.O., Capt. H. M. Nicholson, was detailed for specialist duties and Capt. R. Pentecost took over the duties.

We were relieved by the 18th Battalion on the night of the 5th, but had to leave one and a half companies behind for support. Another company and a half were detailed to strong points on the "Bluff", while the remainder moved back to an area near Bedford House. Early in the afternoon of the 6th the enemy's trench mortars were unusually active around the "Bean and Pollock". About 3 p.m. the fire became intense, and shortly after the enemy raided that section. Lieut. W. E. Heighington, who was at the time commanding the half of "B" Company located between "Lovers' Lane" and "Pear Tree Lane" in support of the 18th Battalion, was ordered to counter-attack. With his two platoons he worked his way forward and under the covering fire of the Stokes mortar battery, commanded by Lieut. R. N. Jago, drove the enemy out and re-established the line.

Just then Major W. Andrewes arrived with "A" Company, the other supporting unit to the 18th, which had doubled up from the far end of the "Bluff" to counter-attack. As soon as Major Andrewes was assured that the situation had become normal, he withdrew "A" Company. Lieut. Heighington remained with his two platoons until dark, when he handed over to a unit of the 18th Battalion.

The raid had been carried out by a party of nine Germans under an officer, probably with the intention of securing identifications. They did not succeed in doing so, but that night Lieut. McClinton of the 18th Battalion picked up a badly wounded German on the wire and brought him in. He belonged to the 123rd Regiment Wurtembergers of the 27th Division. Identifications thus obtained were of the utmost importance to the Intelligence Branch. The information which came from various sources enabled that Branch to make deductions of the enemy's intentions. One of the most reliable channels was through

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

the troops which were captured, and for that reason raids by the units in the front line were necessary.

Our troops at Bedford House lay in shelters amongst the trees which formed a belt on the north side of the buildings. In the cellars of the Chateau near Bedford House was a dressing station, around which there was always a good deal of movement, apparently observed by the enemy, for he frequently shelled the ruins. The "sighting" was very inaccurate and "overs" often pitched amongst our shelters.

On the 11th we again returned to the line, relieving the 18th Battalion in the same sector as before. This time we had the 1st Northumberland Fusiliers on our right and the 21st Battalion on our left.

As the 1st Canadian Division was attacking Mount Sorrel on the 13th, a heavy bombardment opened on that sector at 12.45 a.m., continuing until 4 a.m. On our front we co-operated with trench and Stokes mortars. There was little enemy retaliation to our fire. Word was received about 5 a.m. that the attack had been successful and that the original trenches lost by the 3rd Division on the 2nd had been recaptured. That was an excellent bit of news.

From the 9th to the 16th we had a very wet spell and the trenches in front became almost untenable, particularly where they had not been revetted. On the 17th we were relieved by the 18th Battalion and moved into Brigade Reserve at Dickebusch, which was fairly regularly shelled during that period. We occupied cellars which provided some cover, but the shelling was gradually razing the buildings. The church was demolished. The principal estaminet was badly shattered, but its old sign with the half obliterated words "In T' Parodys" still clung to the ruins, and the street lamp in the front, unlike most of the others, stood almost intact. The advertisements on the hoardings, to visit Brussels, looked the worse for wear. The town was shelled with 5.9's and guns of lighter calibre on the 18th. During this shelling the Machine Gun Section had a marvellous escape. While they were at the baths, two shells dropped in the house in which their quarters were, blowing the building to pieces.

On June 20 we moved out of the village to "Micmac Camp", near Dickebusch, where we were free from shelling. We remained there until the 23rd, when we returned to the "Bluff" sector, again relieving the 18th Battalion. Capt. F. E. Morkill and Lieut. P. S. Hunter returned from hospital on the 24th. Capt. H. W. A. Foster, M.C., commanding D Company, was wounded, for the second time, on the 25th and evacuated to England.

A raid was ordered to be undertaken by the Battalion, for which the Scouts and Bombers, who had wanted to make one for some time, were detailed. The "Bean and Pollock" was chosen as the "jumping-off" point, because of its closeness to the enemy's trenches, and

although the wire was very thick it was hoped that a short and heavy bombardment would cause enough damage to allow the raiders to break through. Lieuts. L. D. Heron, Scout Officer, and D. S. Anderson, Grenade Officer, were given command of the operation. Arrangements to make the attempt on the 26th failed, owing to a misunderstanding with the artillery, but plans were made to carry it out on the following night, to synchronize with raids by the 6th Brigade on our right and the 21st Battalion on our left.

A meeting between the officers in charge and those of the artillery, trench mortars and Stokes was held at Battalion Headquarters, when it was decided that from 6.15 to 6.45 p.m. a programme of wire demolition by the artillery and trench mortars would be carried out, and that at 7 p.m. Lieuts. Heron and Anderson would go to the "Bean and Pollock" to examine by daylight the extent of the damage and note any places where gaps might exist as a result of the fire. The artillery, trench-mortars and Stokes duly went through their part, and the officers made their inspection. On their return to Battalion Headquarters they reported that although the wire was much knocked about it was still thick. But there was a possible chance of success and they were prepared to attempt the raid. About 10 p.m. the raiding party left Battalion Headquarters for the front line, in two sections. In "A" Section were Lieut. D. S. Anderson, Privates Markle, Cartmell, Macdonald, Butler, F. Burns, Mitchell, Wright, Andrus and Baker, who would actually make the raid, while in "B" Section were Lieut. L. D. Heron, Privates Crowe, Grant, Myers, Hetterley, G. Tarrant and McConney would provide flank protection and form a line of withdrawal.

At the "Bean and Pollock" the party was halted while Lieuts. Heron and Anderson, with Privates Markle and Crowe, went out to make a reconnaissance. A ground mist lay over the area. Many flares were being shot up by the Germans, but the patrol managed to get to within twenty yards of the enemy's wire. There they lay watching for about ten minutes, hoping that by the light of the flares they would be able to discover openings in the wire. They had at last to select a spot where the entanglement appeared thinnest as the point to make for, and returned to the trenches at 11.33 p.m.

Lieut. Anderson gave orders that in the event of the raiders being unable to penetrate the wire they were to withdraw. At 11.45 the party left the trenches by a listening post, Lieut. Anderson leading. When the spot previously reconnoitered had been reached, "A" Section was extended. Artillery and trench-mortars on our left and our own trench mortars opened fire. Their shells were observed to be falling on the enemy supports instead of on the front line. Lieut. Anderson gave the order to prepare to rush. At that moment Private Burns was shot. Up to that time our party had not been observed, but now

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

something seemed to alarm one of the enemy's sentries, and he started to fire. Private Cartmell disposed of him, immediately alarming the enemy, who opened heavy rifle fire and began to throw bombs. "A" Section waited tensely for Lieut. Anderson's signal to advance. It was never to be given. Private Wright, who was nearest to him, spoke to him, and getting no reply realized that he had been killed. The delay caused all the advantages of surprise to be lost. The men started to withdraw, finding it difficult because of the enclosed nature of the ground and the mist, which made it easy to lose sense of direction. Private Wright, though wounded in several places, picked up Lieut. Anderson and struggled back towards our lines. He had to give up the effort through exhaustion; but he placed the body of his officer in a shell-hole near enough to be found, and crawled back to give directions to those in the trenches. With some assistance Lieut. Heron went out and recovered Lieut. Anderson's body.

The Scouts guided the others back after having to make several trips. By 2 a.m. all had returned except Burns, whose body lay too close to the enemy's parapet to be recovered, and Baker, who had disappeared. The latter had started back with two other bombers, but must have lost his bearings and possibly been captured.

The scouts searched the glaxis for him unsuccessfully all night, Lieut. Heron narrowly escaping capture. He had rolled into a shell-hole to escape the explosion of a bomb which landed beside him, and after it had burst he struck out for the parapet. Peering up through the wire, he saw to his dismay the faces of three Germans above him. He had made for the wrong trench, but being luckily unnoticed managed to return to our lines safely. In the trenches the wounded, Privates Crowe, Mitchell, Wright and Andrus, were attended to and taken down to the Regimental Aid Post. The bombing section felt the loss of their officer and two comrades very badly. Lieut. Anderson had proved himself a fearless, capable and ever-cheerful leader. His death was a sad blow to Lieut. Heron, who was his cousin.

Regarding the raid, the battalion diary notes: "This experience only confirms the belief that such enterprises cannot hope to be successful without a great deal of preparation".

On the 28th, one man deserted to the enemy's lines at 9.45 a.m., at the "Bean and Pollock"—the only disgrace of this kind ever suffered by the Battalion. Suspicions that the man was of German nationality were later proved well-founded. He was first observed walking across "No Man's Land" and Germans were seen waving to him to come over. The trenches were so close that before effective action could be taken he had disappeared. It was significant that during the afternoon the "Bluff" was heavily shelled from one end to the other. One shell dropped on a large built-up shelter which was occupied by the officers of "A" Company. Lieut. Heron was sitting

there telling of his experiences of the previous night, and Major Andrewes had just gone out to see if the men were all right, when the crash came. After the smoke cleared it was found that Lieut. J. E. D. Belt, an original and a promising officer, and Lieut. F. J. Corr, who had just joined the battalion, were lying dead. Lieut. Heron escaped unhurt.

On June 29 the battalion was again relieved by the 18th Battalion and moved back to Bedford House. A rearrangement of the troops in brigade support took place on the 30th. One company remained at Bedford House, one occupied the tunnels at the "Bluff" and two the Sunken Road dugouts and strong points designated 7, 8 and 9.

On Dominion Day, July 1, a unique salute was given. All guns of the artillery of the Canadian Corps fired three salvoes at 12 noon. On July 4 the 6th Brigade relieved the 4th Brigade in the "Bluff" Sector. Our area was taken over by the 27th Battalion and we moved back to "D" Camp, Reninghelst. Our first needs were to get cleaned up, to brush the mud out of our clothes, replace worn clothing and equipment, have baths and be paid. Then we had some company training and bombing, scouting and machine-gun practices. The new Corps Commander, Lieut.-General Sir Julian Byng, inspected us on the 7th of July as we carried out our training.

At the Brigade Horse Show on the 8th we carried off first and second prizes in the mule class and third in double teams. Private M. Myers of the Scout Section was honoured by being selected to represent the battalion in a review of the allies, which was to take place in Paris on the 14th. He was issued with a complete new outfit and despatched from the unit on the 11th.

The weather on the whole had been fine and warm for some time, but when we started out for a nine-mile march on the 13th, complete with band and transport, it was cloudy and cool. On that march all points of march discipline were observed, and we made the distance on time, without having a man drop out. Shades of our first marches in France!

The 4th Brigade relieved the 6th Brigade on the St. Eloi front on the 15th. We were in Brigade support, with Headquarters, "A" and "B" Companies, Scouts, Bombers and the M.G. Section in Dickebusch, "C" Company in Scottish Wood, and "D" Company in Voormezele. We had to furnish large working parties each night for duty in the forward areas, otherwise conditions were quiet and the weather was fine and warm.

On July 23 we relieved the 21st Battalion in the centre sector in St. Eloi. We were distributed as follows:—Headquarters near Voormezele, "A" Company in Front Line Trenches 15 to 21, "B" Company in support, from Bus House to Shelley Farm and R. 6, "C"

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Company in the Voormezele Switch and "D" Company in Ecluse No. 8 trench.

Our front line and supports were shelled on the 24th by 4.1's and trench mortars, and we had two killed and five wounded. The Germans had for some time been most methodical in their shelling and at a given time they would shoot approximately the same number of rounds each day into selected areas. On the 25th our gunners anticipated this daily practice and poured a few hundred 4.5's and 6-inch shells in known localities of activity about the time it usually started. As a result the enemy's batteries were silenced for that day.

Lieut. L. D. Heron, with a large patrol on the 26th July, attempted to raid an enemy post to secure identifications, but was not successful. The 19th Battalion on our left carried out a daring raid by daylight at 9 a.m. on the 29th and captured some prisoners. It was a splendid piece of work, planned by Lt. B. O. Hooper (afterwards Lt.-Col. B. O. Hooper, M.C., commanding officer of the 20th Battalion), and carried out by Capt. Kilmer, who, unfortunately, lost a leg on his way back.

We were relieved on the night of the 31st of July by the 31st Battalion and moved back to Reninghelst.

During the month of July Lieuts. W. H. Keslick and A. G. E. Smith returned from hospital and we received some officer reinforcements in Lieuts. D. L. Keith, C. S. Pote, H. J. McTaggart, T. B. Colley, E. S. Gooderham, J. H. Morgan and A. E. R. Turner. Lieut. W. H. Keslick took command of "D" Company during the absence of its commander in hospital in England.

At Reninghelst we did a great deal of training, especially in P.T. and bayonet fighting. We were inspected by the Corps Commander on the 4th. On the 5th we took part in a brigade scheme in co-operation with aircraft, when messages were successfully sent by ground signals to the aeroplanes. The pilots also accurately located our positions on the map. We bivouacked that night in the open. We moved from Reninghelst to brigade reserve at Ridgewood on the 8th. Here training was continued and special classes were conducted in the Lewis Gun, bombing and gas practices. During a lesson in bombing on the 23rd a bomb exploded, unfortunately killing the instructor, Private C. Carter, and wounding four men.

Two companies of the 47th Battalion, 4th Canadian Division, were attached for instruction and moved into the line with us on the 15th, when we took over the Vierstraat sector. One of these companies held part of the front line, one remained in support. After twenty-four hours in the front line the company there moved out and its place was taken by the one in support, another company of the 47th being moved into support. This went on nightly until not only all the companies of the 47th but of the 50th Battalion had been one night and one day with us in the front line.

SUMMER, 1916

However, all this movement did not pass unobserved by the enemy, and in consequence there was much shelling of the back areas. On the 19th the front line was heavily shelled from 2.15 to 4 p.m., when the company of the 50th Battalion in the front line had one officer killed and six other ranks wounded, and the 20th Battalion one officer and three other ranks wounded, and four other ranks killed.

On August 22 we were relieved by the 47th Battalion and moved back to Reninghelst.

CHAPTER VII

The Somme, 1916.

A memorandum signed by the Brigadier, which reached Battalion Headquarters on August 9, contained the following particulars:—"The Canadian Corps is moving to the Somme. The 2nd Canadian Division will probably move to a training area near St. Omer about the 25th of August. This information may be imparted to all ranks, but is not in any form to be sent to Britain or Canada". Throughout the brigade, the news caused great excitement and even pleasure. We had been in the Ypres Salient for a year and were so thoroughly tired of it that any change of front would have been welcome.

For some time, therefore, we had been prepared for the orders which awaited us at Reninghelst which, in effect, were that the 4th Brigade, with attached troops, would march on August 24. We were all up at dawn on this date, making the usual preparations for the move. It was a cool morning and mists, bringing with them strong earthy smells, drifted slowly over the huts. We first had breakfast, then "fell in", and by 6 a.m., when we moved to take our place in the column, the sun was shining. Marching westwards—the rumble of gunfire in the Salient becoming ever more distant and we were all looking forward to enjoying two or three weeks out of the line. The countryside was at its best. Crops were beginning to ripen and red berries gave a glow to the hedge-rows. In front of us stood Mont des Cats with its fine monastery perched on the summit and, beyond it, the buildings of Cassel glistened in the sunlight.

We marched steadily—at times getting glimpses of our column, snake-like as it wound among the hills and valleys—until noon, when we had the usual hour and a half for lunch and to water and feed the animals. After that break the march then continued along tree-lined roads until about 4 p.m., when we entered a billeting area at Steenvoorde, near the billets which we had occupied after our arrival in France, almost a year previously.

Next day, August 25, we trained hard from morning until night, and at intervals listened to lectures on the nature of the operations at the Somme. These lectures described the conditions of the ground, the methods of attack, the system of advancing to "limited objectives" behind heavy artillery and machine-gun barrages, and also the means of co-operation between aircraft and infantry.

We were the leading battalion in the brigade on our next march to Lederzeele on the 26th. It was raining heavily when we left our

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

billets at 7.30 a.m., but it cleared up later in the day. Our route followed the southern slopes of Cassel Hill, giving us a panorama of the rich agricultural country which lay to the south, dotted with red-roofed farm buildings and villages nestling in wooded groves.

Arriving at Lederzeele at 4 p.m., we again went into billets. The following day being Sunday, we had church service and paraded afterwards for the purpose of exchanging our Ross rifles and bayonets for Lee-Enfields.

Our last move took place on August 28, to billets in La Commune with Battalion Headquarters at La Panne. The civilians were all very kind and made us comfortable. We found ourselves in a large area where there was ample space for all types of training. Close to our billets we had practice trenches for company and platoon attacks, parade grounds for drill, pits for bombing and gallows for bayonet fighting. Further out, there were larger areas for battalion and brigade schemes and excellent rifle and machine gun ranges. We had ample scope for recreation, including football and baseball and swimming. There was, besides, the joy of jumping lorries for a ride to St. Omer to steal a few moments of freedom, even at the risk of apprehension by an A.P.M.

Owing to heavy rains on August 29 and 30, the training had to be done indoors, and consisted mainly of instruction in the Lee-Enfield rifle, the mechanism of which, being different from that of the Ross, necessitated considerable practice in rapid loading for proficiency.

On August 31, the weather was fine and we spent the whole day on the ranges. During the next four days we practiced attacks on dummy trenches—our first introduction to the method of advancing behind artillery barrages, the latter being represented by men carrying flags, who moved in bounds on timed programmes to indicate the area on which shells would fall. The practice on September 3 completed our training.

Our next move was to be by train from Audruicq to Auxi-le-Chateau. The former was a railhead near St. Omer, and the latter the detraining point for troops destined for the "Somme".

During the 4th, although it rained most of the day, preparations were made for the march to Audruicq. It was, however, fair when we started off at 6.45 p.m. from La Panne. We entrained on arrival and at 10 p.m. started southwards, travelling all night long through a well-populated part of the country, interspersed with numerous villages. No one slept well, owing partly to overcrowding, partly to continual stops and starts, but mainly to the excitement caused by the nature of our mission.

The following morning we detrained at 6 a.m. at Auxi-le-Chateau and marched to billets at Domleger, where we spent the remainder of the day. From here we were to commence a series of marches that

would finally bring us into the line at the part of the front on which we were to attack.

On September 6, we marched to Montrelet, halting for lunch at Bernaville, of which place the officers of "D" Company retain a pleasant recollection. One of them approached a house and asked the mistress if they might eat their rations under her roof. She invited them in and presented two very pretty girls fresh from Paris who, laying a white cloth and napkins on the table and collecting the crumpled sandwiches from the haversacks of the confused officers, served lunch with all the airs, graces and chatter of "Petites Parisiennes". The Colonel, who arrived in the midst of the preparations with every hope of lunching, found the billet occupied and retired in favour of his junior officers.

The following day our march took us through Val de Maison to Herissart, where we rested that night, and on the 8th moved to huts in Vadencourt Wood. From this place, an officer from each company visited the line, at that time near Pozières.

While at Vadencourt, the battalion identification patches which were to be worn at the top of our sleeves were issued. Ours consisted of navy blue cloth, three inches by two, surmounted by a two-inch triangle of green.

By these patches, it was possible to identify at a glance the unit of the Canadian Corps to which any man belonged. The colour of the oblong, which never varied in shape, denoted the Division; the colour and shape of the surmounting piece of cloth denoted the Brigade and Battalion respectively. Each Canadian Division was given an oblong of a distinctive colour: to the 1st Division, red; the 2nd, navy blue; the 3rd, French grey; the 4th, green. In each Division the colours of the surmounting pieces of cloth of the first, second and third Brigades were respectively green, red and navy blue; while the shapes of these pieces for the four Battalions in each Brigade were, beginning at the first, a circle, a semi-circle, a triangle and a square.

On September 9, we marched from Vadencourt Wood to bivouacs on the Brickfields near Albert, which we reached about 12.30 p.m.

Ever since leaving Auxi-le-Chateau, the weather had been beautiful. The marches had not been too long and we had all enjoyed passing through a country which was so different from Belgium. We encountered several large forests in which, it was said, the gentry once hunted wild boar. The people were more hospitable and appeared to be more prosperous than in Flanders. Their farms were larger and their buildings more extensive. Here and there we caught sight of the familiar names of "Massey-Harris" and "McCormick" on the farm implements. Billeted in some of the villages, troops who had already been engaged in the offensive lined the streets to watch us go by.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Passing through Warloy on the last march, we met units of the 3rd Canadian Infantry Brigade on their way out for a rest after their first experience of conditions in the Somme. After relieving a brigade of Australians, they were compelled to hold an extended salient from north of Pozières to Mouquet Farm. Their casualties during a three-day tour had been heavy, due mainly to severe shell fire.

Just north of the Brickfields flows the River Ancre. As soon as we had laid out our kits, we marched to the river for a badly needed bath.

We spent the night of the 9th in bivouacs and the next day moved into buildings in Albert.

The C.O. and Adjutant attended, at Bray-sur-Somme, a demonstration of a new war machine which was reported to possess great destructive powers and was going to be used for the first time in the next attack. During the day a message was passed to Company Commanders asking for volunteers to go to the "Tanks". Scenting a "cushy" job, guarding "water tanks" in rear, there was no scarcity of applicants. A selection was duly made and the detachments sent for duty to Bray-sur-Somme. Imagine their surprise when they discovered that their task was to practice advancing and moving wounded dummies from in front of armoured vehicles, known as "Tanks", as they went forward. They trained for a few days at Bray-sur-Somme so as to be proficient by "zero" hour, but it was rumoured that the M.O. at Tank Headquarters always had an unusually long daily sick list!

The 4th Brigade relieved the 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade on the night of September 10, the 19th Battalion taking over the whole front line.

Our quarters in Albert were fairly good, but crowded. Albert was always being shelled in one part or the other and, on September 11, two of our men were wounded. A favourite mark was the Church of Notre Dame de Brebières, from whose battered tower the gilded Virgin, with the Infant Christ in outstretched arms, hung at an angle of about 150 degrees.

We were informed that the 2nd Canadian Division was to make an attack on the 15th and that we were to form part of the assaulting troops. In order to get first hand information of conditions in the forward area, Colonel Rogers and the Specialist Officers made a reconnaissance of the front line. Several conferences of officers were held to discuss the plans, and on the 13th a practice attack was carried out.

The 2nd Canadian Division was to attack with the 4th and 6th Brigades in front and the 5th in support, the 15th British Division on our right and the 3rd Canadian Division on our left. The 4th Brigade, on the right, was to have three battalions forward—the 18th on the right, the 20th in the centre and the 21st Battalion on the left—the 19th

Battalion furnishing the "mopping up" parties for the attacking battalions. The 24th Battalion, attached to the 4th Brigade, was to be in reserve.

We, the 20th Battalion, were given a frontage of two hundred and fifty yards. Our first objective was to be the German front lines, the final objective being "Candy" trench, about twelve hundred yards distant, with our left flank including the Albert-Bapaume Road. We were to have three companies in front, "A" on the right, "B" in the centre and "C" on the left, each having one platoon forward, the remaining three following one after the other at fifty yards distance, making four waves. "D" Company was to form a fifth wave across the whole battalion frontage. The "mopping up" party of three platoons of the 19th Battalion was to follow in rear of the first wave. An allotment of signallers, machine-gunners, Lewis gunners and scouts was made to each company.

During the night of September 13, two platoons of "D" Company, under Lieutenant C. S. Pote, relieved part of the 19th Battalion in the front line, in the portion allotted to the 20th Battalion for the attack.

September 14 was spent in making final arrangements for the great event of the morrow, when for the first time we would leave the cover of the trenches to advance, under a shower of shells and bullets, and engage the enemy hand to hand. Our preparations were made with infinite care. Newcomers and originals, with every confidence in themselves, were determined to establish a reputation for the 20th Battalion.

Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. Rogers, at Battalion Headquarters, was in command. The attacking troops were to be under the charge of Major W. Andrewes. Captains F. E. Morkill, L. D. Heron, M.C., and A. G. E. Smith were to head their respective units—machine-gunners, scouts and bombers. Companies received their final orders at 8 p.m. "A" Company was commanded by Major C. C. Wansborough with Lieutenants McTaggart and Parke, "B" Company by Major H. D. P. Gowan, with Lieutenants D. L. Keith and C. Green, "C" Company by Major Guy B. Gordon, with Lieutenants Carbert and Colley and "D" Company by Captain H. W. A. Foster, M.C., with Captain Weir and Lieutenant Murdock.

The first units to move forward were the Scouts and the Bombing sections, the former to tape out communication trenches, the "jumping off" line and the flanks, the latter to establish advanced dumps of bombs and ammunition.

Leaving Major H. V. Rorke behind in charge of the lines of communication and supplies as well as of the details held back as a nucleus—about ten per cent of our strength—we left Albert at 10.15 p.m. and followed the Bapaume Road as far as La Boisselle, where the old German front line had been. Some of our guns were

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

fifty to one hundred yards forward of the front line and the second and third waves in the front line and just in rear of it. Zero hour caught the fourth wave in the Communication Trenches. Every man had to find his place as quickly as possible, and be down in readiness to jump off. The moonlight was helpful, but dangerous, in that movement could be so easily observed by the enemy. Again, there was inevitably a certain amount of confusion and a murmur of subdued voices as section commanders, platoon sergeants and officers sought the flanks of their units. Throughout the whole process, the enemy maintained an accurate artillery and machine-gun fire, which was very demoralizing and lost us many old and valued officers, N.C.O.'s and men. By 5 a.m. the majority of us were in position, packed into every available crevice, content so long as we were out of view, awaiting zero hour at 6.20 a.m., but owing to the congestion the machine gunners of Capt. Morkill and "D" Company were still in the communication trench at zero hour and attacked from that trench.

It was broad daylight and a beautiful autumn morning. As far as the eye could see before us, the country was undulating, consisting of low ridges and gentle valleys. The straight Bapaume Road, with a row of shattered trees on each side, lay on our left and stretched to the horizon. In the foreground, on practically the same level as ours, were the enemy's trenches. About three-quarters of a mile ahead stood the ruins of a building known as the "Sugar Refinery". Two villages, separated by about half a mile, and a mile and a quarter distant, were on our immediate front, Martinpuich on the right and Courcellette on the left. Further off was the tower of the church at Pys.

The name Courcellette meant little to us that morning, but because of its position the insignificant mass of shattered houses standing before us was to have its name blazoned in large letters in the annals of Canadian history.

Along the whole Western Front, the quietest period of the day was the two hours after daybreak, when both sides appeared to relax from the strain of the nightly vigil. The morning of September 15 was no exception. There was no unusual aeroplane activity and the artillery fire was what was generally described as "normal". We ourselves, however, were feeling anything but normal; in fact, the long spell of waiting was getting on our nerves.

At last the storm broke. The roar was deafening. The whirring shells whizzed over our heads and shrapnel spouted into the enemy's trenches. Machine-guns spat forth their deadly bullets. From the German lines flares—the S.O.S. alarm—calls for help—were shot frantically into the air. At 6.24 a.m., with bayonets gleaming, we left the trenches. We heard the pounding of powerful engines and

saw, for the first time, the great unwieldy Tanks moving up. They gave us a sense of superiority and security. To right and left of us, men were advancing at a walk in five waves, with intervals of about ten yards between each, their rifles and bayonets carried at the "high port". The very deliberation of this advance gave an impression of determination.

Once in the German front line, we found that our artillery fire had been most effective. Many dead and wounded lay about; most of the remainder surrendered, those showing fight being quickly disposed of, after some sanguinary encounters. The whole enemy front-line trench was in our hands by 6.35 a.m.

A minute later, leaving the "moppers up" to deal with the prisoners, we were off again, this time following slowly behind the artillery barrage, which lifted as we advanced. We came across an intermediate trench, captured it and carried on, reaching the final objective shortly after 7 o'clock.

During the advance, the flanks of the 18th and 20th Battalions had drawn apart and left a gap from which Germans in shell holes were harassing the attacking waves. "D" Company, prepared for such an emergency, promptly disposed of the obstacle.

Our aeroplanes came over sounding their klaxon horns. We flashed our pocket mirrors in the sunlight to show them our position.

The German artillery maintained a heavy fire. Above us black and yellow "woolly bears", bursting in large, rolling, spiral puffs of smoke, sprayed us with deadly shrapnel. We quickly started to consolidate our position, since the open trench had only a few shelters which faced the wrong way and were of little use.

The battlefield presented a strange spectacle. Most conspicuous were the Tanks, which seemed to have betrayed our earlier confidence by becoming stranded far short of the enemy trenches, and there abandoned to the mercy of his artillery. The "moppers up" were using the prisoners as auxiliary stretcher-carriers. Wounded were staggering back, the more serious cases being aided by others better able to walk. Runners were coming forward or going back with messages. Signallers were running out lines, and the gallant stretcher-bearers, carrying their first aid haversacks, were rushing from one casualty to another, indifferent to incessant artillery fire.

Many, friend and foe, lay still in the brown, shell-torn area. In the attack had died Captain F. E. Morkill, the Battalion Machine Gun Officer, killed while assisting companies to find their boundary marks, which had been displaced by shell-fire. Tall—so tall that he was called "Tiny" by his own men—he had attained extreme popularity by his cheerfulness, his efficiency and his boundless enthusiasm; cool and fearless in action, he had won the confidence of those he led. His death in the first great operation in which the Battalion had taken part

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

was a loss we could ill afford. "Frisco", as he was called, must have felt that something would happen to him during this action and left the following inscription to be placed over his grave if he were killed: "I am only one of the many thousands who are willing to die that England may live". Needless to say, his request was granted.

During the attack, Major Guy B. Gordon, commanding "C" Company, was wounded and was subsequently evacuated. Capt. Keslick took over his company.

In accordance with special orders, Captain L. D. Heron, M.C., Scout Officer, with a patrol amongst whom were Corporal Smith, Privates Adair, Clayton, Arnold, Hood, Albert Dent and W. Gendron, pushed on towards the sunken road known as "Gun Pit" Road, which ran between Martinpuich and Courcelette, about five hundred yards in front. It was a daring reconnaissance to make in broad daylight, since it involved crossing a heavily wired trench; however, they did not encounter much opposition there, and managed to reach the sunken road in safety. The road itself was deserted, but there were several dugouts and good machine-gun emplacements. Cautiously the patrol approached the dugouts and, looking down, found them occupied by terror-stricken Germans who stood at the foot of the steps crying for mercy. They were so demoralized that a certain amount of persuasion was necessary to force them out. One garrison, however, put up a fight and were annihilated; otherwise there was no resistance and, eventually, between fifty and sixty prisoners were lined up and disarmed, including three or four officers who, with one exception, showed no more spirit than their men.

The exception was a man of powerful build, who had surrendered quietly at first, but, seeing that the disparity in numbers was so overwhelmingly in his favour, drew a revolver which during the rapid process of disarming he had managed to conceal. Captain Heron snatched the weapon before he could fire. Shortly after, when the patrol was searching the dugouts to see that no more Germans remained, the fellow threw off his great-coat and ran for his life across the road and over the bank. A few shots were fired after him, but he disappeared over a rise and was gone. Captain Heron, with his men, proudly led his prisoners back to Candy Trench and sent a report to Battalion Headquarters.

Shortly after, we all received orders to go forward to occupy and consolidate "Gun Pit" Road. Captain Heron, Lieutenant A. G. E. Smith and Sergeant A. H. Cockeram, with scouts and bombers, led the way. We advanced and occupied the new position, but our flanks were exposed, as the other battalions had not made reconnaissances and were likely to meet opposition when the time came for them to move forward to conform with our line. Patrols led by Lieutenants Parke, Keith, Carbert and Colley pushed off to the right and left. After some

fighting they cleared the other fronts and enabled the battalions on our flanks to come up and occupy the road. Consolidation was then started.

The results of Captain Heron's reconnaissance were, first, that we were able to advance our line to a better position without casualties; second, that by prompt and spirited action, a few men were able to capture ten times their number before the effects of demoralization had passed; third, that it gave us that moral superiority which is so effective in attack. Had the reconnaissance been delayed for a few hours, the capture of "Gun Pit" Road would, in all probability, have necessitated a preparatory bombardment and a pre-arranged attack.

Captain Heron in his report states that the behaviour of his men was exemplary. For his brilliant work he received the Distinguished Service Order—the first officer of the Battalion to receive a second decoration; both immediate awards—while Privates Dent and Gendron were awarded the Military Medal.

About noon, the enemy had located our new position and began to shell our line and the supports in Candy Trench. At 2.30 p.m. his infantry attempted a counter-attack, which was repulsed by machine-gun and Lewis-gun fire.

The 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade, as well as the 4th, had gained its objective. Encouraged by the success of the two brigades, the Divisional Commander decided to push the 5th Brigade through to capture Courcellette. At 6 p.m. we watched them coming down the slope from Pozières, shells bursting amongst them, but on they came steadily, passed through us and on to assault Courcellette, which they were successful in capturing.

When the comparative quiet of the night settled down over the battlefield, our minds were filled with a strange mixture of rejoicing and sadness. At one moment we joked of our experiences in missing "blighties" and in fighting Huns. We shouted with glee at stories of the discomfiture of panic-stricken prisoners. Then someone spoke of a lost comrade, of how he fell, and of his loss to the section. We were still novices in the philosophy of war.

The following is a copy of the letter received by Colonel Rogers from the General Officer Commanding the Second Canadian Division. It is dated the 15th September, 1916, at 9 p.m.:

"My Dear Rogers.

I want to congratulate you on the splendid success gained by your Bn. today. I deplore the loss of so many good men, that Canada can ill afford to spare, but they gave willingly. We still have hard days ahead and little time between to rest.

Yours sincerely (Signed) R. E. W. Turner."

During the night the clear brilliance of the moon enabled us, in spite of the activity of hostile artillery, to work on consolidation, to

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

carry up stores and rations and to communicate freely with the new battalion headquarters in the old German front line. The weather continued fine and on September 16 we managed to get some rest, although the enemy shelled us very heavily about noon, and later on attempted two counter-attacks against the 21st Battalion on our left. Our machine-guns and Lewis-guns, however, co-operating with enfilade fire, literally mowed down the advancing waves. Both attacks failed, but afterwards we were shelled continuously until about midnight.

Meantime, preparations were being made for our relief. At 2.30 a.m., September 17, the 10th Gordon Highlanders appeared and by 5 a.m. we were all clear of the line, moving back by the same route as we had followed coming in. At Sausage Valley a halt was made to allow us to rest. We lay in the sunshine until 3 p.m. and then marched to billets in Albert. Before leaving Sausage Valley some of us gathered round the graves in which we left Captain F. E. Morkill and his friend, Lieutenant Archie Macdonald of the 19th Battalion.

Next day it rained heavily. During the morning there took place one of the impressive ceremonies of the war—the parade when every Officer and man was mustered and the paymaster called the roll to account for those “present” and “absent”. Only those present, of course, answer; an absentee might be killed, wounded or missing. Nothing hurt so deeply as hearing the name of a comrade being called—once, twice, three times, when we knew that perhaps no answer could possibly be given. Our casualties were: Killed, three officers and 75 O.R.; wounded, seven officers and 204 O.R. At Battalion Headquarters the delicate matter of preparing the list of names for Honours and Awards devolved upon the Commanding Officer and Adjutant. It was difficult to make a selection from the list submitted by the Company Commanders—so many were worthy, so few could be chosen. In addition to those already mentioned, the following names appear on the records as having been recommended for decorations: Majors H. V. Rorke, W. Andrewes and G. B. Gordon; Lieutenants A. G. E. Smith, C. M. Carbert and C. Green; R.S.M. Collett; Sergeants R. A. Markham and D. S. Hill; Corporal C. S. Smith; Lance-Corporal W. Bircham; Privates W. H. Swinyard, S. Hood, N. Richardson, J. McNaughton, H. Kift, J. Smith, R. Eves, M. Hanlan. Decorations, however, were not granted to all.

At 1 p.m., September 18, in a cold, heavy rain which drenched us to the skin, we marched back to billets at Harponville, arriving about 6 p.m. About Senlis, we met the 3rd Brigade going forward and did not envy the Highlanders their soaking kilts. The following day the weather cleared somewhat and our march to Val de Maison, where we occupied a very muddy camp, was carried out by noon. The next day, September 20, one hundred and eight reinforcements

arrived and were posted to units. On the 21st we marched again, this time to Pernois, arriving at 11.45 a.m. in fine weather. During that afternoon and the next day, some training was carried on. In the evenings we sauntered about the streets of the village enjoying the relaxation of a few hours of peace out of the line.

Slinging on our packs and shouldering our arms again, we marched back on September 23rd to Val de Maison, where Major H. V. Rorke took command in the absence of Colonel Rogers on leave to England. The following day selected Officers, with the help of a bus, made a reconnaissance of the line in the vicinity of Mouquet Farm. Major Rorke and Captain L. H. Bertram rode to Albert to attend the funeral of Captain J. K. Bertram, the original Adjutant of the Battalion. He had been seconded to the Staff and when killed by a shell was Staff Captain I of the First Canadian Infantry Brigade. The 20th Battalion never had a better Officer nor one more beloved by his comrades. Meanwhile the Battalion reached Harponville. On the 25th we once more bivouacked on the Brickfields at Albert.

The 4th Brigade, on arrival at the Brickfields, came under the orders of the 1st Canadian Division as a reserve during the latter's forthcoming operations in conjunction with the II Corps against Thiepval. At "zero hour" it was to occupy a position in the vicinity of Pozières. We therefore left the Brickfields at 6 p.m., marched to Tara Valley, where we had a few hours of fitful sleep, lying on the open ground in the cool of the night. Major Rorke, assembling the Officers, warned them of the anticipated heavy fighting and of their responsibilities. After a breakfast of hot bacon from the cooks, and a tot of rum, we moved on at 4 a.m., September 26, to reserve trenches a thousand yards west of Pozières. These we reached at 7 a.m. and reported to the G.O.C. 2nd Brigade.

The 2nd Brigade, from Mouquet Road, was attacking the trench lines known as Zollern, Hessian and Regina, and all morning our artillery bombarded the enemy trenches on the face of the ridge north-west of Courcellette. At 12.45 p.m. the attack was launched, the infantry advancing under cover of an intense barrage. It was a lovely afternoon with a fairly strong westerly breeze blowing. We rested in the reserve trenches, listened to the barrage and subsequently watched the wounded being evacuated on the flat cars of the trench railway with the help of enemy prisoners. Here the official photographer took three photographs of an attack obligingly staged for him by one of our companies, which photographs are to be seen among the collection of the Canadian War Records.

At 5 p.m. we were ordered to move to trenches north of Pozières with Battalion Headquarters in a deep dugout in "Centre Way" communication trench. "C" and "D" Companies moved forward to positions in close support of the 5th and the 8th Battalions respectively,

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

where they remained until the next evening. The night was spent by the remainder of the Battalion working on consolidation of the trenches and clearing the battle area. On the 27th, the enemy shelled our positions so severely all day that we had little or no rest. About 11.30 p.m. the 5th C.M.R.'s relieved us and we moved back to bivouacs in Tara Valley, where "C" and "D" Companies rejoined us during the night of the 27th.

Six reinforcement officers, Lieutenants G. Marr, J. H. Hunter, R. C. Ferguson, L. R. B. Bruhl, J. A. Cunningham and J. A. R. D. Laviolette, joined us at Tara Valley. The last named arrived with a unique modification of the usual fighting equipment of an officer, having on the way picked up a broken German bayonet and brought it along in his belt beside an empty holster. A certain stout-hearted zeal was evident in his explanation of the weapon: "Maybe some day I find a rifle for it".

During the operations of the 1st Division, the 6th Brigade had been holding the "Gun Pit" Road, behind Courcelette. Late in the afternoon of September 27, the 29th Battalion sent a patrol along Twenty Road towards Destremont Farm and discovered that the enemy had retired. Patrols despatched in other directions captured some prisoners and confirmed this information. Cavalry patrols were then ordered to proceed along the Albert-Bapaume Road and Dyke Road but, finding it impossible to make progress, owing to heavy machine-gun fire from the woods about Le Sars and the trenches north of Courcelette, they withdrew. The 19th Battalion, sent to support the 6th Brigade, pushed parties towards Destremont Farm on the right and the South Practice Trenches on the left. Although meeting with opposition, they succeeded in advancing the line about a thousand yards. While the 19th Battalion "dug in", the 70th Brigade of the 23rd British Division on the right advanced against Destremont Farm, which was found to be strongly held.

On September 28 at night, the 4th Brigade relieved the 6th Brigade. The 21st Battalion was ordered from Tacliff Wood, where it had been in reserve, to relieve the 29th Battalion in the area north of the Quarry at Courcelette. The 20th moved to a position, in support, along Twenty Road, past the Courcelette Cemetery and along Gun Pit Road, taking over from the 28th Battalion.

We were heavily shelled between the hours of three and five in the morning of September 29. At daylight, the mist was so thick that several of the officers were able to reconnoitre the area unmolested. At 7 a.m. the 70th Brigade, on our right, reported that they had captured Destremont Farm. The 19th Battalion was ordered to get in touch with their troops and establish a line of posts connecting with their left. At the same time, we were asked to push forward machine-guns and patrols. Captain L. D. Heron, M.C., with some Scouts,

accompanied by Lieutenant L. H. Bertram, made a reconnaissance towards Destremont Farm. Later, Captain Heron and Lieutenant D. L. Keith went forward and located the line of trenches occupied by the 19th Battalion. They found that the situation on the right of the 19th Battalion was rather obscure.

At 7 p.m., September 29, "B" Company (Major H. P. D. Gowan) and "D" Company (Captain H. W. A. Foster, M.C.), of the 20th, were sent forward under the guidance of Captain Heron and Lieut. Keith with orders, first, to secure the line of old German rifle pits to the west of Destremont Farm, which pits if found to be occupied were to be attacked and consolidated, secondly to get in touch with the 8th K.O.Y.L.I. on the right and the 19th Battalion on the left. The pits, such as they were, were duly located, and having no Germans in them, were taken over. Tapes were laid and the rest of the night was spent in digging, but as daylight arrived before the work was completed, two platoons from each Company were sent back while the remainder took cover in the uncompleted trench. The major portion of the trench was but three feet deep or less and that is poor cover when shells are exploding. Major Keith (then Lieutenant Keith) vouches for the following: Voice from partly dug trench: "You had better get under cover, sir; those shells will get you, sure!" Voice from group of Officers, very confidently: "Thanks, Sergeant, we are all right here", and then sotto voce and not so confidently, "besides, where in h—l are we to go to?" At nightfall the four platoons returned and helped to deepen and improve the trench, withdrawing again at dawn on October 1.

On the night of the 30th, "A" Company had also been sent forward. Its Commander, Major C. C. Wansbrough, owing to a fall in a German dugout, was carrying on with a badly strained knee. The location of his Company was well to the left on the Dyke Road where it was subject to enfilade fire from Regina trench. At midnight on the night of the 30th, "C" Company (Captain W. H. Keslick) received orders to move forward and take up a position along a taped line between "A" and "D" Companies. This tape was never found nor, until daylight, were these Companies. But after a reconnaissance made with the aid of C.S.M. Heather and a compass, Captain Keslick decided to dig a line of outposts. Small groups of men were placed at intervals of 50 yards and they dug frantically for the next two hours. When dawn broke it was found that the Company was on a forward slope and under direct observation from the tower of Pys Church. Contact was then made with "A" and "D" Companies.

On September 30 the 21st Battalion which had been on the left of the 19th Battalion was relieved by the 18th Battalion and we took over from the 19th. After the relief the various units of the 20th were located as follows: Battalion Headquarters were at the junction

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

of Sugar Trench and Gun Pit Road. The forward line, consisting of bits of trench with wide gaps separating them running almost due east and west, stretched some 1,000 yards from Destremont Farm to the Dyke Road. "B" Company, less two platoons, on the right; then "D" Company, less two platoons, then "C" Company, and on the left, "A" Company. The other four platoons remained in the Practice Trenches, until relieved by a Company of the 19th Battalion. On the night of the 30th, Lieut. H. Parke of "A" Company, with Captain Heron to guide him, advanced about 400 yards along Dyke Road, seized and occupied 200 yards of an old German trench at right angles to the road.

At 10.30 a.m., October 1, Captain H. W. A. Foster, M.C., O.C. "D" Company, was placed in command of the whole forward line as O.C. Trench. To maintain touch with the Companies a report centre with two runners from each Company was established at "D" Company Headquarters, which consisted of a funk hole, a ground sheet to keep out the rain, a telephone to Battalion Headquarters, which functioned only intermittently, and a supply of candles. Orders despatched from Battalion Headquarters at 12.30 p.m. reached the O.C. Trench for an attack to be made at 3.15 p.m., in conjunction with the 8th K.O.Y.L.I. on the right and the 18th Battalion on the left. There was barely time to relay the instructions. An Officer was summoned from each Company and instructions given. Each Company was to send forward two platoons with Lewis guns, advance 500 yards and then dig an outpost line parallel to our front line. No time was lost, but for some reason unexplained "C" Company did not receive its orders until 2.50 p.m. However, when the barrage opened at 3.15 p.m. all platoons advanced over the open ground to their objectives, where they at once started digging in. The losses were especially heavy in the centre. Lieutenants R. L. Murdock and J. H. Hunter of "D" Company, two splendid Officers, were badly wounded (the latter died of his wounds in England), and Lieutenant C. Green of "B" Company, one of the original sergeants of the Battalion and a most trustworthy Officer, was killed by a direct hit of a shell.

Two of the Platoons lost direction and joined up with the British attacking Le Sars. Sergeant F. J. Higgins, with nine men of No. 8 Platoon, actually assisted the K.O.Y.L.I. in repelling two counter-attacks. In the second at 6.30 p.m. they were cut off and the supply of bombs and ammunition gave out. They held their ground until fresh supplies were obtained. A message from the Bombing Officer of the K.O.Y.L.I. reached the O.C. Trench that as Sergeant Higgins had been wounded the men were now under his command. Several days later, after we had left the Somme, a letter from the Colonel Commanding the K.O.Y.L.I. (8th Battalion), dated the 5th October, 1916, addressed to the O.C. 20th Battalion, was read out on

$8^{th} \text{ } Y_{0.5}X_{0.5}Li$

SCALE'5000.

POSITIONS DURING THE 2ND SOMME ACTION
FROM SEPTEMBER 29 TO
OCTOBER 3, 1916.

21st Bn.

NORTH
PRACTICE
TRENCH

SOUTH
PRACTICE
TRENCHES

✓LG. 20 ✓LG
Gun Pits.

SUPPORTS

Dispositions - Night 30.Sep/1Oct.

DISPOSITIONS AFTER ATTACK
OCT. 1.

FRONT LINE

$$\frac{L_2}{D_2} = \frac{L_1}{D_1} \quad \frac{B_2}{C_2} = \frac{B_1}{C_1}$$
$$1 - \frac{1}{1.07} = 0.0654$$

LG Trench A Coy

7A* 304.

ORTH
CTION

NO
PRA

~~DESTREMONT
6 1/2 FARM~~

~~8th K.O.Y.L.~~

30. Sep/1 Oct.

positions - Night 3

Dis

Университет

1

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

parade, conveying his warmest appreciation and thanks for the excellent work and invaluable aid rendered by 10 men of No. 8 Platoon of the 20th on the 1st October, and saying that from information received he had no doubt whatever, but for the timely arrival of these men and the great energy they displayed in keeping back the enemy, the position, which was already a difficult one, could not have been held. Corporal Stronach, although wounded, and men of No. 10 Platoon, also rendered valuable aid when having also lost direction they became involved in the British attack. Here also Stretcher Bearer R. D. Lamont did splendid work, rendering aid not only to his own men but also to wounded Yorkshiremen and Germans.

Lieutenant Cunningham, a new Officer, who had just reported to "C" Company that morning, volunteered to go over with No. 9 Platoon. He had, however, not gone more than 50 yards when he was hit by a bullet. He was evacuated that night but was never able to return to the Battalion. Private St. Croix volunteered to carry water to the outpost established by "D" Company, and in daylight sprinted across the intervening ground with two tins of water which he delivered safely. The enemy's counter-barrage between the front line and Battalion Headquarters was so heavy during and after our advance, that the O.C. Trench hesitated before sending a runner. As he was watching for signs of slackening, he was amazed to see a runner (Private H. Cole) emerge through the smoke. Cole had been sent for a report on operations and, after receiving it, set off again without hesitation and succeeded in taking his message safely through. The telephone wires were cut so incessantly that runners were the only method of communication available, but mention should be made of the efforts of Corporal C. Giles, who remained single handed under fire in a shell hole for some 48 hours endeavouring to keep the wires connected up. In course of the enemy's bombardment a machine-gun was put out of action by a direct hit and every one of its crew killed. It was recovered again and soon put in working order by Sergeant G. E. Simpson, who went forward under heavy fire.

Rations and water had not been brought up since the previous night and, although we were able to stave off hunger with our iron rations, the lack of proper provisions was adding further discomfort to a situation already serious. Our line being apparently in front of the other battalions, we found ourselves out of touch on both flanks. This was remedied in the evening, when Captain Heron went to the British on our right and Captain Keslick to the 18th Battalion on our left and arranged to have them come up into line with us. In the meantime, as soon as dusk arrived, reinforcements were sent forward to the outpost line, when the wounded were evacuated and digging was continued throughout the night. On the left Lieutenant Parke and his men of "A" Company were called upon to repel an attack launched by a

German patrol. The heavy casualties and the exhaustion of all ranks caused Major Rorke some concern, but he succeeded in securing the support of a Company of the 19th Battalion. This Company, under Captain W. T. Rogers (afterwards Lt.-Col. W. T. Rogers, M.C., V.D., O.C. of The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment, the perpetuating Unit of the 20th Battalion) came forward and took up a position in close support of our original front line. This Company was not to be used unless the situation rendered its employment necessary.

On the 2nd October the weather was wretched; rain and mist made things uncomfortable and observation difficult. The new outpost line and the supports were shelled, and at night heavy rain fell. We received orders to dig, with the help of a working party of 100 men of the 19th Battalion, a line of trench 300 yards in front of and parallel to our outpost line to connect up with a new line to be dug on our left by the 18th Battalion. The line of this trench, some 1,000 yards in length, was a task impossible of accomplishment in one night even with the help of the working party, but outposts were pushed out and they dug in along the required line.

That night Captain Heron made a reconnaissance along Dyke Road in an attempt to find Regina Trench in that direction. He was accompanied by Bomber C. A. Adair and Scout M. Myers. Due, however, to the difficulties caused by the damp and mist and the time taken in searching dugouts and gunpits, the sun rose before they succeeded. They managed, however, to establish a post in advance of our outposts which subsequently proved of value. The recollection of some of the officers is that on one of his trips Captain Heron actually entered Regina Trench but no record of this seems to have been preserved. He and his scouts as ever constituted the eyes of the Commanding Officer. It was chiefly due to him that we were able to locate and connect up with the units on our flanks for he was out on reconnaissance almost every night. This tour was a fine ending to his outstanding work with the 20th Battalion. He was shortly afterwards seconded to the Staff, where he became Staff Captain Canadian Corps, then Brigade Major 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade and later G.S.O. 2 on the General Staff of the Commander-in-Chief. After the Armistice he was appointed G.S.O. 2 (operations) in the Department of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff at the War Office.

It rained all day on October 3rd, completing the work of soaking us thoroughly. Fortunately there was only desultory shelling. When darkness fell we were relieved by the 21st Battalion and we wended our way wearily back again to Sausage Valley, slipping and sliding and falling many times in the mud and dropping fast asleep at each short halt.

From the 25th September, when we left the Brickfields, until the night of the 3rd, when we returned to Sausage Valley—possibly the

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

most exhausting eight days the Battalion had experienced since its arrival in France—all gave of their best and no mere words can express the pride of all ranks in their Battalion. Our casualties during this period were three Officers killed, four wounded (one died of his wounds), 30 other ranks killed and 104 wounded. Throughout these operations Major Rorke showed a sympathetic understanding of the situation and his orders—models of clearness—helped the O.C. Trench and the Company Commanders to secure the results achieved. He never spared himself on this or on any occasion and the Adjutant (Captain D. C. Jennings) seconded his efforts. Lieutenant Keith, whose bombers were detailed to the various Companies, acted throughout as the right hand of the O.C. Trench and did the work of three. Captain Keslick and Lieutenant Parke also did yeoman service. The Platoon Sergeants who so gallantly helped to lead their men were Sergeants R. Potter, No. 1; C. A. Smith, No. 2; H. Cocks, No. 3; C. Stevens, No. 4; G. C. Sutherland, No. 5; P. Coombe, No. 6; J. Fergus, No. 7; F. W. Williams, No. 8; H. H. Pritchard, No. 9; W. S. Walker, No. 10; J. Cartmell, No. 11; H. J. Whittaker, No. 12; C. A. Edie, No. 13; W. T. Mitchell, No. 14; W. H. Matheson, No. 15, and H. H. Dunn, No. 16.

The following were recommended for decorations:—Captains H. W. A. Foster, M.C., and W. H. Keslick and C. S. M. Heather; Sergeants G. E. Simpson, F. J. Bradley, G. Honey; Corporal A. Pennell; Lance-Corporal J. Hogg; Privates J. W. Cashman, J. Cash, T. Hutchinson, P. St. Croix, M. Myers and R. D. Lamont.

This concluded our part in the Somme offensive, in which in the space of three weeks we had lost 111 killed and 319 wounded. At noon on the 4th October, in torrential rain, we began our march out, passing again under the Virgin at Albert and taking the road to Bouzincourt, the Via Crucis of the Somme. As we marched along this road it was lined on either side with the usual crowd of men from the units bivouacked on the Brickfields, to see us pass. Weary as we were we tightened up our ranks, picked up the step and cocked up our chins. For we of the 20th Battalion had completed two tours of the Somme. We had taken all our objectives and had held them until relieved. Only our depleted ranks told at what cost.

At 4 p.m. we reached Bouzincourt. There we threw ourselves down on the straw in the billets—wet, footsore, exhausted—and slept.

CHAPTER VIII

Winter, 1916-1917.

On October 5 we made preparations for a series of marches northward.

We left Bouzincourt at 1.15 p.m. on the 6th for a four-hour march to Warloy, where we found the billets were very good. There some of us saw the famous "Lady of Warloy", who was rumoured to be a spy, and whose house was said in consequence to be reserved as a billet for senior officers only. But she was so beautiful! As she crossed the village "place" she walked with such dignity that every man there paused, to watch the figure in black with a large hat and plume and the long, silver-headed, tasselled cane. Our next march, on the day after, took us to La Vicogne. We began at 10.30 a.m. with the sun shining, had our mid-day meal by the roadside and came into La Vicogne at 4 o'clock. The following day we marched through a rainstorm to Montrelet, arriving at noon; and we stayed there for three days, carrying on training. Some reinforcements were posted to companies. From the 11th to the 16th the weather remained warm. In that time we left Montrelet and marched successively to Mezerolles, Canettement, Marquay, Hallicourt (where we had baths and an issue of clean clothing), and arrived finally in Hersin at 11 a.m., October 16. On the whole we had enjoyed the days of marching and the changes of billets, although our road had led through a monotonous countryside, turning and winding along crests and down valleys in endless succession.

We had expected to be left to rest for a while in Hersin, but on October 17 went forward to relieve the 18th Battalion, The Rifle Brigade, by daylight. We were now in the heart of the coal mining area which surrounds Lens, about twenty miles south-west of Lille. On our way into the line we passed many mine heads surrounded by villages, where the inhabitants still occupied their homes, undisturbed by shell fire. The Germans, who hoped soon to occupy these parts, had left them in this state of preservation for the sake of the natural resources.

We found the trenches a haven of rest. They formed a network about the village of Cite Calonne, and were fairly well built and dry. Those of us not on duty had very comfortable quarters in the cellars nearby. The buildings were so slightly harmed that the supporting platoons even stayed in rooms in the houses. We walked safely along streets not directly exposed and could sit in the warm sun, passing

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

the time of day on chairs propped against the walls, within six or seven hundred yards of the German lines. The names of the trenches were of London origin, the village green being called Hyde Park and the support line Horse Guards' Avenue. On the right of our section and behind us stretched the Lorette Ridge, which in 1915 had been the scene of much fighting between the French and Germans. Facing it to the east was Vimy Ridge, beyond which lay the great plain of Douai. In front of us stood Lens. On our left were the "Double Crassier" and the "Towers of Wingles", rising against the sky in the distance. About a mile to the north of us was the model village of Maroc, practically intact but uninhabited, where the houses had been designed from a pattern and were set each in an identical and neat little garden. We spent our time on duty improving the trenches and wire.

On October 23 we were relieved during the day by the 18th Battalion and went back to billets in Bully Grenay at 2.30 p.m. The organization of the billets there was the best that we had ever seen. Everything seemed ready to receive us. Everyone was comfortably housed, without the least confusion, and the inhabitants were most hospitable and friendly. We first had inspections of clothing and equipment and then started on the usual programme of training. On October 28 the Corps Commander, Lieutenant-General Sir Julian Byng, inspected us, and presented ribbons to the officers and men who had been granted decorations during the fighting on the Somme. The church parade on Sunday the 29th was held in the Square in Bully Grenay. It proved to be an attraction for the townspeople, who turned out dressed in their best clothes to listen to the service and appeared to be much impressed, especially when the band played the hymns and the rest of us sang lustily together. Jimmy Rosan found this rest period profitable. He volunteered continually to act as mess orderly and was able to increase his capital by buying "Daily Mails" in bulk and selling them to the men.

That afternoon we relieved the 18th Battalion in the Maroc sector, which extended from north of Callone to the "Double Crassier". This was on the left of the sector we had held previously. Two companies were in the front-line, two in support, the latter occupying with Battalion Headquarters some of the comfortable cottages in Maroc. The rainy season had begun, and we looked forward without pleasure to the five months of winter. Nevertheless, the days in this part of the line passed quietly and we were grateful for the rest. On October 31, eleven new officers arrived as reinforcements, taking the burden of responsibilities from the shoulders of the platoon sergeants, who had been conscientiously bearing it since the Somme. At this time there were persistent warnings of an intended enemy raid, and it was reported that the Germans had actually entered our trenches on

WINTER, 1916-1917

November 3 at Bank Sap, near the "Double Crassier". However, a reconnaissance by the O.C. proved that this was false.

We were relieved by the 18th Battalion on November 4 and moved into the buildings of Cite Calonne in the Brigade support area. "D" Company was left in the Maroc sector in support of the 18th Battalion. Here, each night, we were called upon to furnish over two hundred men for work on the defences in Calonne. When darkness fell, the remainder would forage for fuel at the slag heaps and light fires in a number of braziers which had been discovered near the village. Around each blaze a group sat and smoked, played cards, sang marching songs, or talked. When the working parties came back, any remnants of the day's ration were cooked, or supplies which might have been bought or acquired, and a feast was made.

We returned to the Maroc sector on November 10, taking over the line at 2 p.m. from the 18th Battalion. At 4 p.m. that day our observers reported a Zeppelin far behind the enemy's lines, travelling in a northerly direction. The scouts, under Sergt. A. Cockram, were doing a great deal of patrolling in "No Man's Land" with a view to future raids. On the 14th the Sergeant, with Corporals A. Pennell and R. Markle, met a hostile patrol of eight men while on their way to capture an enemy post, previously located. The three scouts threw bombs and retired to the trench, being greatly outnumbered.

One of our heavy trench-mortars had taken a position in our support line, about five or six hundred yards behind us. It fired a bomb the shape and size of a football, commonly called thus, or "the flying pig", with a thirty-inch iron shaft attached. When it burst in the German lines the shaft was usually blown back with a whirring wail in our direction. For many reasons the trench-mortars were unpopular. To begin with, they were inaccurate and their bombs often enough dropped in our own trenches. Consequently, when they were about to carry out a "shoot", word was sent to the front line and the garrison along the part over which the bombs were to be fired was temporarily cleared to one side. Moreover, they drew retaliatory fire, and went into action usually at that time of day when we were making up sleep lost during the night.

On November 16, we were relieved by the 18th Battalion and moved back to the peaceful billets in Bully Grenay. The first day out, we had parades for inspection of clothing and equipment. On the following days we had long periods of physical training, bayonet fighting, company drill and special classes in the Lewis Gun to knock the reinforcements into shape and mould them to the standard of the veterans. The weather was fine and the nights cool, with occasional frosts. Box respirators, a new type of gas protection and a marked improvement on the P.H. helmet, were issued on November 20.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

We returned to the trenches on the 22nd, taking over the Calonne sector from the 18th Battalion at 12.30 p.m. Two days later, a successful raid on the enemy's trenches was carried out by the 26th Battalion on our right. Our scouts continued their night operations. On the night of November 6 they encountered two patrols of the enemy, which managed to escape before being engaged.

During the night of the 28th the scouts and bombers attempted a raid. The party of two officers and ten men took up positions in shell-holes half way across "No Man's Land" and Lieut. Gilham and Corporal Pennell went forward. They returned, after crawling about in front of the enemy's wire, without having found a sap through which to enter the trench. Five of the party thereupon withdrew to our lines. Lieutenant H. C. Gillham, Corporal Pennell and three scouts went on with the search, this time meeting a German patrol of four men. Our scouts rushed to surround them, but they opened fire with pistols and flung bombs, and managed, under cover of heavy rifle fire, to get back through a gap to their trenches.

We were relieved by the 18th Battalion on November 29 and moved into brigade support in the cellars at Calonne, going back only about four or five hundred yards. The engineers had repaired the village baths, and to these we were paraded for a wash. Having showers in a building less than half a mile from the enemy's trenches struck us as incongruous.

On December 10, once more in Bully Grenay, after having been relieved by the 18th Battalion, we had strenuous periods of drill. General R. Rennie, D.S.O., M.V.O., our Brigadier, inspected us in the Square during the morning of the 15th. We returned to the brigade support area in Calonne the day after, again taking the place of the 18th Battalion.

Although not in the front line, we had to send out patrols every night. On Decemebr 20 two patrols had encounters with the enemy. One, under Corporal Pennell, was engaged just inside their wire. The scouts threw a number of bombs and, to judge from the cries, caused some casualties. The other party, Lieut. Hay and six men, was not so fortunate. It met a German patrol, and both sides simultaneously opened fire with pistols and bombs. The Germans were driven back to their trenches, but Lieut. W. F. Hay and Scout Cranston were wounded.

At 1 a.m., December 21, the enemy raided the trenches in front of us and, although successful in making an entry, were driven out before they could secure an identification. A battle patrol followed but did not catch them.

The next day we moved up to the front line in the Calonne sector, where on December 24 Major H. V. Rorke was appointed Acting Lieut.-Colonel. Christmas thus found us, as it had the year

before, in the forward trenches, but this time in better quarters and with proper arrangement made for the occasion. Many of us had brought cooked chickens, potato chips and wine from Bully Grenay; all of us had our presents from home or from the patriotic societies. It rained at night, after a cloudy day, but in our cellars the glow of the braziers made us snug and cheerful, and helped the celebrations. In the morning the Corps Commander paid us a visit to wish us all the compliments of the season.

After another period in support we returned to the line in the Calonne sector on the 28th, taking over from the 18th Battalion.

A raid on a very large scale had been prepared by the Brigade, for the middle of January. It was undertaken, as the order pointed out, for the purpose of effecting casualties, securing booty, making prisoners and destroying all the dugouts in the enemy's system of trenches. Its objective, so far as it concerned the 20th Battalion, was the enemy's front and support line trenches. The 21st Battalion and ourselves each had orders to have four hundred officers and men especially trained to take part in the operation. On December 30, all Company Commanders were asked to submit a nominal roll of two officers, four sergeants, eight other N.C.O.'s and eighty-eight privates, a total which represented about half their company strength. The officers, N.C.O.'s and men not selected were to be formed into a composite company for use as reliefs with other battalions. After this was done every man chosen had to go out on patrol for a short period each night during the remainder of the time, to become familiar with conditions in "No Man's Land".

Relieved on January 3, we moved back to Bully Grenay for special training, and until the 17th, when the raid was made, did nothing but prepare for it. Two Operation Companies were formed, No. 1, which was to be on the right, under Major C. C. Wansbrough, and No. 2, which was to be on the left, under Major H. W. A. Foster, M.C. Each of these was divided into four platoons of one officer and fifty other ranks. The advance was to be made in three successive waves at fifty yards distance. In the first were Nos. 1, 3, 5 and 7 Platoons, commanded by Capt. H. Parke, Lieuts. H. C. Gillham, R. C. Ferguson and J. J. Walters respectively; in the second were Nos. 2, 4, 6 and 8 Platoons, commanded by Lieuts. G. Marr, T. H. Stegman, R. G. H. Travers and B. E. Nicholls. The third wave, composed of special carrying details and technical troops, and in charge of N.C.O.'s, was to be organized by the respective company commanders. Capt. W. H. Keslick, M.C., was to be responsible for its starting at the proper time. The first wave was to capture and "mop up" the first objective and form a covering party for withdrawal; the second, to pass over the first objective to assault the final objective, supported by two platoons of the first wave; the third, to support the second wave and follow the

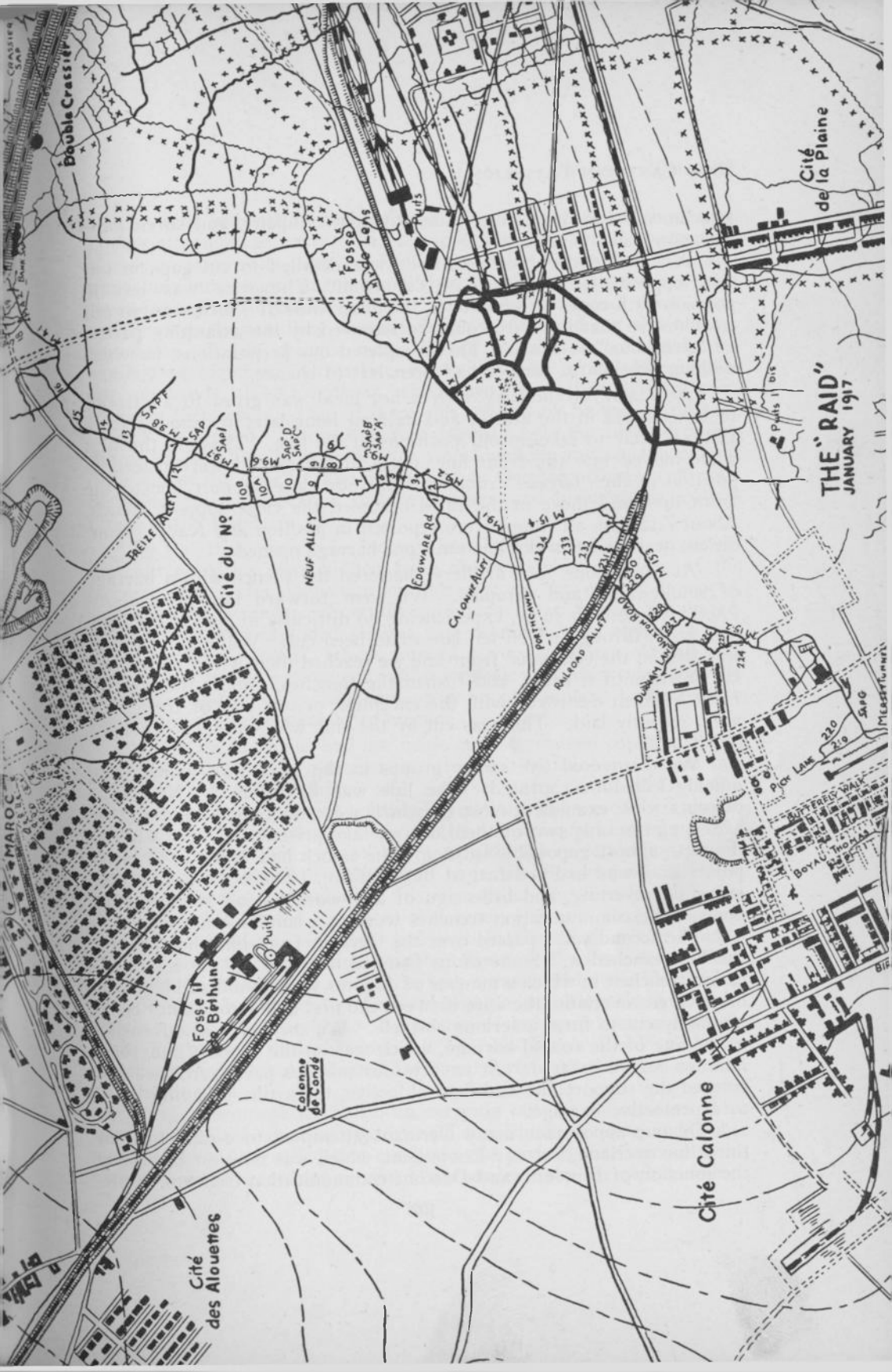
20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

particular instructions issued to its individual parts. Under the supervision of the 4th Field Company, C.E., an exact reproduction of the enemy trenches was dug on the Brigade training area. On the morning of January 5, under the eye of the Corps Commander, the troops to be engaged were taken over the dummy trenches, and the thorough training we received here proved afterwards of great value.

Meanwhile, a systematic scheme was being put into practice for destroying the enemy's wire. On December 27 the wire was fully reconnoitred, and for seven days following was subjected to a bombardment from medium trench mortars and Stokes' guns. At the end of this period observation showed that very little damage had been done, due to the construction of the enemy entanglements, which consisted of some five or six rows of angle-iron knife-rests, closely laced together. On January 3, therefore, the bombardment was continued by the Left Group, 2nd Canadian Division Artillery, at the points where the attack would fall. From that time onward the wire was destroyed satisfactorily, and on the night of the 16th our patrols reported enough down to permit of the operations taking place.

During this time we had finished preparations for the raid. Each platoon was organized as a separate storming party, with riflemen, bombers, carriers, wire-cutters, stretcher-bearers and, in the case of the second wave, Lewis Gunners. In addition to this, two sappers from the 4th Field Company, C.E., accompanied each platoon, carrying mobile charges and gun-cotton for wrecking dugouts and emplacements. One section of Battalion bombers was attached to the two platoons on the extreme left flank, for the purpose of holding the important block on our left in the enemy front-line. Another section was given No. 1 Operation Company as a protection. Six men in each of these sections carried ten No. 23 rifle grenades per man. Every Operation Company had also four rolls of wire and canvas slats, to throw over the enemy wire if it was found necessary. Ten light ladders, eight feet long, were carried by the third wave of each Operation Company, which were serviceable not only for bridging the trenches and for use as ladders, but for removing casualties in the absence of stretchers.

Every man went into action taking with him one hundred rounds of ammunition in a bandolier, ten bombs in his haversack, and a rifle and bayonet. The Webb equipment was dismantled, leaving nothing but the belt with the entrenching tool—handle, bayonet and scabbard around the waist, the water-bottle and haversack being slung diagonally across the body. Instead of the small box respirator, the P.H. helmet was used. A number of Stokes' bombs, adapted for bombing dugouts, were carried by the Battalion bombers, and one hundred "P" bombs (smoke) distributed among the whole party. Seventy-five wire-cutting



Double Crassier

Cité de la Plaine

THE "RAID"
JANUARY 1917

Cité du No 1

NEUF ALLEY

Coastward Rd

Clouet Alley

RAILROAD ALLEY

Cité Calonne

Fosse de Bethune

Colonne de Candé

Cité des Alouettes

BOULEVARD

BOULEVARD

BOULEVARD

BOULEVARD

BOULEVARD

BOULEVARD

BOULEVARD

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

attachments for rifles were issued to each company, and seven pairs of heavy hand wire-cutters.

A squad under Lieut. Nicholls was detailed to cut gaps in our wire opposite each "boyau" on our front. The wire was left in position with ropes attached to it, the other ends of which were in our trenches, so that the wire could be removed by the assaulting parties at "zero hour", 7.45 a.m. This completed our preparations, in which nothing possible to foresee had been left to chance.

At 4 a.m. on January 17th a hot meal was given to all troops to be engaged in the attack, and half an hour later we moved from Bully Grenay to take up our positions in the line. Those in the first wave moved into the front line, those in the second were placed in position in the "boyaus" running from our close support line to the front line, and those in the third occupied the close support trench. About 7.15 a.m. all troops were reported in position and ready. Conditions were quiet in the line until our barrage opened.

At "zero hour" our artillery shattered the silence with a barrage of smoke-shells and shrapnel. We went forward into "No Man's Land", white with snow, experiencing no difficulty in getting past our own wire, through which ten lanes had been cut. While our barrage was still on the Germans' front-line we reached their wire. There we lay down until it lifted, and rushed the trenches, finding the wire in front of them destroyed with the exception of one row of concertina wire, recently laid. This was cut by the rifle wire-cutters with slight delay.

We discovered five sentry groups in the front line, which were quickly killed or captured. The line was lightly held. Numerous dugouts were examined, most of which were unoccupied and full of water, and in only two of them did we take prisoners. Very wide at the top—almost impossible to jump—the trench had fallen in at many points and was badly damaged by shell-fire. There were few fire-steps, no revetting, and little sign of any work having recently been done. The communication trenches were in a similar condition.

The second wave passed over the German front-line shortly after the first reached it. Some of us bombed our way up the communication trenches, in which a number of dugouts were found and bombed; others went overland, the wire between the first and second lines being too badly cut to form a serious obstacle. We succeeded in advancing to the line of the second barrage, which was on the support line, some minutes before it lifted. At twenty-four minutes past "zero" we had entered the support line and final objective, the artillery having lifted to a protective barrage.

On our appearance many Germans attempted to escape to their third line overland, but our Lewis Gun, which was now established at the junction of Blindarm and Dutchof communication trenches, imme-

diately went into action and inflicted heavy casualties on these men as they attempted to retire. In the support line we found two trench-mortar emplacements, both totally destroyed by our artillery fire, and a machine-gun emplacement demolished by a direct hit from a high explosive. The dugouts here were more numerous, and their occupants extremely unwilling to leave them; as time did not allow much persuasion, mobile charges were thrown in and dugouts and men annihilated together. Otherwise, more prisoners would have fallen into our hands. The Engineers, who carried the mobile charges, were enjoying themselves. One of them was asked how he was getting on. "Fine!" he replied. "You come to a dugout—light the fuse—drop the charge in—run like hell—look over your shoulder and see the dugout come out of the door". The bodies of two German officers, from one of which the identification disk was taken and brought back, were found in the Blindarm Weg.

By this time the smoke barrage had increased to such an extent that our activities were hidden from observation in any part of the German line. The opposition on the part of the enemy, however, was growing stronger. Forty-five minutes after "zero" an underground tube was exploded from a sap running about eight-five feet into "No Man's Land", which formed a very good trench and was used by us in the retirement. The explosion of this tube and the silver-rain and green rockets sent up from our support line were the signals for the retirement to commence.

So far the Germans had not made any determined counter-attack. One small party of the enemy now attempted to force our blocks but both were successfully driven off. Another party advanced from the third line against our troops holding Bryer Weg, and were killed almost to a man by the accurate fire of our right company's Lewis gun. At thirty-five minutes after "zero" the enemy's artillery retaliation, which had been negligible until then, began to increase in severity. A few light shells were dropped upon his own front-line trench, while his heavy guns bombarded our front and reserve lines. This retaliation was not confined to our front, but was distributed over the Double Crassier and trenches in that neighbourhood, well to our left. That extension of the enemy's retaliation was occasioned by the blowing of tons of explosive under the Crassier and the resulting cloud of dust which spread over the area. A quarter of an hour later, a barrage of high explosive and shrapnel fell on "No Man's Land" and our trenches, which was maintained for some forty minutes after we had left the line.

In the meantime we had been carrying out the retirement. The specially detailed covering parties held the Blindarm Weg and Pomern Weg until signalled that everyone was back in the German front line. Thence the sections returned independently to our own trenches.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

The covering parties had no difficulty in retiring. At 8.40 a.m. all ranks had regained our lines and no casualties had been left behind. In spite of our theoretical knowledge of them, it had been easy to confuse one's orientation in the strange surroundings. When the signal was given to withdraw, Lieut. G. Marr had an argument with Capt. Parke and Sergeant C. Stevens on their direction, which resulted in the former going the proper way and the latter two the opposite. They met Lieut. Nicholls, however, with some German prisoners, and changed their minds.

After reaching the front line, we immediately started for Brigade reserve in Bully Grenay, where we arrived about 10.15 a.m.

The results of the raid, on the Battalion's part, showed it to have been most successful. We had taken fifty-seven prisoners, including one officer, captured one "fish-tail" mortar, destroyed thirty-five deep dugouts, two bomb stores, one "fish-tail" and one Trench mortar. Thirty men and two officers of the enemy had been counted dead, and an indeterminate number, besides, must have been killed in their dugouts. Our casualties were two officers wounded, twenty-seven other ranks killed, fifty-one wounded and one missing.

Major H. W. A. Foster, M.C., an original officer, who already held the M.C. and Bar, and who in this raid was wounded for the third time, gained the D.S.O. for his services—the first officer of the Battalion to receive three decorations. He was shortly afterwards seconded to the Staff and ultimately became Brigade Major of the 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade.

Officers, N.C.O.'s and men behaved so well that it is difficult to single out particular examples. The fifteen Platoon Sergeants, who all gallantly helped to lead their men, were Serpts. R. Potter, C. A. Smith, C. Stevens, G. C. Sutherland, P. Coombe, J. Fergus, F. Williams, H. H. Pritchard, S. Walker, J. Cartmell, H. J. Whittaker, C. A. Edie, W. T. Mitchell, W. Matheson and H. H. Dunn.

It is interesting to note that during the actual attack telephone communication had been maintained with both Company Commanders, who established their headquarters in the German front line. A wire for this purpose was attached to the end of the buried cable in our support line trench, and was taken across "No Man's Land" by Signallers detailed to accompany the second wave. This wire was connected with telephones at the headquarters of both Companies and proved very satisfactory. Throughout the operation communication was kept with Battalion Battle Headquarters. The left group, 2nd Canadian Division Artillery, also made arrangements for an officer and telephonist to accompany our Right Company Commander so that the fire of the artillery might be controlled. The assistance rendered by this officer was of great value.

WINTER, 1916-1917

It has been well said that the success of an attack of this kind depends on the attention paid to infinite detail.

On January 18, we left Bully Grenay in a blinding snowstorm and marched on very bad roads about ten miles back to Bruay, a coal-mining town of considerable size. We arrived about 3 p.m. and went into billets. Snow continued on the 19th. On the 21st, Sunday, the weather was bright but very cold. We paraded to the theatre for church service, and during the afternoon went on a route march. The training which now started kept us busy in the daytime, but at night we could relax in comfortable billets playing cards, in estaminets drinking beer, or at the concerts in the theatre listening to the performances of our divisional troupe, the "C.II's", under Captain Burke. The weather became extremely cold, but training continued. Major-General H. E. Burstall, C.M.G., D.S.O., Divisional Commander, inspected us on February 5. Prior to the inspection the Corps Commander, who accompanied him, presented medal ribbons to those who had won decorations for gallantry in the raid. On February 8, a clear, cold day, we attended the Divisional Sports at Marles-le-Mines, one of the great occasions of every year. There were the usual events, and crowds of civilians more amused than interested in the games.

CHAPTER IX

Vimy Ridge, 1917.

From the early days of the War, Vimy Ridge had been in the hands of the Germans. Its possession provided them with observation over a wide expanse of our back areas towards Bethune, St. Pol and Doullens and denied us the advantage of observation across the Douai plain which stretched for miles eastwards. It was one of the important tactical points on the Western Front.

In 1915 the French made two unsuccessful attempts to seize it, one in May and another in September.

Their May attack opened after a six-day bombardment. The assault by General Petain's 32nd Corps on the first day was brilliant. It made an advance of nearly two miles, on a two and a half mile front on the plateau between Neuville St. Vaast and Souchez, where there were no villages. The 20th Corps, next on the right, made slight progress, but was held up at the "Labyrinth" and failed to take Neuville St. Vaast. Elsewhere little was gained. On the following day the assault was repeated and Notre Dame de Lorette, with some ground in the Carency Valley, was taken, and the villages of Ablain St. Nazaire and Carency were captured. But since very heavy losses were incurred in subsequent attacks the first stage was brought to an end on May 15. It was resumed on June 15 and continued for three days without any further success. The French casualties were 104,760 and those of the Germans, including prisoners, 49,446.

The second attack was made in conjunction with the British attack at Loos on September 25, 1915. Foch, who was in command, ordered General D'Urbal (commanding the Tenth Army, which was to attack Vimy Ridge) "To aim beyond a mere tactical success—at a strategic break-through capable of producing decisive results—and to push the main body of his troops rapidly in the direction of "Douai". He gave as his first objectives "The hill at Angres-Souchez Village—The Crest of Vimy Ridge—the line Beaurains-Blairville Wood".

The French attack did not begin until six hours after the British and was unsuccessful. On the 26th Joffre telegraphed to Foch as follows:—"Stop the attack of the Tenth Army, taking care to avoid giving the British the impression that we are leaving them to attack alone or to the Germans that we are relaxing our efforts. Try if possible to send the Commander-in-Chief two divisions without delay". After attacks on the 27th and 28th one division actually reached the German third line on the crest of Vimy. The newly captured positions were then consolidated.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

However, in May, 1916, while the 25th and 47th British Divisions occupied the trenches on Vimy Ridge, the Germans made a determined attack there and, recapturing the crest, established a line which they held until April 9, 1917.

Throughout the winter of 1916-17, Generals Nivelles and Haig had been developing plans for a great Spring offensive, which would include three simultaneous attacks, one by the British about Arras and two by the French, one near the River Aisne and another east of Rheims.

In September, 1916, while the Battle of the Somme was still in progress, the Germans had begun the construction of a strongly fortified system of trenches known as the "Hindenburg Line". This position was some eighty miles in length and extended from the extremities of a salient at Soissons in the south to Arras in the north. The depth of the salient was about twenty-five miles. The northern flank of the "Hindenburg Line" included the Vimy Ridge defences, which were considered almost impregnable.

During a local attack in Champagne in February, 1917, the Germans captured a French divisional order containing information of an intended allied offensive on the Aisne in April. Acting upon that valuable piece of intelligence, the Germans at once began a secret withdrawal from the salient to the "Hindenburg Line". By so doing they not only economized to the extent of at least ten divisions in their trench strength, but automatically increased their reserves.

Information of this withdrawal did not reach General Nivelles until March 17. His plans for the Aisne offensive were by that time well advanced and included attacking the salient now no longer existing. His troops had to follow up to gain touch with the enemy and found them securely entrenched in the strongest and best prepared system of defences constructed during the war. Efforts made by the French to attack at St. Quentin failed to draw any German reserves, being repulsed by the troops in the line.

The plans for the attacks at Arras and Rheims were, however, not directly affected by the withdrawal.

In their discussions, the question of including Vimy Ridge in the Arras scheme had been the cause of some difference of opinion between Generals Nivelles and Haig. The former opposed it, but the latter maintained that its capture was necessary for the security of the left flank of the British attack. In the end, General Haig had his way.

The Canadian Corps was selected to make the attack on Vimy Ridge, which finally took place on April 9. The selection was a tribute to the ability of our commanders and staffs and to the achievements of our regimental officers and other ranks. We were being given a place of honour in the line and were to be entrusted with the assault

of a position considered by the enemy as impregnable and by the Commander-in-Chief as vital to the success of the whole operation.

Of Haig's method of attack, however, Nivelles still had doubts. The authors of "Sir Douglas Haig" write of his plans that, "when seen by some members of Nivelles's staff they failed to conceal their disapproval—even contempt. The Canadians had no chance of taking Vimy Ridge by such plans as these". Yet no changes were made and time in due course supplied the answer.

The plans of Sir Douglas Haig were developed during the coming months and resulted at length in the following scheme.

The length of the frontage to be attacked by the Canadian Corps was approximately sixty-five hundred yards and extended from about a thousand yards north-east of Ecurie to a thousand yards west of Givenchy. It was divided into four sectors, one to each Division, the order of battle being, from right to left, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Divisions.

The objectives were four in number, named "Black", "Red", "Blue" and "Brown", the "Black" and "Red" applying to all Divisions, the "Blue" and "Brown" to the 1st and 2nd Divisions only. The depth to the final objective was approximately four thousand yards on the right to a thousand yards on the left.

As it applied to the 2nd Division, the scheme allotted a frontage of fifteen hundred yards at the German front-line, widening to twenty-five hundred yards at the final objective. Its first objective—the "Black" line—included the German front system to a depth of between six and seven hundred yards, its second—the "Red" line—took in the support trenches from four to eight hundred yards further on; the "Blue", thirteen hundred yards beyond that, and the "Brown" lines embraced the enemy reserve area and forward gun positions. The total depth to the final objective was thirty-five hundred yards on the right boundary and three thousand yards on the left. The 2nd Canadian Division, to which the 13th (British) Infantry Brigade was attached, was to attack the "Black" and "Red" objectives, with the 4th Brigade on the right and the 5th Brigade on the left; it would then attack the "Blue" and "Brown" objectives, with the 6th Brigade on the right and the 13th (British) Brigade on the left.

The 18th and 19th Battalions, of the 4th Brigade, were to attack and capture the "Black" line and with the 21st Battalion secure the "Red" line. The 20th Battalion was to furnish one company to each of the attacking battalions for "mopping up", keeping one company in reserve in Zivy Cave. The "moppers up" were, for the first time, to be given a definite mode of procedure and sphere of action. They were to disarm and send back prisoners, clear the dugouts of their occupants and collect maps, documents and material. By disarming the prisoners the attacking troops were rendered secure from treachery, a precaution taken because in the early stages of the Somme fighting

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

as the British advanced the Germans threw down their weapons and put up their hands, but, as soon as our troops had passed on to further objectives, picked up their arms again and fired into the backs of our men, catching them between two fires with disastrous results.

The formations to be adopted in the advance were that the 18th and 19th Battalions would each attack in four waves on a frontage of about three hundred and fifty yards, with three companies forward and one in reserve. The "moppers up" from the 20th Battalion—"A" Company with the 18th and "B" Company with the 19th—were to follow the first wave in two lines at ten yards distance, the first line to clear the German front trench, the second the close support line. At the "Black" line the 18th and 19th Battalions were to consolidate, while the 21st Battalion moved up. From the "Black" to the "Red" line the 21st Battalion would attack in three waves on a frontage of about seven hundred yards. The first wave would have two platoons and the second wave one from each of the attacking companies, the third wave consisting of the reserve company. Again the "moppers up"—"C" Company of the 20th Battalion—would follow behind the first wave.

At the "Black" line a pause of forty minutes was to be allowed to give time for the troops to assemble there for the attack on the "Red" line, but there would be no slackening-off in artillery and machine-gun fire. Advancing with the troops on the right and left, the 21st Battalion was to capture that part of the "Red" line which included the hamlet of Les Tilleuls, on the western outskirts of Thelus. It would then consolidate and prepare the objective as the "jumping-off" line for the units of the 6th Infantry Brigade going to the "Blue" and "Brown" objectives.

These were the details of the plan originated by Sir Douglas Haig, which, meticulously carried out, led to the capture of Vimy Ridge.

During the winter, the 1st, 3rd and 4th Canadian Divisions had been occupying the trenches in the various sectors on Vimy Ridge. The 2nd Division was to move from Corps Reserve in February to relieve the 3rd Canadian Division.

We left Auchel in bright and frosty weather on February 10, and arrived at Haillicourt, where we spent the night. The following day we had a long march to Bois de Bray, bringing us into reserve on the Vimy front. We were quartered in huts, but found some difficulty in keeping warm.

During the evening of February 12, in cloudy and very cold weather, we moved off to relieve the 60th Battalion, 9th Canadian Infantry Brigade, in the Thelus Sector. We marched through Mont St. Eloy, past the ruins of a monastery said to have been destroyed by the Germans in 1870, whose shattered towers were prominent landmarks of the Vimy front. Following the main Arras road for some

distance, we then struck across an overland trail to Maison Blanche, on the Arras-Bethune Road, and continued eastwards to Ecurie, where were the dugouts of the front-line Battalion Headquarters; from thence we moved forward by communication trenches. By 10 p.m. the relief was over.

The night was cold and the earth frozen. Living so long in billets had softened us, and besides, the trenches were old and had poor shelters. The bays were wide and traverses occurred only at irregular intervals. The Vimy Ridge trench system was constructed upon the "saddle" of a ridge running from Monchy-Le-Preux on the right to "The Pimple"—the summit of Vimy Ridge—on the left. This saddle was about five thousand yards wide, the two opposing front lines lying upon its western edge. Stretching across it were several lines of trenches. Immediately on our right flank the Lens-Arras Road, discernible only by two rows of splintered tree trunks, cut through the trenches. About a thousand yards east of the road stood a group of blasted trees known as "Nine Elms", and a mile north of the group lay a heap of ruins that had once been Thelus, while, on the far-eastern edge of the saddle, the trees of Farbus Wood, Bois de Ville and Goulot Wood, cut into the skyline. Northwards, in the rising ground beyond Thelus, was "Hill 135", on which a windmill had once stood; further on were the ruins of La Folie Farm.

Enemy trench mortars, which were very active, caused us many casualties. Our artillery, however, was not sparing in retaliation, firing, in fact, more often than the Germans.

The relief by the 18th Battalion on the night of February 19 was welcomed, for the seven days in the trenches had been a severe ordeal because of the intense cold. We marched back to Divisional Reserve at Ecoivres, which was found to be overcrowded, the men of the transports of several units having secured the pick of the buildings.

Until February 25 we did strenuous training daily from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m., interspersed with the usual parades for baths, clothing and pay. The weather was milder, but cloudy and at times showery.

We relieved the 18th Battalion in daylight on the 25th in the same sector, the relief starting at noon and continuing until 8 p.m. Enemy aircraft was numerous and exceptionally active. One of our reconnaissance machines was forced down behind our lines on February 26, while the following day six German scouts attacked another and, after a brief but one-sided fight, sent it down in flames. Air combat had become general during the Somme and aeroplanes themselves had gradually increased in number; there were reasonable predictions that, when both sides had thousands of machines of all sizes, the war would end after a series of conflicts in the air by aeroplanes and upon the ground by tanks.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

We were relieved by the 18th Battalion on March 3. "A" and "B" Companies formed the support and reserve units to the Right Sub-section of the Brigade and came under the orders of the Commanding Officer of that area; "C" and "D" performed the same duties for the Left Sub-section. Battalion Headquarters and specialists moved back to dugouts and to the "Cave" at Maison Blanche on the Arras-Bethune Road.

These "caves", incidentally, of which there were several in this area, were a valuable feature. The inhabitants, instead of quarrying, had mined the stone to build their homes. From the entrances, sloping passages running underground for from twenty to forty feet led into large caves, which invariably had off-shooting galleries to other smaller caves. The engineers were converting them into "glorified" and safe living quarters. The soil was clay loam, the sub-soil chalk. The front-line trenches about two thousand yards distant from Maison Blanche, could clearly be defined by the white chalk around frequent mine craters.

Aux Rietz Corner, near which was the entrance to the cave that was being prepared as the battle post for the 2nd Canadian Division Headquarters, was about a thousand yards north on the Arras-Bethune Road. Five hundred yards further were the ruins of the hamlet la Targette on the outskirts of Neuville-St.-Vaast, which lay in dust to the east of it.

There were four main communication trenches leading to the front line: "Territorial", "Sapper", "Claudot" and "Guillermot" Avenues. Three sunken roads known as "The Rhine", "The Elbe" and "The Vistula", which passed between the main road and the forward trenches, were useful for cross traffic. A sixty centimetre narrow-gauge railway running from Ecoivres had three branches in the area, "Claudot", "Bessan" and "Vistula", with a spur into the "Elbe". Two depôts containing engineer and trench stores, known as "Glasgow Dump" and "Liverpool Dump", had been formed close to the road and the main communication trenches.

Zivy Cave, destined to conceal many of the troops in the forthcoming attack, was in the forward support line. Like the caves at Aux Rietz and Maison Blanche, it was being turned into living quarters, and electric light had already been installed. By zero hour it was to be occupied by the advanced headquarters of the 4th Brigade, a battalion of infantry, a company of infantry, and a dressing station complete with temporary operating tables and beds made of chicken wire. An ample supply of water was available from pipes connected to water-tanks in the rear. A tunnel to the front line provided safe communications. There were three entrances to the cave; two in Ashton trench and one in Territorial Avenue.

The 51st (Highland) Division on our right was composed of Territorial Battalions of the Scottish Highland Regiments. It had made a great reputation for itself as a "storm troops" division and we were interested to learn that it was to be on the right flank of the Canadian Corps during the attack.

The 18th Battalion took over the reserve and support lines of the Right Sub-section from "A" and "B" Companies on March 6. On relief, these companies were moved to Glasgow Dump, while "C" Company was sent to Zivy Cave. "D" Company, Battalion Headquarters and specialists occupied the area near Rhine Shelters. We were in Brigade support to the Left Sub-section, where, as space was inadequate, most of us had to sleep in the open trenches.

There was, however, little time given for rest, as every available man was employed in day and night reliefs on the construction of new trenches, dugouts and emplacements under the direction of the 4th Field Company Canadian Engineers.

For an attack on a large scale, the preparations required weeks of labour. Safe accommodation had to be made in the forward area for the forming up of the assaulting troops before the attack. For a few hours three times the normal garrison would have to be concealed. Our tasks included the construction of machine-gun and trench-mortar emplacements, shell-proof bomb stores and the assembly of the material for building them,—the heavy beams, the large semi-circular metal "elephant" shelters, the corrugated iron and revetting wire. The Engineers planned the work, but we supplied the labour, becoming in the meantime expert builders and miners. Mining the deep dugouts was a slow process: the chalky earth, which was soft and slimy, had to be put into sandbags and carried outside.

After being relieved by the 21st Battalion on March 9, we marched back to Divisional Reserve at Bois des Alleux. Through the darkness on the way out we became aware of intense activity around the gun positions. Passing by hundreds of unseen figures, whose energy seemed vitally foreboding, we heard the familiar sounds of shovel and pick, the rumble of wheels, the tinkle of harness-chains and the shouts of wagon drivers. Flashes of fire, followed by loud explosions, revealed for a moment the positions of the guns detailed to night firing. All this hidden movement seemed to charge the air with some terrifying force and filled one involuntarily with a sense of awe.

While at Bois des Alleux we were employed mainly in supplying fatigues for the artillery, trench mortars and engineers. The weather, mostly cloudy and showery, interfered with the training which had to be carried out in addition to doing fatigues on working parties.

Returning to the Brigade support area in the Left Sub-section of the Thelus Sector on March 15, we relieved the 21st Battalion. For the next few days we supplied parties of between five and six hundred

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

daily for various tasks under the Engineers. On March 20 the 19th Battalion made a successful raid on the enemy's trenches, capturing several prisoners and securing important identifications.

On March 21 we were relieved by the 21st Battalion and again moved back to Bois des Alleux. On the 23rd we had heavy showers of rain followed by sleet and snow. Next day we were shelled by long-range guns, one man being killed and another wounded. With no shelter from the shelling, all we could do was to disperse in the open fields. It was decided to vacate the huts on March 25. At 9 a.m. we moved to a site about a mile further back and established ourselves at Yukon Camp, where there was practically no accommodation. Improvised shelters were quickly erected, giving us some cover from the cold and drenching rain.

The camp, situated on a rise some distance west of Mont St. Eloy, afforded a view of the roads from Camblain L'Abbe and Ecoivres. All day we saw a continual stream of traffic on these highways, a stream which in the late afternoon was moving forward almost unbroken. In the fields around us were other camps filled with troops. Preparations for the attack were assuming gigantic proportions.

On March 30 we began to train for the particular part we were to play in the attack. Company practices were made over taped trenches and repeated until each man knew his duties perfectly. Tapes were laid over a large area near the Chateau de la Haie to represent the section of the enemy trenches which was to be assaulted by the 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade, and during the next three days we rehearsed the attack with the other Battalions of the Brigade.

Nothing was left to chance and nothing kept secret; we were allowed and even encouraged to venture opinions. Every officer and N.C.O. was given a small large-scale map, plotted from aeroplane photographs which showed their own front and indicated all obstacles to be crossed, as well as likely points of resistance; and all these maps and aeroplane photographs were studied with unusual care, since everybody was interested in knowing all probable obstructions.

We were to move into the line on the evening of April 4, and during the morning completed all preparations. Units were carefully inspected and operative equipment checked. Only three platoons from each company and company headquarters were to go forward, one platoon being sent to the transport lines. The weather was mild and the sky clear when we began our march, but our progress was delayed by the congestion of traffic and the relief of the 28th Battalion did not end until five o'clock the next morning. We found that the trenches were muddy, with a layer of from one to two feet of liquid slime at the bottom.

We occupied the trenches in the Right Sub-section of the Thelus Sector, with three companies in the front line—"A" on the right,

"C" in the centre and "B" on the left, while "D" Company was in support at Zivy Cave. These dispositions we held until the morning of April 7.

All night long our guns maintained a heavy fire on the enemy's trenches and rear areas, and occasionally the sky would glow with the reflection of the fires of exploded ammunition dumps. Shrapnel and machine-gun fire prevented the Germans from repairing the rents in their wire which the artillery and trench-mortars had made by day.

As soon as the light of morning appeared, organized shooting began at suspected strong points and, to test the artillery arrangements, the guns fired practice barrages. The visible effect was devastating. A storm of steel burst in the enemy trenches, shooting sprays of earth, bags, beams and wire into the air. Trench-mortar and machine-gun emplacements were destroyed, trenches smashed in and wire torn and shattered. As a successful ruse to keep the enemy from guessing the day of attack, these practice barrages were continued daily at 5.30 a.m. for nearly a week beforehand, captured documents afterwards showing that it was not expected until the 15th.

On April 6, the United States of America declared war on Germany. To celebrate the event we drank a toast with our rum issue.

For three nights before the attack, parties of the 18th and 19th Battalions, protected by our patrols, worked on the preparation of some old French trenches in "No Man's Land" for the assembly positions of the assaulting troops, work which had to be done in such a way that the enemy should not suspect what was happening.

The officers at Battalion Headquarters included Lieut.-Col. H. V. Rorke, in command; Major W. Andrewes, second-in-command; Major C. J. Ingles, Adjutant; Capt. H. McKinnon, Medical Officer; Lieut. A. Cockeram, Scout Officer, and Lieut. W. F. Welch, Signalling Officer. "A" Company was commanded by Captain A. E. R. Turner, "B" by Major C. C. Wansbrough, "C" by Major W. H. Keslick, M.C., and "D" by Capt. L. H. Bertram.

The 20th Battalion Operation Order No. 74, issued on April 8, laid down that "A", "B" and "C" Companies would hold the front line until the 18th and 19th Battalions had passed through and occupied the assembly trenches beyond our front-line wire, after which the officers commanding "A" and "B" would report to the 18th and 19th Battalions, respectively, and proceed to take up their positions as "moppers up". "C" Company was to wait until the 21st Battalion has passed our front line, when it would follow in its proper position in the formation. Later, with the permission of the O.C. 21st Battalion, Major W. H. Keslick, M.C., Commanding "C" Company, arranged to move his men out in front of our wire in order to miss the enemy barrage which he was certain would come down on our front line.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

The evening before "zero" hour was made memorable by a peacefulness and a splendour of sunset that none of us had seen equalled in France. Larks were carolling in the sky, where the last few aeroplanes droned homeward and where, until dusk, balloons swayed languidly like great globes suspended from the sky. Blue smoke curled slowly upwards from the chimneys of the cookhouses near the gun positions. The artillery barrages had ceased and the only sounds came from an occasional shell or from crackling explosions far off on the right, where one of our ammunition dumps had been set on fire. But this quietness went almost unnoticed, the exertion of the work we had to do leaving us no time for thought.

As the trenches were too high for troops to clamber over, we placed about a hundred and fifty scaling ladders during the night.

There was naturally much congestion and confusion due to the assembling of about three thousand troops in an area seven hundred yards long by two hundred yards wide. The arrangements for controlling the traffic was managed exceedingly well under the circumstances. Zivy Cave was like a beehive, since, in addition to medical personnel, the 21st Battalion and the 4th Brigade Headquarters occupied portions of it.

Our Battalion Headquarters moved from Rhine Shelters to a dugout in Zivy Tunnel close to the front trenches, arriving at 9 p.m. During this move Orderly Room Sergeant Mackie suffered a severe loss. Coming along Mill Street he became so inextricably stuck in the mud that it was impossible to move him by hand and a party had to be detailed to rescue him. The members of the party accomplished this successfully by stretching a pole across the top of the trench and, making slings of their belts, drawing the unfortunate sergeant clear. The typewriter which he carried came up with him, but much to his sorrow, a most prized and useful pair of rubber hip-boots did not; all efforts notwithstanding, they had to be abandoned.

The assembly of the assaulting troops was carried out so quietly and in such excellent order that the enemy appeared to be unaware of their presence in "No Man's Land".

As the enemy trenches were less than a hundred yards distant, the Battalion Scouts, under the direction of Major D. C. Jennings, who was acting as Brigade Intelligence Officer, had constructed a small tunnel from the front line to the edge of a shell hole inside the German wire. To the end of this, Lieut. A. H. Cockeram, the Scout Officer, with some of his scouts, crawled to await "zero".

It looked as though the weather on the 9th might be cold but fine. However, as zero hour approached, the sky became overcast and a chill west wind with snow started to blow.

While we watched the minutes pass, we thought of the thousands of others lying as we were, ready to leap forward, of the waiting



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

trench-mortar and machine-gun crews, of gunners standing by to fire, of the airmen "tuning up" for flight, of the services in rear already moving supplies forward, and of the staff of many formations preparing for developments. We wondered if they felt as nervous as we did.

Precisely at 5.30 a.m. and just immediately before we left the trenches, the barrage began with an uproar beyond description. In the infernal din were blended the raucousness of machine-gun fire, shrapnel and high explosives, together with muffled thudding of "heavies" and trench-mortars and the shrieking crescendo of flying shells. We scrambled forth, our accoutrements jangling and our rifles, with bayonets fixed, at "high port". Across "No Man's Land", walking, running and jumping, we followed the whitish-grey puffs, which lifted every four minutes as we advanced; we passed through the enemy's wire and jumped into his trenches, pulled ourselves out of these and went on, the attacking waves continuing to follow the barrage while we, the "moppers", broke off at prearranged points to search the trenches and dugouts. It was at this point that the scouts, who at "zero" had broken through their tunnel under the enemy's wire, narrowly escaped being taken for Germans.

In ten minutes the "Black" line was captured. Enemy machine-gun and rifle fire had affected only the left, where one nest of gunners had impeded the advance of the 19th Battalion until disposed of by our rifle grenadiers. For seven minutes there was no enemy artillery retaliation, due both to the effect of surprise and in great measure to the intense counter-battery fire of the Canadian Corps Artillery. When it did begin, the fire was noticeably weak and uncertain. "A" and "B" Companies, 20th Battalion, cleared their area at the "Black" line and sent back scores of prisoners of the 79th Reserve Division, who had offered no resistance and appeared to be dazed.

Our barrage maintained its intensity. The contact aeroplanes soared low overhead sounding their "Klaxon" horns, their observers striving in the snowstorm to pick up the position of our troops from the white "Very" lights which were fired when objectives were reached.

At 6.45 a.m. the 21st Battalion, followed by "C" Company, 20th Battalion, crossed the "Black" line and advanced to the "Red", which was captured by 8.23 a.m. It had, however, lost touch with the 5th Brigade troops on the left. The gap was filled by "C" Company, which closed it and pushed on to the "Red" objective, where it started to consolidate. This Company also captured a German field gun just at the entrance to Thelus.

While "mopping up", "C" Company came across the "Wasser Graben" tunnel leading from the German front-line back to Les Tilleuls, a distance of nearly a thousand yards. It was deep and dry, with wooden plank sides, ceiling and floor, and lighted by electricity.

The large rooms had been used as headquarters, dressing stations and stores containing many articles of clothing and equipment. In one of them was found a large supply of black bread.

A pause took place on the "Red" line, to allow the troops and tanks to assemble for the advance to the "Blue" line. The tanks failing to cross the German front-line system because of the mud, the infantry moved on at 9.35 a.m. without their aid. Units of the 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade passed through us and continued their advance to the "Blue" and "Brown" objectives.

Early in the attack No. 9 Platoon on the right was subject to heavy machine-gun fire, when Lieut. D. L. Bennett was badly wounded and had to be evacuated. His Sergeant, H. H. Pritchard, carried on, keeping his men well in hand and consolidated his part of the "Red" objective. His work during this operation is worthy of commendation.

Our artillery had done its work so well that it had not only completely destroyed the German trench system but their morale as well. We had no hand-to-hand fighting, the Germans coming out of their dugouts and putting up their hands without any hesitation. The casualties we had were caused in the main by machine-gun fire from the direction of "Nine Elms". The snow which had fallen, however, had made the surface of the torn ground wet and slippery and was rapidly filling the shell and trench-mortar holes with mud.

A message timed 8 a.m. from Capt. A. E. R. Turner, commanding "A" Company, gave the following information: "In Furze Trench, in touch with 16th Battalion (on right), not in touch on left. Intend to consolidate Furze Trench. I have not yet located Lieut. J. M. C. A. C. Cools, so have moved Lieut. F. Cronk's platoon up here. Many men mixed up in waves".

Lieut. H. C. Gillham of "B" Company, commanded by Major C. C. Wansbrough, which followed the 19th Battalion, reported at Battalion Headquarters on his way to the dressing station with a wound in his arm. He stated that all the officers in his Company were casualties, Lieut. N. C. Wallace already having gone out, and that Sergt. B. Norris was in command. Shortly after a message was received from Sergt. Norris which confirmed this information, showing one officer (Lieut. J. H. Little) killed and three wounded. Major C. J. Ingles at once sent an order to Lieut. F. S. Cronk of "A" Company to take charge of "B".

At 11.45 a.m. a message arrived from Major W. H. Keslick, M.C., which gave details of the progress of "C" Company. It showed that it had completed the "mopping up" between the "Black" and "Red" objectives and was consolidating about fifty yards in rear of the "Red" line. His men were somewhat scattered but his casualties

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

were light—estimated about twelve—and they were in touch on both flanks. The 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade had advanced beyond Thelus.

Late in the afternoon of the 9th, official photographers appeared on the scene and among others pictures of the battalion were taken in the final objectives, which are now shown among the official Canadian war photos.

The various units of the battalions of the 4th Brigade had made a complete success of the tasks which had been allotted to them. General Rennie was as proud of them as the commanding officers were of their officers, N.C.O.'s and men. All objectives had been captured and were being consolidated. The area had been cleared of prisoners and the dugouts were being searched for documents. War material was being collected and labelled.

Our estimated casualties were less than a hundred, of which only six were reported killed. The arrangements at the Regimental Aid Post under Capt. McKinnon were excellent. The work of clearing the casualties in the advance was done by the stretcher-bearers, assisted by specially trained company men who followed behind the attacking waves. After the objectives had been gained they made a careful search of the whole area to see that no wounded cases were left in shell holes or trenches.

The Scouts, with the Signallers who had been attached to them, did splendid work under Lieut. A. H. Cockeram. When the "Black" line was captured they moved their report centre to it, leaving the one at "Phillip Crater" to the Brigade Intelligence Section. Their next advance was to the "Red" line, from where they opened up communication with the rear report centre. Then, after the 6th Brigade advanced, Sergt. P. R. Swann, with Scouts and Signallers, followed up and formed an observation post on the ridge, from which they sent back valuable information. This party also reconnoitred Thelus "Cave" and "Tunnel", where they found a large store of soda water cases.

Late in the afternoon the 4th Brigade ordered the 18th, 19th and 20th Battalions to re-organize in the trenches west of the "Red" line, which was to be held by the 21st. The orders stated that the men of the three battalions were to get as much rest as possible and that captured dugouts and Zivy Cave could be used as sleeping quarters.

"B" Company and one platoon of "C" Company moved to Zivy Cave. "A" Company and the remainder of "C" occupied quarters in the captured positions. "D", which had been in reserve all day, furnished carrying parties of twenty men to the 20th and each of the other battalions of the brigade and twelve to the trench-mortars.

Later, we had word of the success of the 6th Canadian and 13th (British) Brigades and the Canadian Corps as a whole.

"Vimy Ridge had been captured (to quote from the authors of 'Sir Douglas Haig Command') with a completeness and success that at once delighted and surprised the French. The story of the capture of Vimy Ridge is one of perfect organization for an attack, every detail of which had been foreseen and prepared for. Carried out by very highly trained troops composed of the finest material, it must ever remain one of the proudest achievements of the Canadian Corps, then commanded by General Byng, and of that buttress of the British Army in France, General Horne's First Army".

It had been impossible on the 9th to get our field guns across the battered area which had been the forward system of German trenches. An effort made to get them over by means of mud skis met with only partial success. The engineers and pioneers were working strenuously to get plank roads through. The night of April 9 was bitterly cold, but we were all able to find cover in advanced dug-outs and trenches. The field kitchens were brought up as far as Neuville St. Vaast, and from there the ration parties carried forward dioxies filled with hot stew.

Those of us who had not been able to get a view of the Douai Plain on April 9, availed ourselves next day of the opportunity of doing so. It was only necessary to go forward a few hundred yards to the crest, from which vantage point looking eastwards as far as the eye could reach stretched a level agricultural plain, on which were villages, hedgerows and clumps of trees. We could see the disordered columns of the retreating Germans and, ten miles off, the smoke from trains at Douai, where it was obvious that there was much enemy activity. With imagination we could visualize German troops detrain-ing with eyes turned towards their "impregnable" fortress, scarcely believing it to be occupied by the enemy, or civilians standing in groups on the western outskirts of the town inwardly praying for deliverance. There was a great deal of satisfaction in being able to look down on the Hun.

That night the 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade relieved the 13th (British) Infantry Brigade. We took over from the 15th Warwicks in a sector lying north and east of Thelus, in support of the 18th and 21st Battalions, which held the crest of the ridge. The Germans were still occupying a line at the railway embankment beyond Farbus.

"A" and "D" Companies were in trenches running from Telegrapher Weg on the right to Cramer Haus on the left. "B" Company had quarters in three strong points and "C" Company occupied Thelus Trench. By later orders "C" was sent to relieve a company of the 28th Battalion on the right of "D", from Bayern Weg to Telegrapher Weg, including Thelus Wood. "A" and "D" Companies had a joint headquarters in Thelus Cave and Battalion Headquarters

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

was at Cramer Haus, where were also the headquarters of the 21st Battalion and two companies of the 25th.

The weather was cold and there was still snow on the ground. During April 11 and 12, we worked on the trenches, since the area we occupied was being turned into strong lines of defence against possible German counter-attacks in force. As the enemy had withdrawn to a trench line about Acheville and Mericourt, our troops had pushed out patrols in that direction. Our field guns had been moved up to positions in rear of the centre of our sector. The gunners, by this time having overhauled the captured guns in Farbus Wood, were now enjoying themselves firing German shells at their original owners.

The 4th Brigade was relieved by the 5th on April 13, the 22nd Battalion taking over from us. "A" and "C" Companies moved back to the Tunnel and "Black" line and "B" and "D" to the "Red" line, while Battalion Headquarters remained at Cramer Haus.

On the 14th the weather cleared a little, but a cold wind blew all day. During the forenoon the 6th Brigade relieved the 4th, which moved back to tents at la Targette.

Next day we marched back to huts at le Pendu, where some reinforcements joined us and we had the usual bathing, clothing and pay parades. At 6 p.m. we got orders to move to huts near Mont. St. Eloy, as those at le Pendu were required for the 4th Battalion. These orders were followed by others that we would relieve the 26th Battalion in the support area at Les Tilleuls next morning.

All companies were on their way back to the trenches by 10.30 a.m. on April 16. There was some delay about guides from the 26th Battalion, and in consequence we were not in position until 3 p.m. "A" and "B" Companies were near Balloon Avenue, with headquarters at Berliner Haus, "D" Company was in Zwischen Stellung and "C" Company in Prinz Arnulf Graben.

We had to supply fatigues for the tunnellers and for salvaging material. Cold weather with rain and wind again made conditions more trying for those who occupied the open trenches and shell-holes.

Owing to the unavoidable delay in getting our guns up, the Germans had been able to prepare positions without much molestation. They occupied a line four or five thousand yards east of Vimy Ridge, extending from Oppy to Mericourt and passing through the villages of Arleux and Acheville.

As plans for a further advance had been prepared, Lt.-Col. Rorke, D.S.O., with Lieut. A. H. Cockeram, Scout Officer, attended a conference at Brigade Headquarters on the 16th, and the following day had a meeting of Company Commanders to discuss the arrangements.

On April 21, 20th Battalion Operation Order No. 80 was issued, which gave information of an intended attack on the new German positions by the First and Third Armies. The Canadian Corps, with

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

the 1st Division on the right, the 2nd Division in the centre and the 3rd Division on the left, were to operate on the left of the First Army. The 4th and 5th Brigades were to attack on the 2nd Division front. The 20th Battalion was to be on the right of the 4th Brigade.

During the evening of the 21st, we were relieved by the 24th Battalion in the support area and moved forward to take over from the 29th Battalion in the front line, which was in the neighbourhood of Mont Foret Quarries and about three thousand yards east of Vimy Village. Battalion Headquarters was in dugouts in the railway embankment near Vimy Station.

The trenches were very sketchy, "C" and "B" Companies were in front, "A" in support, in a sunken road and in the quarries about five hundred yards behind, while "D" Company was in reserve eight hundred yards further back. "C" Company, on the right, did not gain touch with the 14th Battalion until 4.30 a.m., and then found that its line was a hundred and fifty yards ahead of the 14th Battalion and two hundred yards south of the Divisional boundary. On the left, "B" Company discovered that the 4th C.M.R., of the 3rd Division, was holding part of our line. Reconnoitring in "No Man's Land", our scouts observed that enemy patrols were unusually strong, probably due to the fact that they had large working parties out.

The 4th Battalion relieved the 14th on the night of April 22, and advantage was taken of this to correct the frontages and boundaries.

During the afternoon of April 23, Lieut.-Col. Rorke sent a message to Major Keslick, M.C., who was in command of the outposts, asking him to establish three strong points about a thousand yards in front of his positions.

As soon as it was dark, "C" Company advanced in extended order to a line on the right of which was Manitoba Road and his left flank at a point about a thousand yards due west of Acheville; there, after establishing section posts at approximate hundred-yard intervals, they spent the night digging in. They were in touch with the 3rd Division on the left, but not with the 1st Division on the right. Meanwhile, we were being relieved by the 21st Battalion and moving back to an area south-west of Vimy Village. Our guides could not discover "C" Company, which had in consequence to remain in position all the following day. It was relieved that night, after both flanks had been connected up.

The weather had now improved, and the day was spent resting in the sunshine. During the night of April 24, we strung wire entanglements in front of our positions with material from a captured German dump near Vimy Station. Our rations were carried up to us by pack animals.

The 4th Brigade was relieved by the 5th on the night of April 26, and moved back to Divisional reserve near Aux Rietz. The 26th

Battalion took over from us and we marched to tents in a camp west of Aux Rietz Corners, where the accommodation was found to be inadequate. Reasonably good weather mitigated the overcrowding, but did not affect the enemy's intermittent shelling.

The mornings, after cleaning our clothing and equipment, we spent in drill; the afternoons were devoted to sports.

The territory on the western slopes of Vimy Ridge had changed beyond recognition. The pavé roads, which had been practically destroyed by the old trench lines, were now repaired. Wagon tracks had been constructed across the country where, three weeks before, all movement had been confined to the trenches, and where, at present, parties of men were working in the open. Here, around us, were the old gun positions, the guns themselves being moved beyond the ridge and the open spaces cleared to make room for parades and sports. It had been, quite truthfully, a lightning transformation.

On May 1 we were inspected by Brig.-General R. Rennie, M.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., commanding the 4th Brigade, who was evidently so pleased with our appearance that at his request were allowed—after “Dismiss”—the rest of the day off duty.

The attack, for which the plans previously outlined had been prepared, was to take place on May 3, but the 2nd Division front had been narrowed down to that of one Brigade instead of two, as originally intended. The 6th Brigade was to attack, with the 5th in support and the 4th Brigade in reserve, south-west of Vimy.

On May 2 we moved to the Thelus area, occupying trenches and dugouts near Les Tilleuls; Battalion Headquarters was in “C.S.M.'s Dugout”, in our old front line trenches.

The 1st and 2nd Divisions of the Canadian Corps, with the XIII (British) Corps on their right, made the assault on a line Oppy-Fresnoy-Acheville on May 3. The troops of the XIII Corps took, but almost at once were forced to retire from Oppy; the 1st Canadian Division captured and established posts east of Fresnoy, and the 6th Brigade, 2nd Division, advanced the line towards Acheville.

For the next three days we remained in the same area, supplying fatigues for work on dugouts, shelters and salvage. Our scouts manned observation posts on the ridge and the signallers established a chain of visual and line stations between Battalion Headquarters, transport lines and rear Brigade Headquarters.

On May 4th, Colonel Rogers rejoined the unit from hospital and resumed command, and the following day the 4th Brigade relieved the 5th Brigade in Divisional Support, when the Twentieth took over from the 25th Battalion. On relief “B” and “D” Companies' positions were just west of Mont Forêt Quarries and “A” and “C” Companies near the railway embankment south-west of Vimy Station, while Battalion Headquarters used the dugouts in the embankment near the Station.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

The day of the 7th passed quietly. In the evening the 4th Brigade relieved the 6th in the front line, with the 19th Battalion on the right in touch with British troops which had relieved the 1st Canadian Division, the 18th Battalion on the left in touch with the 3rd Canadian Division, the 20th in support and the 21st in reserve. "A" and "C" Companies, 20th Battalion, relieved the 31st Battalion, while "B" and "D" remained at Mont Forêt Quarries. Battalion Headquarters occupied a dugout in "C.P.R. Trench", about five hundred yards west of Vancouver Road.

The plain between Vimy Ridge and the enemy trenches was being converted from a system of defended localities to one of strongly constructed lines of trenches. Several lateral sunken roads in this region proved very valuable.

On the map Mont Forêt Quarries resembled the hub of a wheel, the roads to the many surrounding villages radiated like the spokes, having been factitiously formed by the traffic for stone to build the houses. There were practically no individual farm buildings on the plain. The land had been apparently divided into allotments without fences and tilled by the villagers. To the north, within a radius of three miles of Mont Forêt Quarries, lay the villages of Avion and Mericourt; to the east Rouvroy, Drocourt, Bois Bernard, Achéville and Fresnoy; to the west, Farbus, Thelus and Vimy; to the south, Oppy, Bailleul, Arleux and Willerval. With the exception of Avion, which was a mining village, the cottages, stables and byres, as well as the church and school of each village were interspersed among groves of glorious elm trees.

From the railway embankment east of Vimy Ridge to the forward area was a long communication trench called "C.P.R. Trench", which ended at a trench running from Arleux to Achéville, known as "The Arleux Loop". The sunken roads already mentioned were named "Vancouver", "Saskatchewan", "Manitoba", "Winnipeg" and "Alberta" roads. "Vancouver" was half way from the railway embankment to the Arleux Loop. "Saskatchewan" crossed at the junction of C.P.R. Trench and Arleux Loop. The others cut across the "Loop" at five hundred yards intervals from thence to the front line.

The 19th Battalion held a line which started at a point about five hundred yards due north from the eastern edge of the buildings in Fresnoy, extended in a northerly direction for about seven hundred yards, continued in echelon back along the Arleux loop to Winnipeg Road and ended by connecting with the 18th Battalion in Winnipeg Road, eight hundred yards west of the village of Achéville. On the right of the 19th Battalion, the 1st East Surrey Regiment and 12th Gloucester Regiment of the 95th Infantry Brigade held the eastern outskirts of Fresnoy. "A" and "C" Companies, 20th Battalion, in Manitoba and Saskatchewan Roads, were in support of the 19th Bat-

talion and "B" and "D", in Mont Forêt Quarries, in support of the 18th.

The positions at Fresnoy, being in the nature of a salient, with the enemy holding trenches both to the north and south of them, were very exposed.

About 3.30 a.m. the Germans, after a preliminary bombardment of three-quarters of an hour, attacked the British forward troops and drove them back on their supports. It was a very local but severe attack, which also affected the right of the 19th Canadian Battalion, where the situation was, for some time, obscure. "A" and "C" Companies of the 20th Battalion were ordered up to the Arleux Loop and two companies of the 21st Battalion placed under the orders of the 20th; one of these was retained at Battalion Headquarters, the other sent to occupy the trenches vacated by "C" Company.

At 7.30 a.m. "A" and "C" Companies started a local bombing expedition up recently-dug trenches running from the Arleux Loop to the front line. They got as far as the German trenches, but were forced to withdraw because of enemy fire.

The 19th Battalion at 10.30 a.m. appeared to be still holding on, while "A" Company 20th was in Alberta Road and "C" in Winnipeg Road, in touch with the British. Then the 19th Battalion, finding itself exposed on both flanks, fell back to Alberta Road. Three hours later the G.O.C. 4th Brigade ordered Lieut.-Col. Rorke to make a counter-attack at 7 p.m. with two companies of both the 20th and 21st Battalions. This order, however, was cancelled at 4.30 p.m. Finally, about 6 p.m., the 19th Battalion withdrew to Winnipeg Road.

At 9 p.m. the G.O.C. ordered Colonel Rogers to make a counter-attack at 2 a.m. with the same troops. Since all of the 20th Battalion runners were out with messages, Major Ingles was forced to use runners of the 21st Battalion, who knew very little about the ground.

At midnight the dispositions of the brigade were reported to be as follows:—19th Battalion in Winnipeg Road, "A" and "C" Companies 20th in Manitoba Road, "C" and "D" Companies 21st Battalion in Vancouver Road, "A" and "B" Companies 21st near Battalion Headquarters in C.P.R. Trench. There was no change in the dispositions of the 18th Battalion or "B" or "D" Companies of the 20th.

Colonel Rorke and Major Ingles arrived at the advanced headquarters in the Arleux Loop at 12.30 a.m., to find that the runners had not been able to locate the companies destined to make the attack at 9 a.m. Duplicates of messages were therefore sent out, using a runner of the 20th Battalion in company with one of the 19th, but by 2 a.m. "C" Company of the 21st was the only one to receive its orders. Major Raymond, who commanded the Company, reported that he could not attack alone, but could extend his right to keep in touch with the Devons. This he was instructed to do. The barrage began at

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

2 a.m., and shortly afterwards Major L. H. Bertram, commanding "D" Company, received a copy of the message ordering the attack. As the barrage had already commenced, he had no time to communicate with Colonel Rorke and at once moved his Company forward. Passing the flank of the 19th Battalion, he attacked the German trenches, penetrating as far as their support line and reaching a point about half-way between Fresnoy and Acheville. Here Major Bertram discovered that he was making a solitary operation and was in danger of being surrounded; he therefore withdrew his Company to its starting point.

When located, the companies were ordered to advance without artillery fire, but as it was daylight by then, and as the congestion had been observed by a German plane which flew up and down firing its machine-gun, no move was made. However, Capt. Turner, Lieuts. Heather and Marr and Sergt. Scott of the Machine guns made a reconnaissance and found Alberta Road unoccupied. "A" and "C" Companies were then brought forward to Alberta Road.

Throughout the day the positions of the Companies became more clearly defined, and the situation gradually crystallized. At sunset the troops were reported to be in the following locations: "C" Company, 20th, in Alberta Road, south of Arleux Loop, in touch with the 1st Cheshires, which had relieved the Devons, "A" Company, north of it, connecting with the right of the 18th Battalion, the 19th Battalion in Winnipeg Road and two Companies of the 21st in Saskatchewan Road.

During the early hours of May 10, "B" and "D" Companies, 20th, were relieved by "A" and "B" Companies, 21st Battalion, as supports to the 18th Battalion. On relief, "B" and "D" Companies, 20th, relieved the 19th Battalion in Winnipeg Road, the former occupying the part south of, and the latter the part north of, Arleux Loop.

Nothing unusual occurred during the day, but at 7.30 p.m. the enemy shelled our area for forty-five minutes, particularly Winnipeg Road, "D" Company's position. Their casualties were very heavy, three officers killed, Lieuts. Ardagh, Walters, and Hannaford, one wounded, Lieut. Torrance, nine other ranks killed and thirty-two wounded. The casualties in the other companies were slight. During the night "D" Company, under Major L. H. Bertram, moved up to attack from Alberta Road. We were then ordered to consolidate these positions and spent the nights of May 11 and 12 digging and wiring. Burial parties were also detailed and the area east of Manitoba Road was cleared by the morning of the 13th. Our casualties since the 8th had been one hundred and thirty-two.

On the night of May 13, the 4th Brigade was relieved by the 5th Brigade. Our front was taken over by the 25th Battalion and we marched back overland to the camp west of Aux Rietz Corner. The weather, which had been fine for about two weeks, continued so during

VIMY RIDGE, 1917

the following six days while we were out. We had baths, inspections, pay parades and a hard spell of training.

On the morning of May 19 the 4th Brigade was inspected by the Corps Commander. We were on parade from 8 a.m., when we formed up on the Battalion parade ground, until 1.30.

During the evening of May 19, the 6th Brigade relieved the 5th Brigade in the front line, the 5th Brigade moved out to Divisional Reserve and the 4th Brigade took the place of the 6th in Divisional support. The 24th Battalion took over our camp and we marched to an area about Neuville St. Vaast to trenches and dugouts in our old front line. "A" and "C" Companies were in "Mowcop" and "Stone Street", "B" Company in "The Elbe", "D" and Battalion Headquarters in "The Rhine" and "Rhine Shelters". We remained there until the night of May 26, during which time we supplied large fatigue parties for burying signal cable in front of Vimy Ridge and improving the trenches.

The 4th Brigade relieved the 6th Brigade in the forward area during the night of the 26th. We relieved the 27th Battalion in Brigade reserve in an area south-west of Vimy village. Resting by day, we worked each night on rear defences until the evening of the 29th, when we relieved the 19th Battalion in the Arleux Loop sector.

Our stay in this sector, however, was brief. On the night of June 1, the 4th Brigade was relieved by the 3rd Canadian Infantry Brigade, the 16th Battalion taking over from us. We moved out to Aux Rietz Corner, where we spent the day of the 2nd cleaning up and preparing for a march to the rear area at Hersin-Coupigny.

For gallant work during the operations from April 9 to the end of May, thirty-three officers and men of the 20th Battalion had been recommended for decorations.

CHAPTER X

Hill 70.

June 10th to October 10th, 1917.

During our march to the zone of billets and beds, the fatigue which all of us felt after four months' fighting in the Vimy Ridge area began to disappear. Along the road to Hersin-Coupigny our marching was brisk and our singing vigorous, and we reached the village in a short time, about four in the afternoon of June 3. It is a mining village four or five miles west of Bully Grenay, where the people were very friendly. After our arrival, the senior officers were given billets in houses, the juniors and other ranks in huts, and the transport in tents; as for the horses, they were left in the fields, the nights being warm.

The first necessity in the area was a reorganization of the companies. When this was completed we trained rigorously in the mornings and played games in the afternoons. On June 10 was held a battalion horse show, at which the transport drivers exhibited their teams for judging in handling and turn-out and appearance. Later the drivers captured five first prizes and four seconds at the Brigade Horse Show on the 12th; two days after, they gained second place at the Divisional meet and they took fifth place at the Corps Horse Show. Thus they became the leading prize winners of the 2nd Division entries. In games also we held our own. At the Brigade Sports on June 18, we won the 130-lb. boxing, the tug-of-war and the horse-back wrestling, besides getting several second prizes. For the Brigade football championship, our team tied with that of the 18th Battalion. A play-off on the 20th resulted in another tie, even after twenty minutes' overtime. General Rennie had to draw lots to decide which team would represent the Brigade at the Divisional Sports on the 23rd, and fortune favoured the 18th Battalion.

The Divisional Sports were attended by Generals and their staffs, nursing sisters, and every available man in the Division. For the time being everyone forgot about the war. The Battalion won first prize for wrestling on horseback and second prizes in the 130-lb. boxing and tug-o'-war.

On June 17th, a parade of unusual importance was called at which Colonel Rogers, who had recently been in command of the 4th Brigade for ten days, announced his leave-taking from the Battalion, on transfer to command the E.O.R. Depot at Seaford, England, later to be appointed O.C. Canadian Troops in that area. It was with much regret

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

we parted from our commanding officer, who had won the respect and esteem of all ranks by his kindness and his concern in the comfort and welfare of everyone under his command, and by the soldierly qualities partly inherited no doubt from his famous forbear, Col. Robert Rogers, founder and commander of the original "Rogers Rangers", later known as the "Queen's Rangers", but largely gained by his own long previous military service which dated back prior to the Boer War. He later commanded the 4th Reserve Battalion, also R. Demobilization Wing at Witley, Surrey, where he was awarded the Order of the British Empire for long and meritorious service.

On this date, Acting Lieut.-Colonel H. V. Rorke, D.S.O., was promoted temporary Lieut.-Colonel and appointed to command the 20th Battalion.

On June 27 in the morning, Major-General H. E. Burstall, C.M.G., D.S.O., G.O.C., 2nd Canadian Division, inspected us and in the afternoon the Brigadier and Lieut.-Colonel N. W. Webber, G.S.O. 1, 2nd Division, conducted a most instructive tactical exercise, without troops, for all officers of the 20th and 21st Battalions. Two days later Lieut.-Col. Twiss, G.S.O. 1 Intelligence, First Army, gave us a very interesting lecture on "The German Army". On Dominion Day a brigade church parade was held in the sports field, at which the Chaplain-General of the British Expeditionary Force preached, commemorating the 50th anniversary of the Dominion of Canada.

While we felt quite young as a nation, we were quite mature as to rendering service to that nation and were prepared to take our place in defence of peace and justice.

Next day we made preparations for a move. Our rest period, all too soon, was at an end and the stay at Coupigny, enjoyed so much by all of us, a thing of the past. Orders came for the 4th Brigade to relieve the 5th Brigade in Divisional Reserve. We packed up during the forenoon of July 3 and after lunch marched to Bouvigny. We had our evening meal in a field just east of the village, and moved on afterwards to huts at Aix Noulette. Here it was found that the accommodation was insufficient for the whole battalion; "D" Company had to be billeted in five houses near by.

Our seven days' sojourn was spent in training. On the 6th a practice attack was carried out over ground which lay to the south of the camp. The following day we repeated the operation under the critical eye of the Corps Commander. From these practices, exceedingly helpful in actual fighting, we picked up the reasons for the new platoon tactics of "fire and movement" gaining an appreciation of the importance of the section as a unit of command. Each of us began to feel confident that he could act his part intelligently and carry on, even should the section commander become a casualty. On the nights of July 8 and 9 the area was shelled by high velocity shells.



LIEUT.-COL. H. V. RORKE, D.S.O., I.S.O., V.D.,
Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur,
*Appointed Second-in-Command of the 20th Battalion,
7th November, 1914—A/Lieut.-Col. 24th December,
1916—Lieut.-Col. in Command of the Battalion from
17th June, 1917, until 17th July, 1918.*

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

As the 4th Brigade was to relieve the 5th Brigade in the line in the Lens Sector, we left Aix Noulette at 9.30 p.m. on the 10th, and marched towards Lievin to relieve the 25th Battalion in Brigade support. We had looked at this city during the winter of 1916, across a fifteen-hundred-yard stretch of German trenches. Now, after its capture in April by the British, who, following up the Canadian successes, had seized the line east of Angres, Lievin and Cite St. Pierre, now occupied by our 5th Brigade, we were interested in the prospect of exploring this new area. The guides met us at Angres ("Angry") Corner, shelled day and night by the German gunners—and led us along a route which skirted the north-western precincts of Lievin. The silence of the summer's night was broken only occasionally by a heavy "boom" or the rattle of machine-gun fire. Our tramping feet on the pavé made a hollow, echoing sound in the ruined streets. On arrival we found the 25th Battalion comfortably quartered in cellars. The relief was completed by 12.35 a.m. on July 11. By the candle-light we saw that the rooms were dry and fitted with bunks made of flat boards laid across bricks set on the floors. On these boards were laid mattresses collected from the bedrooms of the houses.

The next day and the days following it there was no artillery activity. As our positions were in full view of the enemy, we could only move behind the cover afforded by the buildings. In some spaces, out of sight, we played games which kept us fit, helped to make the time pass and switched our minds temporarily from the thoughts of war.

On the night of July 12 the 4th Brigade took over from the 6th Brigade in the left section of the Laurent Sector. Leaving our cellars at 10 p.m., we passed through the streets of Cite-St.-Pierre to College Trench and from this point went forward by communication trenches. We relieved the 28th Battalion in the front line at 1.30 a.m., July 13, without suffering any casualties. The line ran through Cite-St. Edouard, and faced Cite-St.-Laurent. "A" Company was in Martyr Alley on the right, connecting with the 21st Battalion at College Trench. On the left was "C" Company, in a salient which ran along Coral to Cooper, thence by Cooper to Combat, where touch was maintained with the 11th Battalion, Essex Regiment. "B" Company, in support, occupied cellars close to the Railway Track, at the Eastern outskirts of Cite-St.-Pierre, near Cossack. "D" Company was five hundred yards behind in reserve and Battalion Headquarters was three hundred yards further in rear, adjacent to Cornet Trench.

On the western edge of Cite-St.-Laurent were the enemy trenches, two or three hundred yards away. A section of their line known as Contract Trench was opposite "A" Company; another section, Narwal Trench, opposite "C" Company. All "No Man's Land" in front of "A" Company and half of "C" contained rows of ruined houses, the

remainder in front of "C" Company being open ground. Daylight gave us a view of the surrounding country. We were in the centre of the mining district of Northern France. In every direction stood the black towers of the fosses, grim and silent over the mine shafts, most of them badly battered by shell fire. Grouped around the mines were the various villages which had housed the workers and their families. The ground in front of us sloped gently southwards for a mile into a tiny valley through which passed the Lens-Bethune railway line, then rose again for two miles to a low ridge topped by the Bois de Riaumont.

In the intervening space beyond the railway were the rows of cottages of Cité St. Theodore. On the north-western slope of the ridge stood the town of Lièvin, while the villages of Cité de Riaumont and Cité du Bois de Lievin rested on the eastern slope. The valley spread eastwards towards Lens, which was less than a mile from our trenches. We could see nothing directly in front of us for the houses of Cité-St. Laurent and Cité St. Emile, and the buildings at Fosse 14. About a mile in a north-easterly direction on a slightly higher level, was Hill 70, and west of it, in a depression, lay the village of Loos.

Patrolling in "No Man's Land" was made difficult on account of the houses, nevertheless every night one officer and twenty-five other ranks went out from each Company sector to try and locate the positions of the enemy posts.

At 2.30 a.m., July 16, "B" Special Company, R.E., projected poison gas on the enemy lines opposite our sector. Immediately an "S.O.S." went up and we were bombarded by 77's and 4.1's and had one Lewis gun crew completely wiped out by a direct hit. The rest of the day passed off quietly except for occasional bursts of trench-mortar fire. We found five tons of explosive in one of the cellars close to the front line, which must have been left behind by the enemy.

The 20th Battalion was relieved by the 22nd Battalion of the 5th Brigade on the night of July 16, in the Laurent sector, and on relief took over from the 27th Battalion of the 6th Brigade in the Lens sector at Lievin, quarters which we had occupied on the 11th.

Plans for an attack to be made by the Canadian Corps on the enemy trenches at Hill 70 north of Lens had been maturing for some time. Preliminary instructions indicated that an assault would be carried out on a frontage of four thousand yards with the 2nd Division on the right and the 1st Division on the left. The 3rd Division, which was not to attack, would watch for opportunities to exploit the success on the right of the 2nd Division.

The 2nd Division proposed to advance with the 4th Brigade on the right and the 5th Brigade on the left, while it kept the 6th Brigade in reserve.

The "jumping off" line of the 4th Brigade was to extend from Cornwall Trench to the Church at Cite St. Edouard, making a frontage

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

of eight hundred and fifty yards. Three battalions of the 4th Brigade were to make the attack, namely, the 18th on the right, and the 21st in the centre and the 20th, with one company of the 19th on the left, while the 19th Battalion was to be in support. We were to advance from a line with a frontage of three hundred and fifty yards at the enemy front line, spreading out to five hundred at the final objective. Our trouble in the attack was likely to come from the houses on the Southern edge of the villages.

During the six days spent in Lievin, we lay low by day in our cellars, but by night supplied fatigues for the usual work which preceded an attack. In addition we had to send patrols nightly of three officers and thirty-five other ranks to reconnoitre "No Man's Land" on our battle frontage. The battalion scouts occupied observation posts during daylight, from which they observed the enemy's line and were thus able to furnish useful information to the patrols.

It was mid-summer and warm. Seeing more of the nights than of the days, we were familiar with the night life of nature and rejoiced in the companionship of rats, bats, June-bugs and moths. On patrol it would be perfectly still for a time, then a breeze rustling through the grass would make the shattered rafters of the ruined houses creak and groan. When there was a moon, the weird shadows kept us continually "seeing things". During these queer nights angle iron posts could be seen forming fours, patrolling, advancing, et cetera. Imagination ruled the nights.

On the night of July 22, part of the 6th Brigade relieved the 4th Brigade. The 27th Battalion took over our quarters and we marched back to Bouvigny where, on arrival in the early hours of the morning, we went into billets. Battalion Headquarters occupied the Chateau.

Until August 4, we practised the attack on a taped area at Marqueffles Farm, representing the trenches over which our advance was to be made. Some of the practices were carried out at dawn and were done first by companies, then by the battalion, and finally by the whole brigade. On July 27 the Army and Corps commanders were present. We rehearsed the plan repeatedly until every method had been tried and tested. Innumerable conferences were held to discuss various points which arose. Parties of officers and other ranks got up at 3.30 a.m. to make observations of light conditions to estimate the best hour for zero. We studied a large scale plaster model of the area, which was not only interesting but turned out to be most helpful. As a result of the practices, it was possible to write very complete and detailed instructions. Battalion instructions No. 103/1 regarding arrangements for communications was issued on July 29, and next day the issue of No. 103/2 contained the full particulars of the proposed attack.

HILL 70, JUNE 10TH TO OCTOBER 10TH, 1917

We had a spell of bad weather, which started with a heavy rain-storm on Sunday, July 29, and continued until August 5th. As no training could be carried out, we had lectures instead.

On August 4, the 4th Brigade relieved the 6th Brigade in the Laurent sector. We left Bouvigny about 8 p.m., and after passing through Aix Noulette and Bully Grenay, reached Maroc, where we relieved the 29th Battalion in brigade reserve, occupying houses and cellars in the north-western part of the village.

As Lieut.-Col. H. V. Rorke, D.S.O., was wounded by a piece of shrapnel on August 5, Major W. Andrewes, D.S.O., took command. The same day the latter was called to Brigade Headquarters to receive instructions regarding a raid to be carried out by the 18th, 20th and 21st Battalions. Plans for the raid were completed during the three following days.

Lt.-Col. L. E. Jones, 18th Battalion, was to be in command of the raiding units of the three battalions. The jumping-off line was to be the eastern edge of Cité St. Edouard, two hundred yards from the enemy's front line. The objectives were the German forward system of trenches which lay between Cité St. Elizabeth on the right and Cité St. Laurent on the left. The ground was difficult, as ruined houses formed obstructions both in "No Man's Land" and on towards the objectives. Zero hour was to be 4 a.m. on August 9.

Nos. 9 and 14 platoons of the 20th, each thirty-six all ranks, were to attack with Lieut. H. S. Wilson in charge. Scouts were to go out in front to cover the assembly of the raiding troops, and were to withdraw when the platoons were in position at 3.30 a.m. No. 9 on the right, and 14 on the left, were to occupy a frontage of about a hundred and fifty yards and were to attempt to penetrate about a hundred yards into the enemy lines.

The barrage was to stay for two minutes in front of the enemy's trench, then for four minutes on his front line, and be stationary a hundred and fifty yards in rear, during the operation. It was hardly light when the barrage opened. The troops moved forward as the enemy retaliation started. At the German front line No. 9 Platoon, passing through gaps in the wire, entered the trenches, which were found to be deserted. After exploring the communication trench for a hundred yards, the men discovered two dugouts which they bombed, but saw no Germans. No. 14 Platoon on the other hand came up against thick wire and strongly manned trenches. It was unable to get into the enemy's lines and was subjected to heavy enfilade machine-gun fire. The men took what cover they could and awaited the signal to return. Both platoons withdrew at 4.41 a.m. under very severe enemy artillery and machine-gun fire. The casualties in the advance had been light, but during the withdrawal were very heavy.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Lieut. F. C. Baker, Commanding No. 14 Platoon, was wounded during the advance, but continued to lead his men. He was later wounded in the knee and had to be taken out on a stretcher. Just west of the jumping-off line, however, a shell killed him and the whole bearer party. Lieut. Wilson, though wounded, continued to direct operations until the withdrawal was completed. Several men were found to be missing. Sergt. Prust, No. 9 Platoon, collected six casualties in a shell-hole and sent for assistance which, owing to the sniping, could not be sent. He moved the wounded men into a cellar and waited until dark before having them removed.

Particularly fine work was done by Pte. McDonald, a Lewis Gunner. He saw a party of Germans firing on our men withdrawing, got his gun into action at great personal risk and dispersed the enemy.

At 3 p.m., Lieut. G. C. Richardson, the Scout officer, accompanied by Sergt. Cartmell and a stretcher bearer, made a reconnaissance in "No Man's Land" for casualties. They brought in some wounded and located others whom they were unable to reach by daylight.

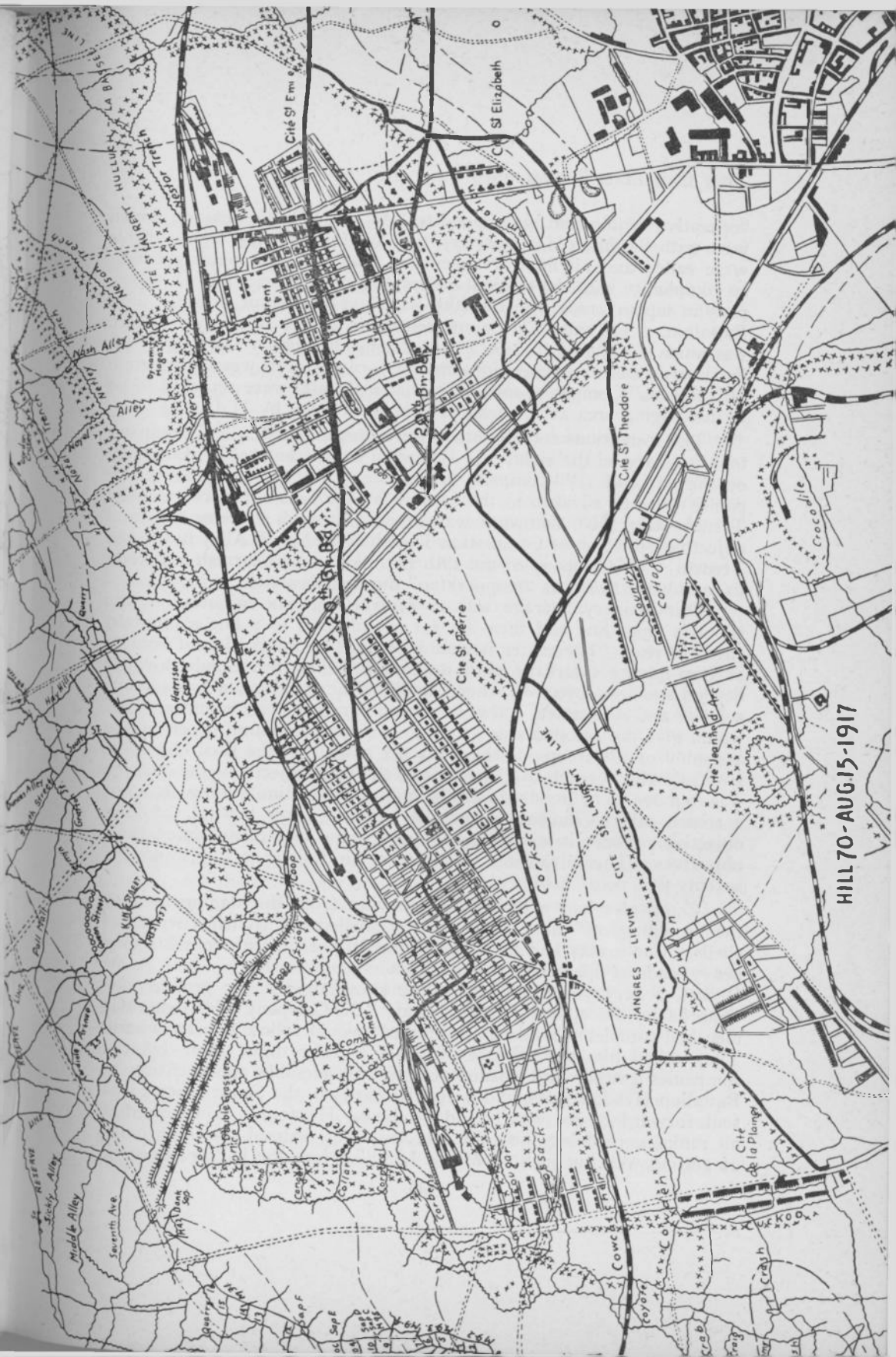
When darkness fell, Capt. Ben Nicholls, with a bearer party, brought in the body of Lieut. Baker, as well as seven dead, and fourteen wounded men. Later in the night he and Lieut. Richardson made a thorough search for other casualties, but found none.

At 10 p.m., Sergt. Somerville of No. 14 Platoon, who had been wounded, crawled back to the trenches. He reported that after being hit he had taken shelter in a cellar close to the enemy's wire, where he spent the day. From there a section of the enemy's trenches was visible. Early in the morning he saw a German officer step out from a cellar not many yards distant, who, after looking around for a short time, again retired into shelter. Several times during the day this was repeated, until in the afternoon when, having carefully searched the sky, apparently for aircraft, he brought out a stool and settled down to read a newspaper.

The casualties in the two platoons were: one officer, Lieut. Baker, killed, and Lieut. Wilson, wounded, ten other ranks killed, twenty-nine wounded and eight missing, a total of forty-nine out of seventy-two. That night we were relieved by the 29th Battalion and moved back to Bouvigny.

Next day, August 10, Colonel Rorke rejoined the battalion from hospital. We rested all that day and on the 11th had bathing, clothing and pay parades. The 12th being a Sunday, we had church parade, after which ten officers and fifty other ranks went to Aix Noulette to attend the funeral of those who had been killed in the raid.

Orders were received that "X/Y" dates were to be August 13/14, which meant that "Z" or Zero day for the attack on Hill 70 would be August 15. The morning of the 13th was spent in practising the attack over a taped area at Marqueffles Farm. During the afternoon



HILL 70 - AUG 15 - 1917

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

"operative" equipment was issued to "A" and "D" Companies, which were with Battalion Headquarters, to move forward that night. Rolls were called and all final arrangements made for the coming attack. In compliance with the original orders, "A" Company, with "D" Company in support, took over the 20th Battalion battlefront from the 28th Battalion. "B" and "C" Companies were left at Bouvigny. There was much shelling of Cité St. Pierre during the night. On August 14, the last details of preparations in the forward area were completed. "B" and "C" Companies moved up that night and were reported to be in the staging area at the head of Combat Trench by 11.45 p.m.

The formations for the attack were then adopted. "A" Company took its place on the right, "C" Company in the centre, "D" Company on the left and "B" Company in reserve. "A", "C" and "D" Companies were to advance to the capture of the first objective—Cowley Trench—then "B" Company was to pass through to seize the final objective—the part of Commotion Trench from Nabob Alley to Carfax Trench. "C" Company of the 19th Battalion was to furnish a platoon to each wave to act as "moppers up" during the attack.

Our artillery barrage was to remain for six minutes on the enemy's front line and then lift for six minutes to a line a hundred yards in rear. Thereafter it would advance by hundred-yard bounds at four-minute intervals, until it reached a line two hundred yards beyond the first objective, where, to allow the attacking waves to consolidate and reorganize, it was to remain for twenty-six minutes. This would give the "moppers up" time to clear the area and to permit the assembly of the troops destined for the assault on the final objective. From Cowley Trench to Commotion—the final objective—the barrage was to move on by hundred-yard bounds at three-minute intervals up to a trench called Cinnibar, about five hundred yards beyond the final objective. There it would remain until units had consolidated their objectives. The advancing waves were to follow at a distance of seventy-five yards behind the barrage.

Companies had a trying time moving from the staging area to the "jumping off" line, as the enemy shelled the trenches with gas shells. Gas masks had to be worn and it was difficult to see. Our heavy loads of operative equipment made progress slow. Lieut. A. A. Becket, a very young officer, whose knowledge of the ground was remarkable, did splendid work getting "B" Company forward. His men had complete confidence in him and would follow him anywhere. They called him the "Prince of Wales". The time taken by the companies getting into position caused considerable apprehension at Battalion Headquarters, and Lieut. Richardson, the Scout officer, was sent forward to see what could be done. He found, however, that all ranks were doing their utmost, and fully realized the importance of getting well out in "No Man's Land" before the barrage opened.

Barely enough time had been allowed for the move. The enemy's artillery and machine-gun fire was less than usual and only the few gas shells gave trouble.

By 4 a.m. all companies were reported in position. Twenty-five minutes later we advanced to the attack as the storm of shells belched forth. The enemy's retaliation started four minutes later, but we had formed up in "No Man's Land" so closely that their shells screeched over our heads and had no effect. No difficulty was encountered in crossing enemy wire, due to the effective preliminary bombardments of our artillery.

Several machine-gun posts, which proved troublesome, were dealt with as the troops advanced. Capt. B. E. Nicholls, M.C., with a few men, rushed and captured two machine guns. Lieut. R. C. Ferguson and three men accounted for another. Lieut. M. G. Anderson destroyed a third, Sergt. A. Milburn, though wounded, put a fourth out of action, and Lieut. Richardson, also wounded, bombed a fifth and captured gun and crew. By the time we reached the Lens-la Bassée Road the broad daylight enabled us to get our bearings and locate Cowley Trench, our objective, which we captured according to programme.

We started work on the consolidation of the position while "B" Company, under the command of Capt. D. L. Keith, made preparations to continue the assault on Commotion Trench, the final objective. This Company's task was a peculiar one. Cowley Trench, facing E.N.E., appeared on the map as the base of an equilateral triangle, the sides being Commotion and Carfax trenches, their apex forming the apex of the triangle. From near the junction of Cowley and Commotion, a trench called Nabob Alley ran eastwards, parallel to Carfax.

The plan of attack provided that Lieut. E. Malloch, commanding "A" Company, should establish a post about seventy-five yards eastward in Nabob Alley, when the barrage lifted at zero plus fifty-six minutes, for the protection of the right flank of "B" Company. The latter company was to attack with three platoons forward; No. 5 Platoon, Lieut. D. Booth, was to work north-eastward along Commotion Trench from its junction with Cowley Trench, on the right. No. 6, Sergeant Fraser in command, was ordered to advance overland directed on the objective midway between Cowley and Carfax Trenches. No. 7, Lieut. C. E. H. Medhurst, was to push eastward along Carfax Trench, the left boundary, and clear the enemy out of the houses of Cité Ste. Emile which lay alongside; on reaching Commotion Trench it was to spread south-westward to connect with No. 6.

The advance was carried out as planned. All opposition encountered was quickly overcome. Even the very determined resistance of an enemy machine-gun post, located about the point No. 6 Platoon was making for, could not stop our men, who captured the

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

post and took four machine-guns and one officer and twenty men. The final objective was gained at 5.40 a.m. and "B" Company started to consolidate. Bombing and Lewis Gun posts were pushed out to guard against counter-attacks, and a patrol, consisting of four men, led by Pte. R. V. Silvera, was sent to make a reconnaissance in front. The patrol got as far as the junction of Nun's Alley and Nabob Alley, about five hundred yards from Commotion, where it encountered a post, occupied by the enemy. One of the rifle grenades fired by the patrol fell and burst amongst the Germans. Silvera and his men then rushed the post and captured four prisoners.

The enemy machine gunners fought very stubbornly, but his riflemen resigned readily. Indirect machine-gun fire from the direction of Cité St. Auguste, enfilading the streets of Cité St. Emile caused considerable annoyance. During consolidation, enemy snipers were very active, but our battalion snipers, led by Lance-Corporal A. Martin, the veteran shot, soon put a stop to their activities.

The mopping up by "C" Company, 19th Battalion, under Capt. Catto was very effectively carried out. Its duties ended at the Lens-La Bassée Road, which was cleared by 7.45 a.m. It then withdrew to the old German front line to act as a reserve. From the Lens-La Bassée Road forward "A" and "D" Companies of the 20th Battalion did the "mopping up".

Our estimated casualties during the advance were: one officer killed, Lieut. A. A. Becket, two wounded, fifteen other ranks killed and seventy wounded.

The attack along the whole Canadian Corps front had been entirely successful. The Corps had made a clean "bite" in the line. The new front line now made a complete semi-circle around the Western outskirts of Lens, so that the town lying in a pocket was overlooked from our position in Commotion trench. On our front the ground sloped gradually to the right into Lens. No buildings obscured our view to the East. We faced a gap of open country about three quarters of a mile wide between Cité-du Grand Conde and Cité St. Auguste. All day long we worked hard consolidating the position we had won, but once or twice we had to "stand to" in the face of threatened enemy attacks which were, however, dissipated by our artillery and machine-gun fire before they developed. Enemy aeroplanes, too, flew low and fired at us without much effect.

Lieut.-Col. Rorke paid a visit to the front line during the day, which greatly enheartened the troops, particularly when he expressed his surprise at the amount of work already done.

Excellent service was rendered by the signallers and runners under Lieut. W. F. Welch, the medical personnel under Capt. McKinnon, and the supply parties under Lieut. Stegman. Battalion Headquarters directed by our untiring C.O., Lieut.-Col. H. V. Rorke, D.S.O., and his

HILL 70, JUNE 10TH TO OCTOBER 10TH, 1917

efficient adjutant, Major C. J. Ingles, carried out its duties under most difficult and trying conditions.

The counter-attacking troops of the enemy were most persevering fighters. They made an attack at 8.30 p.m., August 15, and another at 12.15 a.m. on the 16th, both of which broke down under the fire of our Lewis Gunners and riflemen.

The companies were distributed during the night as follows:—"B" Company in Commotion Trench, supported by "D" Company, "A" Company in the right section of Cowley Trench, and "C" Company in reserve in Contract Trench.

Mention should be made here of splendid support we received from our Stokes mortars, the 4th French Mortar Battery. Its Commanding Officer, Capt. R. N. Jago, M.C., a 20th Battalion officer, was right up in the line with us and never failed to give all the fire that was required.

During the 16th, we were employed most of the time in clearing the casualties and organizing our defences. There were, however, several disturbing moments, due to the fire from low flying aeroplanes and enemy artillery. A heavy barrage, followed by an abortive counter-attack, took place between 1 and 2 p.m. At 7.40 p.m. another barrage preceded an attack on the 24th Battalion on our left in which our No. 8 Platoon was involved. Only a few Germans, who were quickly disposed of, reached our trenches. By 9.50 p.m. all was normal again. The night of August 16 was quiet until 4 a.m., when the enemy's guns opened up and shelled us heavily until 5.45 a.m. "B" Company, in front, had no casualties, but "A" Company, at the junction of Cowley and Commotion trenches, suffered heavily. August 17 was a quieter day than usual, and as such an attitude on the part of the enemy was suspected to indicate a lull before the storm, we were all warned to be particularly alert during the night.

The strength of the Companies in the line were now: "A" Company, 55; "B", 115; "C", 109; and "D", 100.

At 11.30 p.m. heavy artillery fire was directed on our front and that of the 21st Battalion on our right, which died down by midnight. Another bombardment opened along the whole Corps front at 1.40 a.m., which lasted until 2.10 a.m. A third barrage came down at 3.30 a.m. but stopped 10 minutes later. Then at 4.12 a.m. a most intense bombardment burst forth along the whole 2nd Division front, followed by a determined attack by the enemy infantry against the 21st Battalion and the right of the 20th. They succeeded in entering the front line between the Lens-La Bassée Road and Nabob Alley. The Lewis guns of "A" Company and a Vickers gun of the Brigade Machine Gun Company were at once shifted and put into action from houses in Cité-St.-Elizabeth. The Germans advanced on us by Nabob Alley, where a Lewis Gun Post of "A" Company did fine work, until it was finally wiped out.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

It was then that Sergt. F. Hobson of "A" Company, an "original 20th" and a splendid fellow in every way, did what earned for him a posthumous V.C. His recommendation, certified by Lieut. E. Mallock and Corporal C. A. Smith, gives the story. "For most conspicuous valor and devotion to duty in action. At the time of a strong enemy counter-attack, a Lewis gun, in a forward post in a communication trench leading to the enemy lines, was buried by a shell, and the crew killed with the exception of one man. This N.C.O., though not a gunner, but grasping the great importance of the post, rushed from his trench, dug out the gun and put it into action, firing on the enemy who were now advancing down the trench and across the open. A 'jam' caused the gun to stop firing. Though wounded, he left the gunner to correct the stoppage and rushed forward at the advancing enemy and with bayonet and clubbed rifle, single-handed held them back until he himself was killed by a rifle shot. By this time, however, the Lewis Gun was again in action and, reinforcements shortly afterwards arriving, the enemy was beaten off. His gallant action gave the gunner (Pte. A. G. Fuller) the time required to again put the gun in action, and thus saved a most serious situation. When the trench was cleared it was found that 15 of the enemy dead were lying about him". Pte. Fuller was awarded the M.M.

As soon as Capt. Keith, commanding "B" Company, saw how hard "A" Company was being pressed on his immediate right, he sent No. 5, his right platoon, under Lieut. Booth with Sergt. W. C. Fraser over the parados back to Cowley Trench, where the Germans were engaged with "A" Company; No. 6 Platoon, under Sergt. Coombe, was sent over the parapet, diagonally across the open to a point about two hundred yards along Nabob Alley with orders to attack the enemy in the trenches. The combined action of these two platoons, encouraged by such cool and experienced N.C.O.'s, had the Germans in a trap. "A" Company, which had put up a stubborn resistance, then counter-attacked with a party led by Sergt. C. A. Edie and Corpl. Smith. Between the three platoons they captured over twenty prisoners. Together with the Lewis and machine-gun fire they caused heavy casualties to the enemy. The survivors were driven right across "No Man's Land".

While Nos. 5 and 6 were thus engaged, Capt. Keith moved No. 8 Platoon from the left of Commotion Trench and signalled back for reinforcements. Capt. Ben Nicholls, "D" Company, who was watching operations from Cowley Trench, saw the signals, and standing up on the parapet, received the message. He immediately despatched a platoon, under Lieut. H. W. Clarke, along Carfax Trench, to fill in the gap on the left of Commotion Trench, caused by the removal of No. 6 Platoon. When the latter returned, "B" Company's frontage was reorganized.



SERGEANT F. HOBSON, V.C.,
Killed in Action—Hill 70—18th August, 1917.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

In reserve, "C" Company had been called upon to send two platoons to support the 21st Battalion, but, as that Battalion had dealt with the situation before they reported, the platoons were recalled.

Signal communications from Battalion Headquarters to the companies had been destroyed by shell fire when the attack started, and the "Power Buzzer", which used the ground as a means of transmission, was not operating very successfully. In spite of the intensity of the bombardment, Lance-Corporal L. Sheppard, with Privates W. Hayes and H. Blewitt, after many unsuccessful attempts, succeeded in getting a wire through from headquarters to the front line. The runners vied with each other in their efforts to deliver messages, and one of these Pte. S. A. Forbes, brought one message back through a heavy barrage which proved to be of the greatest importance.

The fighting over, one by one the batteries stopped, until by 5.40 a.m. all was quiet again. While it lasted, the fight had been one of the hottest in our experience. For an hour both sides had fought hand to hand, using rifles and bayonets with the greatest determination. The enemy's casualties were very heavy, while we had one officer wounded, ten other ranks killed and thirty-two wounded.

Our prisoners, who belonged to a battalion of the 55th Regiment, had to remain in the line most of the day, as none of us could be spared to take them out. After dressing their wounds, giving them cigarettes and food, we became more friendly. That was the morning of August 18. There was heavy shelling during the day which interfered with our work in evacuating the wounded and in carrying out the dead for burial.

As we were to be relieved by the 29th Battalion that night, Colonel Rorke again visited the forward troops for the purpose of getting the dispositions of the companies. Our relief was complete at 5.30 a.m., when we moved back to dugouts and tunnels in the old British line in front of Maroc, resting there all the day of August 19.

On the following day, the 19th and 20th Battalions were placed at the disposal of the G.O.C. 6th Brigade, with orders to be ready to move at thirty minutes' notice, as another attack was to be made by the Canadian Corps at Hill 70, on the 21st, with the 6th Brigade, advancing on the front of the 2nd Canadian Division.

The 4th Brigade, less 19th and 20th Battalions, marched to Villers-au-Bois on August 21. All that day, while the attack was in progress, we awaited orders to support the 6th Brigade. However, we supplied a large carrying party during the night.

On August 22, the Transport moved our kits, baggage and stores to Villers-au-Bois and that night we left the trenches to march back to Bouvigny. Continuing the march at 10 a.m. next day, we arrived at Villers-au-Bois, two and a half hours later, and were quartered in huts close to the village.

We were first of all given a badly needed bath, and were then refitted and equipped. After complete reorganization of the companies the usual training was started.

On August 27, the Commander-in-Chief, Sir Douglas Haig, inspected the 4th Brigade at Maisnil Bouche. His arrival was impressive. The Brigade was drawn up on three sides of a square with General Rennie and his staff in the centre. Through the hollow side galloped the C.-in-C. on a grey horse, attended by his orderly with pennant flying and followed by his staff. He reined in ten paces from the Brigadier as the bands played the General Salute. He then rode along the lines and afterwards went to the saluting base to watch us march past.

The following three days we did little training because of wind and rain.

Our Corps Commander, Sir Arthur Currie, paid us a visit on August 31. He watched the training for some time, then when we were formed up for dismissal, he congratulated us on our achievements at Hill 70. He remarked on the contents of a German wireless report of the attack, a copy of which is as follows:—

17.8.1917.

No. 245.

The British Front.

"In Artois, the British by destructive fire lasting for four weeks have turned the foremost German positions into a shell hole area like that in Flanders. The British attacked in the early morning of the 15th August. Here, on the front between Hulluch and Mericourt, South of Lens, they engaged the whole of their four Canadian Divisions. The Canadians, whom the British Higher Command always employs for the most difficult and costly fighting, advanced with obstinate bravery during the whole day against the German positions. North of Lens and South of Hulluch, the Canadian waves of assault were repulsed with heavy losses. On both sides of Loos they succeeded in penetrating the first defensive system. The British sent forward the Canadians at this point in masses in close order and supported them with strong reserves which were continually being reinforced. But, as in Flanders, it was here also impossible to extend the initial successes. The full fury of the vigorously delivered German counter-attack threw the Canadians back again and brought the greater part of the ground lost again into possession of the Germans. The Canadians attacked, again and again, courageously but in vain, the German position. By evening ten attacks had been repulsed. Shortly before midnight, after a very intense preparation, the British again carried out an unsuccessful attack. Dawn showed in front of the German positions a field of the enemy's dead, terrible in its extent".

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

The net result of the attack was the capture of Hill 70, on a frontage of four thousand yards, and an extreme depth of nearly three thousand yards, including the villages of Cite St. Elizabeth, Cite-St. Emile and the Cite-St. Laurent, together with the whole of Bois Rasé and the western half of Bois Hugo. In addition to the enemy's other casualties, 1,120 prisoners, from three German divisions, were captured.

The days passed quickly. The weather was fine once more. We trained hard during the mornings, playing games in the afternoons, and sitting about in the evenings to hear the band concerts, which were greatly appreciated. At the Battalion Sports on September 7, all events were keenly contested. That evening there was a Brigade military tattoo, in which our band took part. Many of us had never seen a "Tattoo" and we were very much impressed. Bands had been invited from several units of the Corps, including pipe bands, and they gave us a wonderful treat. On September 9 there was a Brigade Church Parade, conducted by the Assistant Chaplain General of the First Army. The Army and Divisional Commanders, Generals Horne and Burstall, were present. The Brigade "marched past" after the service and was then formed up in a hollow square, while General Burstall presented decorations to several recipients.

The Brigade held its sports on September 12 at Villers-au-Bois, where a fine sports ground, complete with grand stand and railed enclosure, had been laid out. The events, which started at 10.30 a.m., did not finish until 5.30 p.m. We won six first prizes and six seconds.

The 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade relieved the 8th Canadian Infantry Brigade in the Mericourt Sector on the night of September 14. We remained at Villers-au-Bois under orders to move on the 15th, first to la Targette and then, during the night, to take over trenches on the slopes of Vimy Ridge at La Folie Wood, from the 19th Battalion.

We had two anniversaries on the 15th, the first being that of our arrival in France in 1915 and the second that of our first attack at the Somme in 1916.

We packed up during the morning and after lunch marched from Villers-au-Bois. Reaching la Targette at 4.30 p.m. we had tea in the open and then at 7 p.m. moved forward. "C" Company went to Fort George, the rest to Vimy Ridge, relieving the 19th Battalion at 10.30 p.m. There was some shelling during the night. The following day, September 16, "C" Company was moved back to Villers-au-Bois as the dugouts at Fort George were required for another unit. We spent a quiet day in the old German trenches on Vimy Ridge, from which there was a wonderful view of the country to the east.

On the 17th, "C" Company had a bad time. The Town Major ordered it out of Villers-au-Bois. Major Musgrove moved his men

HILL 70, JUNE 10TH TO OCTOBER 10TH, 1917

to a field and had them "pile arms". He was then told to go to Paynesley Tunnel. This was out of the 2nd Division area, so he marched to the transport lines at Cavalier Tunnel. Although in the 4th Division area, he managed to remain there.

Each night large parties were out working on roads and building dugouts under the supervision of the engineers.

Preparations were being made for an attack on Sallaumines, which lay on the south-eastern outskirts of Lens. On September 18 the officers and N.C.O.'s of "A" and "B" Companies went forward to make a reconnaissance of the front line, while the officers and N.C.O.'s of "C" and "D" Companies went over a "taped" area which had been laid out near Berthonval Farm. On the 19th the parties from "C" and "D" went to the front line, while those from "A" and "B" went to the "tapes".

The 25th Battalion relieved us on the night of September 20, when the 5th Brigade relieved the 4th in the Mericourt Sector. We marched back to huts in Camblain l'Abbe and moved in at 4.15 a.m. There was plenty of accommodation, but the huts were in poor condition.

At 5 p.m. the usual guard was mounted at Battalion Headquarters. The Commanding Officer was agreeably surprised to receive a letter from the town Major stating that the guard mounting was most impressive and the guard the best turned out of any he had seen in France.

The weather was fine and warm. We trained over the tapes on September 24 and 25.

The 4th Brigade relieved the 6th Brigade in Divisional support on the 26th. We took over trenches and dugouts from the 27th Battalion in an area near Neuville-St.-Vaast.

We had a holiday on September 29 to attend the Canadian Corps Sports at Villers au Bois. We enjoyed that day more than anyone can imagine. What impressed us most was the size of the crowd. There, assembled together, were thousands of men wearing the Red, Blue, Gray and Green patches of the four Divisions of the Corps. We had heard of the achievements of other units of the Canadian Corps and that day we had an opportunity of seeing and meeting their men.

During the day of October 2, the 5th Brigade relieved the 4th in the Neuville-St.-Vaast area. The 22nd Battalion took over from us. That night the 4th Brigade relieved the 6th in the Chaudiere Sector and we took over from the 29th Battalion in the left section. We were unfamiliar with this part of the line passing just south of Fosse 4, through part of the village of Avion and less than a mile due west of Mericourt. The German trenches were about half a mile distant.

Battalion Headquarters, on the railway at Bois de la Chaudiere, had a bad time of it on October 4, when it was heavily shelled from

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

10.45 a.m. to 6 p.m. by 4.1, 5.9 and 8-inch shells. It was estimated that in the seven and a quarter hours a thousand shells were fired.

Headquarters was occupying a series of very strong German gun pits and dugouts, constructed of concrete reinforced with steel rails. The enemy artillery, presuming that they were occupied, and knowing well their location, had apparently decided to demolish them. They succeeded in destroying the officers' mess and four other dugouts.

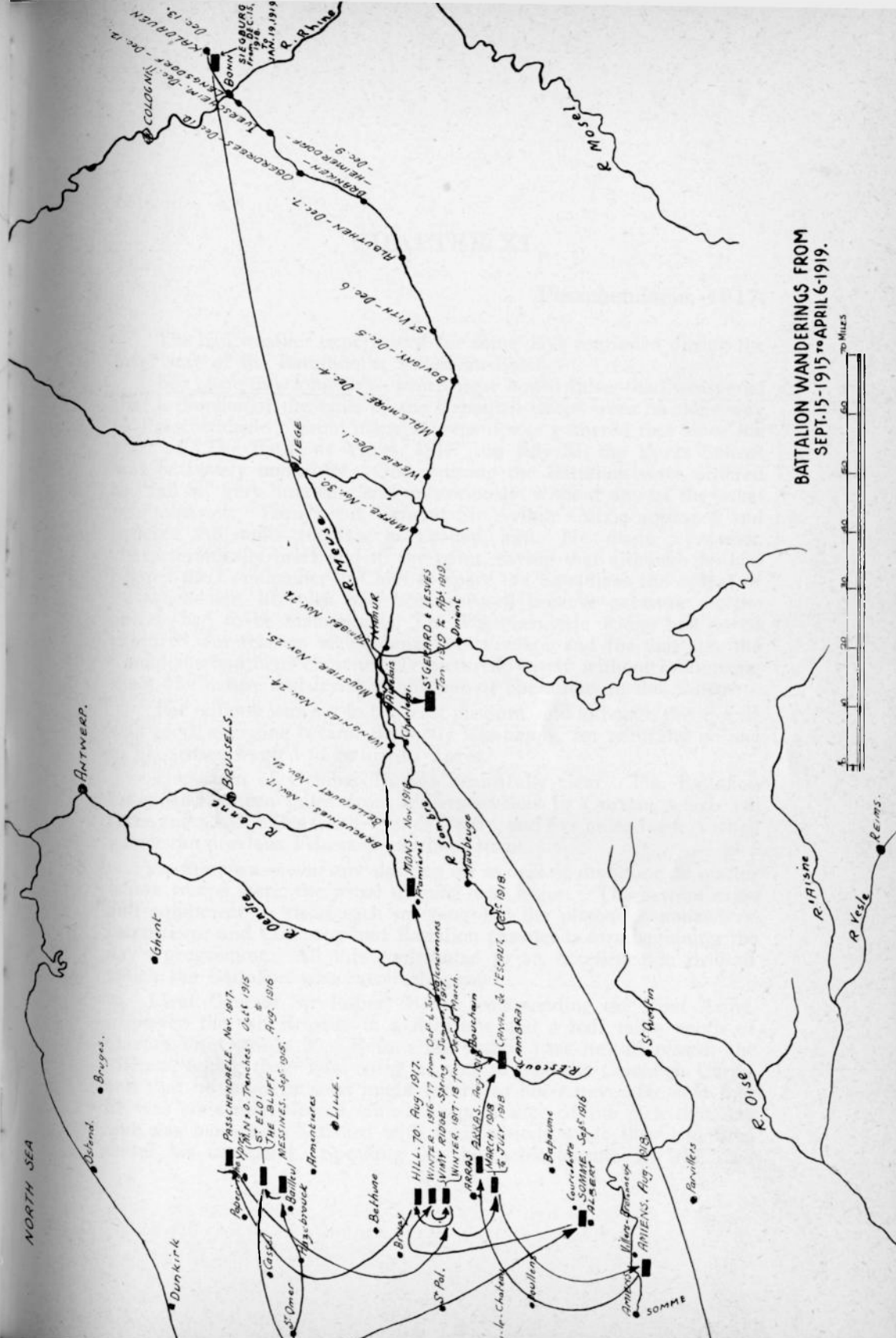
When the bombardment started, Lieut. George Marr, the Lewis Gun officer, was just entering one of the dugouts. A shell exploded, destroyed the corner of the concrete and buried him in the ruins. Padre Ross and Private Smith, Lieut. Marr's batman, in spite of the shelling, cleared away the debris and got him out, badly bruised and unconscious. They carried him into the dugout. Just then, all troops were ordered to move away from the area. As it was impossible to move Lieut. Marr, the padre and batman stayed with him. He regained consciousness about 2 p.m. just as a shell caved in the mouth of their shelter. The concussion stunned them all for a few minutes, and on recovering they had visions of being buried alive. Padre Ross, with his hands, and Smith, with his entrenching tool, worked strenuously, though with little success, to make an opening. The effect of lack of air began to be felt. Then, when their efforts appeared hopeless, another shell struck the entrance, making a hole in the debris about the size of a man's head, and saving them. Shell after shell hit the dugout all afternoon, but they managed to keep the gap open. One can imagine their relief when the bombardment ceased. Finally, after what seemed an age, Capt. Finlayson, the Medical Officer, and his stretcher-bearers arrived. They dug them out and rendered first aid.

We were relieved by the 21st Battalion on the night of October 8 and moved to Brigade support in an area just west and north of Vimy Village.

Since the 6th the weather had been bad. There had been a great deal of rain and the ground was very muddy.

The 4th Brigade was relieved in the Chaudiere Sector by the 6th Brigade. The 27th Battalion took over from us on the night of October 10 and we marched back to tents in Villers-au-Bois.

NORTH SEA



BATTALION WANDERINGS FROM
SEPT. 15-1915 TO APRIL 6-1919.



CHAPTER XI

Passchendaele, 1917.

The bad weather experienced for some days continued during the brief stay of the Battalion at Villers-au-Bois.

For some time rumours—which were hoped false—had whispered that a number of the units of the Canadian Corps were on their way to Passchendaele. From many sources it was gathered that since the start of "The Battle of Ypres, 1917", on July 31, the Ypres Salient was extremely unhealthy. One morning the Battalion were ordered to "fall in" very hurriedly and mysteriously, without any of the usual preliminaries. Then Lieut.-General Sir Arthur Currie appeared and ordered the ranks to close in around him. He made a speech, characteristically brief and to the point, saying that although he had begged the Commander-in-Chief to spare the Canadians the ordeal of Passchendaele, his plea had been refused because pressure on the enemy had to be maintained. The Passchendaele Ridge had to be captured, for reasons he was unable to divulge, and for that task the Canadians had been chosen. He pictured, wisely without minimizing them, the nature and trying conditions of operations in the Salient.

The outlook was not in the least pleasant, and although the morale was good, everyone became distinctly less happy, for naturally no one in his senses wanted to return to Ypres.

The dawn of October 15 was beautifully clear. The Battalion marched fourteen miles from Villers-au-Bois to Ourton, which lay three and a half miles south-west of Bruay, and five miles from Auchel, where the previous February had been spent.

As there was never any slacking off in drill or discipline no matter where troops were, the usual training was begun. There were arms and equipment to clean each morning for the platoon commanders' inspections, and Company and Battalion parades before beginning the day's programme. All this contributed to an excellence in drill of which the Battalion was extremely proud.

Lieut.-General Sir Robert Horne, commanding the First Army, inspected the 4th Brigade in a field one and a half miles south of Ourton on October 20. Before the march past he addressed the officers, telling them how sorry he was to lose the Canadian Corps, and that he hoped it soon might return to his Army. He said that he was eminently pleased with the appearance of the men that day and was more than satisfied with their actions while they had been under his command. Speaking of the achievements of the 2nd

Canadian Division, he used the following words: "In planning an operation, when I put a mark on the map for the 2nd Division I always felt certain, no matter how impossible it seemed or how the battle went, at its completion that line would be held by the 2nd Division. Higher praise I cannot give".

On October 24 at 4.30 a.m., the Battalion left Ourton for Ligny-lez-Aire. It was a lovely morning, rather cool, but good for marching. Lieut. Allan Greey gives an account of the day in his diary, which is worth recording. He wrote, in part: "Arose at 2 a.m. and went to the Mess for breakfast and a shave. Returning down the main street I passed the platoons falling in and the sergeants calling the rolls. It was pitch black. The red glow of burning cigarettes indicated the position of the men. At one spot a candle which had been lit showed up the faces of a group of men who were singing in harmony, 'For the Million Things She Gave Me'. Their efforts ceased when the Sergeant-Major shouted: 'What do you mean by singing on parade!' Then the transport rolled by, followed by the Colonel on horseback. We were called to attention and started off. At Ligny I was detailed to command the station guard, and after posting a sentry in each box-car, allotted compartments to the company officers. The journey was uninteresting. At the halts, which were frequent, it was part of my duty to see that the men stayed on the train—as easy as keeping water out of a leaky boat. On arrival at Godewaersvelde at 5.30 p.m., it was dark and wet. We detrained in fifteen minutes and started for the billeting area". Caestre, where the billets were, was five miles off. None were dry when the Battalion reached there, but all were tired and slept that night soundly in spite of wet clothes.

For four days training was carried out as usual. Officers and N.C.O.'s were sent by relays to Corps Headquarters at Poperinghe to study a plaster model of the Passchendaele area.

At 4.15 a.m. on October 29, the Battalion set out for the station at Caestre, and there entrained for Ypres. On reaching the western gate of the ramparts at noon the train was left and the Battalion marched through the ruined city. Words cannot paint the scene of desolation or express the feelings of each man as he marched along. Everyone had seen many demolished towns, but none with this air almost of romance that brought to mind all that had been read and heard of the Second Battle of Ypres. Through these streets, two years before, the men of the 1st Division had marched towards St. Julien, not foreseeing the trials they were to bear or the renown they were to bring Canadians. The Battalion left the city by the Menin Gate, bound for Potijze, which lay about a mile north-east of Ypres. There tents were occupied, taken over from the 19th Battalion, which had gone forward.

Fresh rain had clogged the roads with mud and made tents in that area look ridiculous. Everything, even the horses and mules at the "standings" in the transport lines seemed dejected. The roads were jammed with lorries, waggons and bedraggled troops passing in both directions.

As there was a mist, nothing could be seen far forward. The gun-fire, our own predominating, was continuous though not heavy. A restless night with little or no sleep was spent because of the discomfort and the noise of traffic and the roar of guns.

During the morning of October 30, two large parties of two hundred and seventy-five men were furnished, each for work on the roads. They had to march by the Zonnebeke Road, congested with troops and vehicles and continuously under fire at one point or another. Wounded—some walking, some on stretchers—were going in an almost unbroken stream to and from a dressing station established in a "pill-box" near the road. On both sides of the road were dumps of stores and munitions, one of which, consisting of trench mats and other engineer material and placed at a road junction, was a favorite target for enemy shelling. There were no signs of houses, trees, or blades of grass. The only things on the brown, shell-torn earth were a few derelict tanks, some "pill-boxes" and innumerable guns.

In the afternoon several German planes swooped out of the mist and dropped ineffective bombs all around, and when night fell they bombed the roads leading to Ypres. All felt decidedly exposed in tents.

On the two days following working parties were again detailed. One of these assisted an artillery battery in difficulties, and as a result the following letter of appreciation was received:

"O.C. 20th Canadian Battalion.

I am extremely obliged to you for the help your men gave me this morning in getting material up to my gun section.

They very materially assisted in getting my guns into action.

(Sgd.) H. S. Browne, Major R.F.A.,
Cmdg. B. 186th (Army) Bde. R.F.A."

The 2nd Canadian Division was to relieve the 4th Canadian Division on the night of November 2nd. As usual, complete instructions were issued for the relief. The 4th Divisional frontage, extending for about twelve hundred yards, was held by the 12th Brigade. The 4th Brigade was to relieve the 12th Brigade by sending the 19th and 21st Battalions forward, the 18th in support and the 20th in reserve. As no troops had previously occupied the reserve area, which was a mile south-west of Zonnebeke, the Battalion was ordered to find what accommodation it could.

The front-line in the Brigade sector was about three-quarters of a mile south-west of Passchendaele and four thousand yards in front

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

of the positions to be occupied. The companies were to advance first along the Ypres-Zonnebeke Road for approximately two miles and then strike northwards on Oxford Road to No. 5 Track, where the Battalion would be separated into two parts. Battalion Headquarters and "C" and "D" Companies would take No. 5 Track, while "A" and "B" Companies continued on Oxford Road to "H" Track, which they were to follow. These tracks led in a north-easterly direction towards the line.

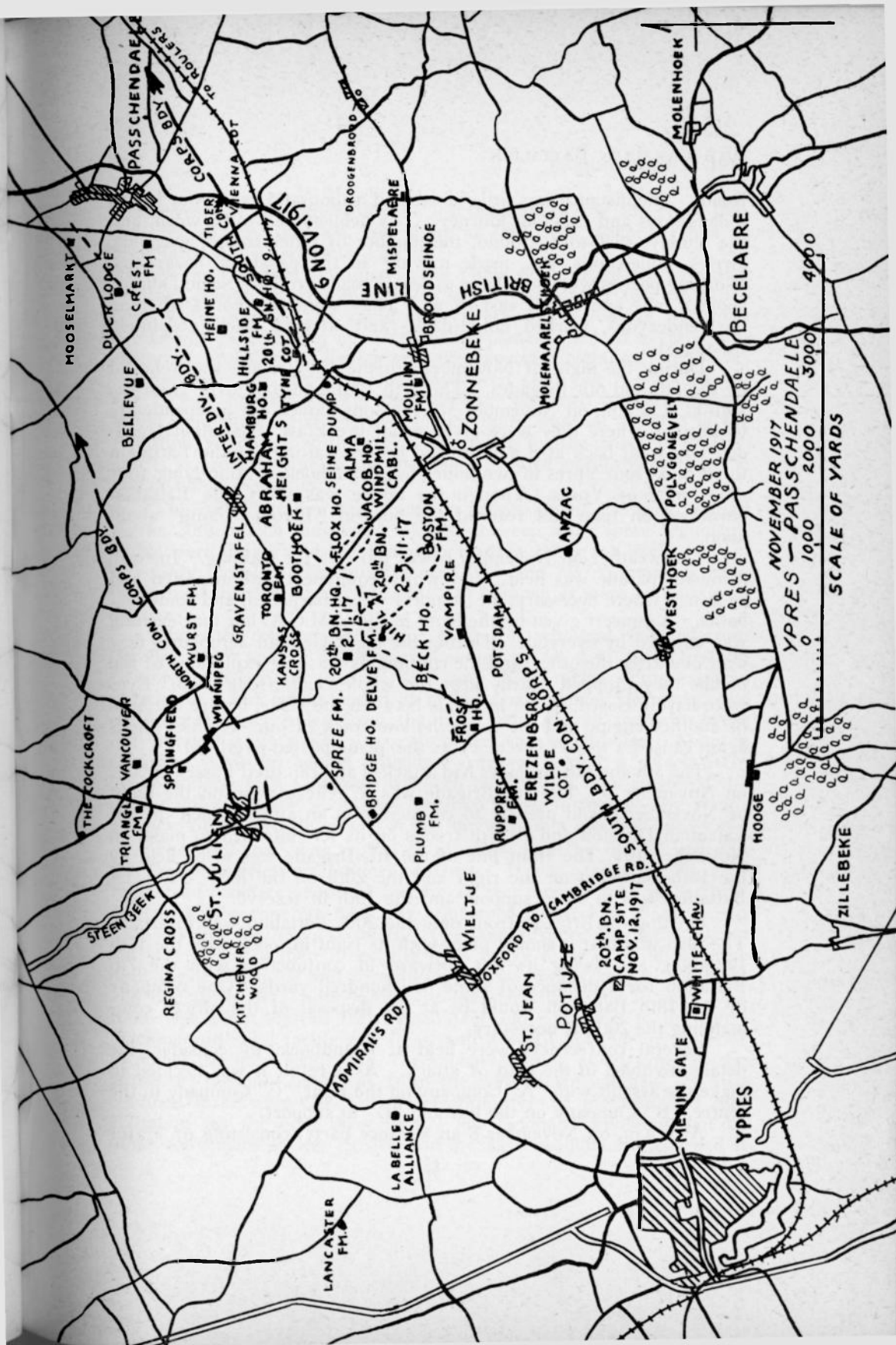
The move was to be by platoons at intervals of three minutes, with ten minutes between companies. Each man was to carry one hundred and twenty rounds of small-arms ammunition, one Mills bomb, two sandbags (one wrapped around each leg) and twenty-four hours' rations. Great-coats were to be worn and rubber sheets slung bandolier fashion over the left shoulder. To each company were given thirty smoke grenades, thirty rifle grenades, thirty ground flares, fifteen Very lights, three S.O.S. rockets and four dioxies.

In rain and mist the first platoon moved off at 2.30 a.m., November 2. The traffic on the road and the duckboard tracks, the wooden slats of which were slippery and difficult to walk upon, made progress slow. In many places, where heavy shelling had made great gaps in the board walks, the men had to plunge knee-deep into the mud.

The countryside was a morass of water-filled shell-holes. Dotted here and there were the "pill-boxes"—a new form of defence employed by the Germans—structures of reinforced concrete used as machine-gun emplacements and shelters. Some had been erected in the open, others inside buildings which, now demolished, left the concrete exposed. They had been transformed into headquarters for our units, though the entrances faced the enemy's lines.

All around were our battery positions, only a few of which were camouflaged, and the thought struck one, what a herculean work the gunners must have done to bring the guns to their emplacements. Several strings of mules, led by men on foot, were struggling through the mire from the Zonnebeke Road, hardly able to drag out one hoof after the other, and carrying with difficulty the gun ammunition in baskets slung over their backs. One of the batteries was seen to suffer severely during an enemy "area shoot"—a new system, frequently successful, by which hundreds of shells were centred in a small area in an endeavour to find a target. It was practically dark when the Battalion reached its positions. There was no accommodation. The men scraped away some mud to form little funk holes, and lay down.

The shelling was heavy over the whole Passchendaele sector all night, and "A" Company had some casualties. Early next morning holes were dug in the few dry places, and by stretching waterproof sheets across them made reasonably good shelters. Before daylight, parties went to collect the rations at Kansas Corner on the Wicltje



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Road. The distance was little more than a thousand yards, but it was a dangerous and exacting journey. Gas helmets had to be worn, and the muddy, shell-torn ground, the number of other troops, waggons, lorries, mule-trains, etc., made moving in the darkness hazardous. Working parties were sent later to repair roads around "Seine Dump", about a mile and a half east of us. They spent two hours reaching the rendezvous, worked until dark, and arrived back absolutely exhausted.

During the night of November 4th the 4th Brigade was relieved by the 5th and 6th Brigades. The 27th Battalion took over from the 20th at 4.50 a.m. on November 5. Platoons moved out independently to Potijze, where they were given a hot breakfast. Battalion Headquarters went back at 8 a.m. to find orders waiting for the Battalion to entrain from Ypres in two hours for Brandhoek, a camp lying four miles west of Ypres. Though the notice was short, the Battalion entrained on time and reached the huts in "Toronto Camp" about noon.

The weather on November 6 was too wet for training. Instead, a muster parade was held, after which equipment was inspected and re-issued where necessary, all bayonets were sharpened, and some had baths. A concert given by the band in the Y.M.C.A. hut that evening was enjoyed by everyone. During the night German aeroplanes flew over one after the other, and the continuous crashing explosions of the bombs they dropped nearby kept the whole camp from sleep. Eyes were hardly closed, in the intervals between the visits, before the hum of another engine and the sharp, hollow crack of our "Archie" shells again caused a tense expectancy as the plane passed overhead.

The 5th and 6th Brigades had attacked and captured Passchendaele on November 6. The 4th Brigade was to relieve them on the night of November 8 and prepare to co-operate in an attack which the 1st Canadian Division and British troops on its left intended to make on November 10. The front line of the 4th Brigade was to be held by the 18th Battalion on the right and the 20th on the left. The 21st Battalion was to be in support and the 19th in reserve.

On the 4th Brigade front only the 20th Battalion was to attack. The plan was that it should pivot with its right in touch with the 18th Battalion, and swing its left forward in conjunction with the 7th Battalion for a distance of some five hundred yards. One company of the 18th Battalion would be at the disposal of the officer commanding the 20th, if necessary.

Several conferences were held at Brandhoek to consider the details involved in the plan of attack. As a result it was decided to make the assault with "A" Company on the right, "C" Company in the centre, "B" Company on the left and "D" in support.

At 6 a.m. on November 8 an advance party, consisting of Major

Andrewes and five other officers, left Brandhoek for the front line. The rest of the Battalion, entraining at 7.30 a.m., reached Ypres an hour later and marched to Potijze.

As the Battalion detrained at the Ypres siding three great German "Gotha" planes, escorted by a dozen smaller and faster aircraft, sailed over Ypres, circled and came right overhead. A deluge of heavy bombs was expected any moment, but the planes sailed off to the south-eastward, probably not having seen the expectant battalion. This was the first time the large "Gothas" had been seen and it was difficult not to look up and gaze at them as they glistened overhead in the bright sunlight. After the first glance there was not a move in the Battalion, which was in the act of assembling for the march to Potijze, and it is probably due to the discipline of each one present that the unit avoided casualties.

The 26th Battalion was found in possession of the area allotted to the 20th, which they were allowed to keep after some argument. Tents were drawn and the Battalion made a camp for itself.

Only Battalion Headquarters and "A" and "B" Companies were to go forward that day. "C" and "D" Companies were to remain at Potijze.

Under the command of Major Andrewes, who had returned from the line, "A" and "B" Companies moved off at 1.45 p.m., first by Cambridge Road and then on "H" and "K" Tracks. Progress was very slow. The tracks ended at a "pill-box" named Hamburg, one and three-quarter miles from the front line. From there on were only muddy trails across a morass pitted with shell-holes. About a thousand yards farther on Hillside Farm was passed, a ruined farm house under which a dugout had been built which now sheltered the regimental aid posts; about two hundred yards farther on the Headquarters of the two Battalions in the line were in a concrete "pill-box".

The "pill-box" was typical of all those built by the Germans in the Passchendaele area for local defence. It was a solid structure of reinforced concrete about 24 feet by 22 feet outside with walls three feet thick; the concrete roof was reinforced by steel rails and would turn any but the heaviest shells. The one entrance faced the enemy but was closed to their direct fire by a heavy mass of solid concrete built inside the walls and forming two passageways, one to the right and one to the left, both leading to the structure's one room. That room was about sixteen feet by ten feet and eight feet to the roof; machine-gun slits, facing our lines, and a small opening in the roof provided the only ventilation, for a blanket hung at all times in the entrance; the only light was from the well-known candles. In that confined space were crowded the Headquarters of the 18th and 20th Battalion for the next three days. The Germans, knowing that no other convenient shelter existed for use as a headquarters, shelled it

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

almost without pause. Bodies that could not be buried in such an inferno lay all around it, and would have to lie until the operations ceased. There Major Andrewes and Battalion Headquarters remained, and Major L. H. Bertram, who was to be in charge of the operations in the forward area on the 10th, took command of "A" and "B" Companies.

The Companies continued eastward for two hundred yards to the line of the Zonnebeke-Passchendaele Road, where the remains of the shattered poplars and blasted causeway served as guides. The road was followed through Passchendaele, until the report centre of the 22nd Battalion in the northern part of the village was reached. In spite of a great deal of shelling and machine-gun fire, the casualties had been only two officers and four other ranks wounded.

Major Bertram made the necessary arrangements to relieve two companies of the 22nd Battalion with "A" and "B" Companies of the 20th Battalion. The relief, completed by midnight, left "A" Company on the right in touch with the 18th Battalion, and "B" Company on the left connecting with the 7th Battalion.

Due to many causes the duties of the two company commanders, Major A. E. R. Turner, "A" Company, and Captain A. D. Fiske, "B" Company, respectively, were made extremely difficult. There were only short stretches of trenches in which to lie huddled. It was very dark, and soon after taking over rain began to fall. To make matters worse, the enemy's shelling became increasingly heavy, until at 4.15 a.m. a bombardment of "A" Company's trenches began and lasted for over an hour. Major Turner was wounded and had to be evacuated. As soon as day broke, German aeroplanes flew over, firing with machine-guns into the positions.

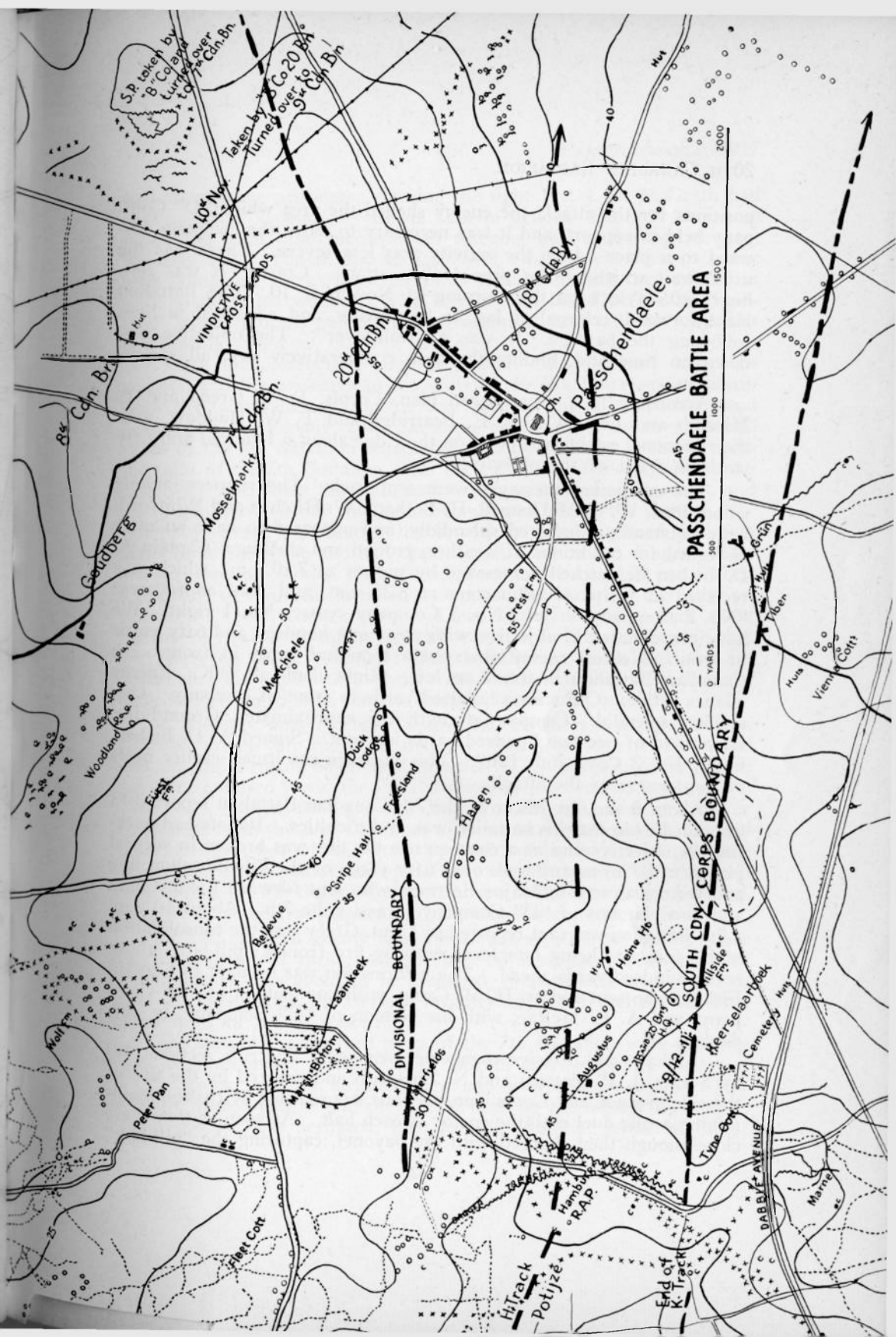
At 6 a.m. on the 9th our artillery opened a barrage on the enemy's trenches, replied to by vigorous shell-fire on our front and support lines. Throughout the day fire was maintained on us and on Passchendaele, particularly at the Church Square, across which the runners had to come and go.

To save the runners, the signallers gallantly established lamp stations from the forward report centre to Battalion Headquarters and from there to Brigade.

At 2 p.m., "C" and "D" Companies moved from Potijze by "H" and "K" tracks and arrived at the front line at 7 p.m.

Lieut. Cools made a reconnaissance of the right half of the frontage as far as the objective without encountering any of the enemy. He found that there was no German wire in front. Lieuts. Boehm and Spiers and Sergt. Stevens also made a survey of "No Man's Land", where they formulated plans for the distribution of their platoons on reaching the objective.

During the night, while Major Bertram was making the final dis-



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

positions for the attack, the enemy shelled the area which "D" Company held in support, and it was necessary to move the company forward to a place where the activity was less severe. There was the usual wait which always preceded an attack. Crash! It was zero hour, 6.05 o'clock on the morning of November 10. The Battalion leapt forward, relieved at last to be moving, and advanced in lines following the barrage. It was a "walk-over". The objective was taken on time and, finding the area comparatively dry, all started to dig in.

According to a prearranged plan, Corpls. P. V. Green and L. Minskip and Lance-Corpls. E. Peatridge and T. W. Haddow, with their sections, established posts on the ridge about a hundred and fifty yards in front of the objective.

The customary messages were sent back. The runners, among whom Ptes. W. G. McDougall, H. Botham, W. Hitchen and Whitford, were outstanding, behaved splendidly, and appeared to have an utter disregard for conditions of weather, ground and shelling. Captain A. D. Fiskin despatched a message by pigeon at 7.10 a.m., which was received at Corps Headquarters at 8.25 a.m. and read as follows: "No. 2 Company on left, No. 3 Company centre, No. 1 right. We have consolidated in objective with posts one hundred and fifty yards in front. Nearest enemy observed a thousand yards in front. 7th Canadian Battalion in touch on left. Right flank all O.K. Enemy 'planes active. Old wire a hundred yards in front of company. Our artillery splendid. Company strength fifty approximate. Ground dry. Have field of fire two hundred yards in front. Signed A. D. Fiskin, Capt., No. 2 Coy., 20th Btn". This message confirmed earlier news of the success of the attack.

About 8 a.m. an officer of the 7th Canadian Battalion reported to Captain Fiskin that his battalion was in difficulties. Its left had overrun the objective and as a consequence the line was broken in several places. "B" Company took over fifty yards of the 7th Battalion line and word was sent to Major Bertram, who sent forward Lieut. Camp and two platoons of "D" Company to assist the 7th. About 10 a.m. a 7th Battalion sergeant reported to Lieut. Greey that the consolidation of his line was being interfered with by fire from a "pill-box" about seven hundred yards ahead. The information was brought to Captain Fiskin, who sent Lieuts. H. M. Camp, with one platoon of "D" Company, and A. E. McRae, with his platoon of "B" Company, to out-flank it.

A sharp and decisive engagement ensued. The rifle sections, led by Sergts. J. P. Slattery and N. Bucknam and covered by the fire of the rifle grenade and Lewis Gun Sections, approached by rushes, maintaining a rifle duel with the enemy at each halt. As soon as they were close enough they charged with the bayonet, capturing the "pill-box"

and twenty-five prisoners. During the fight Pte. J. B. McGrath had a trying task keeping his Lewis Gun in action. He was blown up twice, but each time succeeded in rescuing and re-starting his gun. Privates W. L. Thorne and E. Litchfield, two stretcher-bearers, were seen doing fine work; no sooner was a man hit than they rushed at once to dress his wounds. The former was killed before the "pill-box" was captured, but the latter continued until all the casualties had been attended to.

With the obstruction removed, Lieut. Camp turned over the position and the prisoners to the units of the 7th Battalion and withdrew the two platoons. On his way back to our objective he found some of "B" Company, 20th Battalion, occupying some five hundred yards of the 7th Battalion objective. It appeared that in the advance the right of the 7th Battalion, with the exception of a few men immediately in touch with the 20th, had somehow drifted northwards, and left a gap between our line and theirs across which the men of "B" Company were maintaining touch. Lieut. Camp placed his two platoons in the space and had them dig in. When the danger on his left was reported to him, Major L. H. Bertram, about 12.30 p.m., called a company of the 18th Battalion to support, but cancelled the order on hearing of Lieut. Camp's action. Lieut. Greey, however, went along the line of the 7th Battalion until he found two officers, who said that they were on the left flank of their battalion in touch with the 8th Battalion. He explained to them what had taken place on their right flank and arranged with them to keep in touch with our left.

A message was received from the Artillery Liaison Officer attached to the 7th Battalion that his lines were down. He asked that the 2nd Brigade be advised that the S.O.S. line should be moved out three hundred yards, the 7th Battalion having overrun its objective. That was passed through our lines to Brigade, and in answer a message from the 2nd Canadian Division arrived to say that it had been arranged, but added, "It is, however, undesirable to form more of a salient at this point than is absolutely necessary to get observation". At 1.30 p.m. the 7th Battalion also withdrew to the line of the objective, after which some readjustments of the boundaries were made.

At 1.45 p.m. an enemy concentration was observed taking place about five hundred yards north of us. As it appeared that a heavy counter-attack was about to be launched, preparations were made to meet it. Soon after, the German infantry advanced, and the 7th Battalion fired an S.O.S. rocket.

The men in the forward posts of the 7th Battalion were showing signs of uneasiness. Lieut. W. R. Boehm and Sergts. R. Bell and W. J. Turner, however, steadied them and, moving their own men out into the open, brought enfilade fire to bear on the advancing enemy. The Germans first hesitated, then halted. Another withering burst

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

of fire from our men swept their ranks with such effect that they turned and ran in confusion. Sergt. Turner, followed by some of his men, pushed on and continued to fire for some time at the retreating enemy.

The heavy artillery fire to which our line had been subjected during the counter-attack died down after the Germans retired, although occasional salvoes continued all day. The new trench, which was now three or four feet deep, became so muddy with the rain which had been falling since 7 a.m., that when darkness fell the men left it and lay in the open.

A relief was expected that night, but a message from Lieut.-Col. A. H. Bell, D.S.O., temporarily commanding the 4th Brigade, dispelled our hopes. It ran as follows: "Very sorry we could not relieve you tonight. Congratulations on your fine work today".

At 5 a.m. November 11, our artillery opened a barrage all along the front. The enemy replied two minutes later, and the firing continued for an hour. His heaviest fire fortunately missed our forward line.

One of our contact aeroplanes flew over at 6 and flares were lit to show our position. A short time afterwards a German 'plane came over and tried to pick up the signals.

"B" Company reported that no rations or water had been sent up during the night, and some food was brought to them by runners going forward with messages during the day. It was found that the ration party supplied by the 22nd Battalion had been too small to carry all the rations forward. 'Water also was scarce.

The sun came out and clothes began to dry in its warmth. While going around his posts, Captain Fiskien was wounded in the arm by a piece of shrapnel. Leaving Lieut. Spiers in charge of "B" Company, he went back, after having done excellent work in the line. About 2 p.m. a stretcher party, under Pte. W. Pyne, was detailed to carry Lieut. C. L. Heather, D.C.M., badly wounded, back to the Regimental Aid Post. The party, last seen passing south through the church square of Passchendaele, never arrived at its destination. A direct hit, it was thought, had destroyed them all, and they were shown as "missing".

A report arrived that Sergeant C. Stevens had penetrated five hundred yards into "No Man's Land" and brought back valuable documents. The report gave only a bare outline of the facts. Actually, according to his own account, Sergt. Stevens had been imitating several "C" Company men who managed to bring back some fine souvenirs from nearby German casualties. Emerging into "No Man's Land", he extended the sphere of exploration by going a great deal farther than his predecessors, and came upon two men lying face downward in the mud. Rifles, with bayonets fixed, lay beside them. From the first he removed a pocket-book, found nothing else, and stooped over

the body to get a flashlight lying beside the second. The "corpse" chose that moment to talk in its sleep. . . . A few minutes later a badly alarmed sergeant arrived in our lines, out of breath and clutching a pocket-book containing the "valuable documents" mentioned in the report. Quite without meaning to, he had invaded a German front-line post and had been lucky to get back alive.

A party of the 21st Battalion, arriving early in the evening to clear out casualties, worked quickly and well and had every wounded man on the way out in a short time.

As the 4th Brigade was being relieved on the night of November 11 by the 12th Brigade, 4th Canadian Division, the 20th was to be relieved by the 58th Battalion and one company of the 21st Battalion, which, with the 18th Battalion, was to remain in the line under the orders of the 12th Brigade. It was a protracted relief, starting at 9.30 p.m. on the 11th and ending at 7.25 a.m. on the 12th. During the night rations had been sent up to Seine Dump, our rendezvous for breakfast, which lay in a sunken road about a thousand yards south-west of Hillside Farm.

After trailing through the mire, the Battalion assembled there in due course. The struggle to get out alive had been so great that many of the walking wounded died from exhaustion. All were almost unrecognizable. Everyone had three-day-old beards. Faces, hands and clothing were covered with mud. A few had no shoes, several had no putties, many had no helmets, but none cared much. A special party from rear headquarters was at Seine Dump to carry the Lewis Guns, arms and equipment, so that the men could walk the rest of the way without encumbrance—a happy thought on someone's part. After breakfast and a brief rest the march back to tents at Potijze was begun, and that camp reached about 3 p.m. During the remainder of the afternoon, while stragglers kept coming in, the Battalion removed the mud from clothing and equipment.

All night long a 4.1 high velocity gun shelled the camp, but although shells burst amongst the tents not a single casualty was suffered. Two tents were struck, but in each case the shell proved to be a "dud".

At 8.45 a.m. on November 13, the Battalion left Potijze and marched to Ypres, entrained at 9.50 a.m. for Brandhoek and arrived at "Toronto Camp" some two hours after.

That concluded the Battalion's share in the Battle of Passchendaele. The memory of it is still horrible. Never had been experienced such general suffering from shelling, aircraft activity by day and night, such weather and ground conditions. But the struggles had not been in vain. Our role had been to attack, and keep on attacking, to prevent the Germans from moving their reserves, and that success had been attained is clearly shown in the memoirs of General Ludendorff.

CHAPTER XII

Winter, 1917-1918.

At this time the 3rd Canadian Division had returned to the Vimy Ridge area, and the other Divisions and Corps Headquarters were on their way. The 4th Brigade was under orders to leave Brandhoek on November 15.

During the afternoon of November 13 and all the next day the Battalion followed a programme which included baths, a thorough clean-up and a rest. On November 15, at 9.15 in the morning, a move to a point on the Vlamertinghe-Ouderdom Road was made, where twenty-four busses were waiting. Embussing at 11.10, the Battalion started for Haverskerque.

It was a pleasant journey through the back areas. Although the country was familiar as far as Bailleul,—the Battalion had been there in 1915 and 1916,—none of the 20th had ever been over this road and everything was new. The district was well under cultivation. Every few hundred yards along the road small farms were passed, enclosed by hedges and ditches, and in the fields cattle were grazing, though winter was approaching. Haverskerque was reached at 2.30 p.m. It was an agrarian village, close to the Lys Canal and just south of the Forêt-de-Nieppe. As the busses sped past the houses, with their thatched or red-tiled roofs and white-washed walls, only men too old and boys too young to fight watched them go by. The women were in the fields working.

Barns and outhouses in the village gave shelter for the night. At 9.30 the next morning the busses were boarded again and the column set out. The route went through Lillers, where there were numerous army workshops, and the day's journey ended at Lozinghem at 2 p.m., where billets for the night were occupied. The following day the parade was called at 9.15 a.m., but there was a wait of two hours for the busses before starting for Camblain l'Abbé. The route through Bruay and Houdain was taken, and the destination reached at 3 p.m., where quarters were allotted in the hutted camp.

November 18 was a Sunday. After the church parade at 10 a.m. in the Cinema Building, everyone had the rest of the day to themselves and were able to visit friends in neighbouring units or look for attractions in the village. Some made up long due arrears of sleep; others spent the time writing letters. The leisure to do all these things was too seldom our portion. Training began on the Monday, but many of the men were having baths at Villers-au-Bois and the parades were small.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

The Battle of Cambrai started next day, with the attack of General Byng's Third Army on the German lines south of Arras. The offensive was expected to relieve the situation in Italy, where the Central Powers were attacking the Italians, and one of the reasons for the continuous assaults on the Germans in Flanders (which went on until November) was to give the operation a better chance of success. All plans had been kept very secret, and the blow came as a surprise to the enemy.

The 4th Brigade was ordered to relieve the 94th (British) Brigade in the Acheville Sector on November 21. At 8 a.m., in heavy rain, the Battalion left Camblain l'Abbé and marched to a point on the Mont St. Eloy Road, from where it was taken to Les Tilleuls in busses. From Les Tilleuls, Hudson Communication Trench was followed to the forward area and by 2 p.m. the Battalion had relieved the 14th Battalion, the York and Lancashire Regiment, south-east of Mont Forêt Quarries.

There it was found many improvements had been made since June, good communication trenches and excellent accommodation now existed. For the next three days the Battalion worked on the defences without being interfered with by the enemy artillery. The weather continued fair until the 24th, when high winds during the day brought chilling rains at night. The 20th relieved the 21st Battalion at 11.30 a.m. on the morning of November 25, "D" and "A" Companies occupying the front line, with "C" in support and "B" in reserve. Towards evening snow fell.

In the front line area even greater improvements were found to have been made than in the support zone. Deep dug-outs had been constructed and the trenches revetted and provided with good fire-steps and shelters since the Battalion last had been there. A great contrast to the mud and slime just left at Passchendaele! The Battalion orderly room was a "Nissen" hut buried twenty feet below ground, and nearby, off Manitoba Road, was a large and deep dug-out which sheltered the whole Battalion Headquarters. The inter-communication arrangements were the best yet seen: buried cables, radiating from the Orderly Room, connected with all companies and back to Brigade. Even a wireless station was there for emergency use.

The night of November 25 was a memorable one for the Regimental band. The transport delivered the rations from Rorke Camp and Aux Reitz Corner to the light railway dépôt at Roclincourt. Men from the band who accompanied the transport put the rations on the trucks and a light railway engine brought the train containing supplies and bandsmen to Willerval. There, for some reason, the engine was cut off, and the unfortunate band had to push the trucks for a mile to Battalion Headquarters in Winnipeg Road. Cold, foot-

sore and exhausted, they were met there by parties from "C" Company, who carried the rations the remaining distance to the front line.

The usual trench routine was maintained for the next few days. The only particular activities were the enemy's trench mortars and aeroplanes by day and their machine-gun fire and patrols at night.

November 27 was a day of catastrophies. On the left there was a long gap, some six hundred yards, to the right of the ground occupied by the next Battalion; that gap was under observation during daylight but at night must be covered by patrols, first from one Battalion and then from the other. About 3.20 in the morning the visiting patrol of the 20th to the Battalion on its left, consisting of a N.C.O. and five men, was fired on by a dozen Germans armed with revolvers, who were in shell-holes about thirty yards in front of our wire near Acheville Road. Lance-Corporal Ryall, in charge of the patrol, was instantly killed. The others in his party threw bombs and drove off the enemy. During the day enemy pilots made repeated visits to our lines, amusing themselves by flying low and firing in the trenches, and although everyone did his best to bring them down with rifle and Lewis gun fire, none was successful. Between 3.30 and 4.30 p.m., following a feint attack by the 31st (British) Division on the right, the Battalion's lines were subjected to heavy artillery fire. That evening a shell, falling near the kitchen of the Battalion Headquarters' Mess, blew in the mess-room and spoiled the dinner waiting to be served. Conditions were very trying.

The 19th Battalion took over the front line on November 29 at 3.05 p.m., when the 20th Battalion moved back to Brigade reserve and occupied Cellars Camp in Neuville-St.-Vaast.

The rubbish around the buildings in Neuville-St.-Vaast, which had lain there since the early days of the war, had now been cleared away and used to repair the roads. The cellars of the houses had been cleaned out and converted into comfortable living quarters and large shower baths had been erected nearby. Some stoves and fuel which were found made a difference to the comfort of the men during the cold weather.

On November 30, following a visit to the baths, the Battalion paraded for the purposes of reorganization and re-fitting.

Large parties were supplied daily for work under the supervision of the engineers. Those remaining in camp carried out specialist training. To keep everyone uncomfortable, enemy aeroplanes bombed the area nightly.

Perhaps the most incongruous event of the war took place during this tour at Neuville-St.-Vaast—the opportunity of exercising the franchise in a Dominion Election. Each man might vote for or against the Union Government and for or against conscription. Most voted "for" in both cases. In any case, the "fors" won; but somehow it

hardly seemed to concern anyone very seriously; politics appeared to be the affairs of another world.

On the afternoon of December 4, the band gave a concert at which they used for the first time a set of orchestral bells and new instruments, purchased out of £50 kindly donated by Lieut.-Col. A. E. Gooderham of Toronto.

On November 30 the Germans counter-attacked at Cambrai. In the fighting, which lasted with extraordinary ferocity for four days, they succeeded in regaining most of the ground which they had lost during the British offensive on November 20. The stroke had caught the British unawares; though it was expected, the suddenness with which it was delivered was not anticipated.

During the night of December 4, the troops of the Third Army were withdrawn from the Bournon Wood area to a new line which corresponded roughly to the old Hindenburg Reserve Line. Here there were excellent dug-outs and good facilities for defence. The Germans did not discover the withdrawal until the afternoon of the 5th, when they started to move forward and established a line facing the Third Army's new trenches. On that date the operations at Cambrai were brought to a close.

Sir Douglas Haig sums up the results of the two weeks' fighting as follows:

"We had captured and retained in our possession over 12,000 yards of the former German front line . . . together with between 10,000 and 11,000 yards of the Hindenburg Reserve Line. . . A total of 145 German guns were taken or destroyed by us in the course of the operations, and 11,000 German prisoners were captured.

There is little doubt that our operations were of considerable indirect assistance to the Allied forces in Italy. Large demands were made upon the available German reserves at a time when a great concentration of German Divisions was still being maintained in Flanders. There is evidence that German Divisions intended for the Italian theatre were diverted to the Cambrai front, and it is probable that the further concentration of German forces against Italy was suspended for at least two weeks at a most critical period, when our Allies were making their first stand on the Piave line".

As the result of readjustment of areas within the 4th Brigade, the 20th Battalion moved back to Villers-au-Bois on December 7, and the 21st Battalion took over at Cellars Camp at 10.15 a.m.; the 20th Battalion reached Suburban Camp at 1.30 p.m. Under somewhat better conditions, training, especially in bombing and Lewis Guns, was continued, but large working parties were still required, and on the 7th a guard over a woodpile at 2nd Divisional Headquarters was demanded. By the time our guard arrived, need for it did not exist—the wood had vanished.

On the way back to the line again on December 13th, the Battalion travelled by light railway trains from "Ordnance Spur", Villers-au-Bois to "Bon Summit", Vimy Ridge, arriving at 7.15 p.m. The march from there by trenches was very slow because of the darkness and the slippery trench mats. The 20th relieved the 18th Battalion in Brigade support astride Saskatchewan Road south-east of Mont Forêt Quarries at 11.15 p.m.

There was a constant demand for parties to labour under the direction of the 4th Field Company C.E. and the 2nd Pioneers. A great deal of work was being done on the defences of the whole front, and more attention than usual was being paid to rear localities. Machine-gun posts, deep dug-outs and wire entanglements appeared to be the tasks of prime importance.

On the morning of the 16th the Battalion relieved the 21st Battalion in the line in front of Acheville. Between 11.30 and 11.45 a.m. smoke was observed coming from the large dug-out in Vancouver Road which had just been vacated by the Headquarters details. Some men went down and found the dug-out on fire near the dressing station room. The entrance, as well as the passage in the dug-out leading to a second chamber, was at once blocked up with corrugated iron and sandbags, and the fire thus smothered.

There was considerable trench-mortar and artillery activity on December 17, during which so much damage was done to the light railway that rations had to be taken up by transport at night, the Band again supplying the carrying party for the last two thousand yards. There was a fall of snow during the afternoon and the weather became very cold.

The 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade was relieved by the 94th (British) Infantry Brigade on December 19, the 14th Battalion, York and Lancashire Regiment taking over from the 20th Battalion at 1.50 p.m.

The rendezvous being at Bon Summit, the Battalion assembled there at 4.15 p.m., but had to wait for trains which did not arrive for nearly two hours. After a chilly journey in the open cars Camblain l'Abbe was reached at 7.15 p.m. There the good news was received that the 2nd Canadian Division was on its way to a rest area in the neighbourhood of Lillers. The 20th Battalion was to be billeted in Bailleul-les-Pernes, about six miles south-west of Lillers. At 10.15 a.m. on December 20, the Battalion enbussed at Camblain l'Abbe. The day was dull, and after a long ride through the wintry countryside, Bailleul-les-Pernes was reached about 2.30 p.m. Bilets were occupied which were not very good and somewhat scattered, "D" Company and the Battalion transport being in the adjoining village of Aumerval.

December 21 was spent settling into quarters and cleaning up kits. A meeting of the officers was called to discuss the nature of the

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

training to be carried out during the rest period. The question of fuel was found to be a serious one. There was no issue, and arrangements had to be made to purchase coal locally out of Battalion funds.

A rifle range of twelve targets was built close to the training area, with firing points at one, two and four hundred yards, a four-target range for Lewis Guns and a short range for revolver practice.

Up to this time each Battalion had its own way of turning out in full marching order. General Rennie now decided on a uniform method of carrying equipment, which was to be applicable to all troops in the Brigade. Orders forbade the troops to appear in the streets except in correct dress, with buttons polished and belts clean. Great stress was laid on a smart appearance as having a definite effect on the morale of the soldier.

The opening of the canteen on December 24, with a display of three thousand francs' worth of merchandise, coincided happily with the arrival of the paymaster. On Christmas Day everyone had his parcel containing a luxury of some kind, together with something to drink. Although no time had been found to arrange for Christmas dinners, it was decided to have these by companies during the following week. There were no parades, but the chaplain held a voluntary service at 10.15 a.m. The officers had dinner at 7 p.m. in the village school-house, when, including guests, some forty were present.

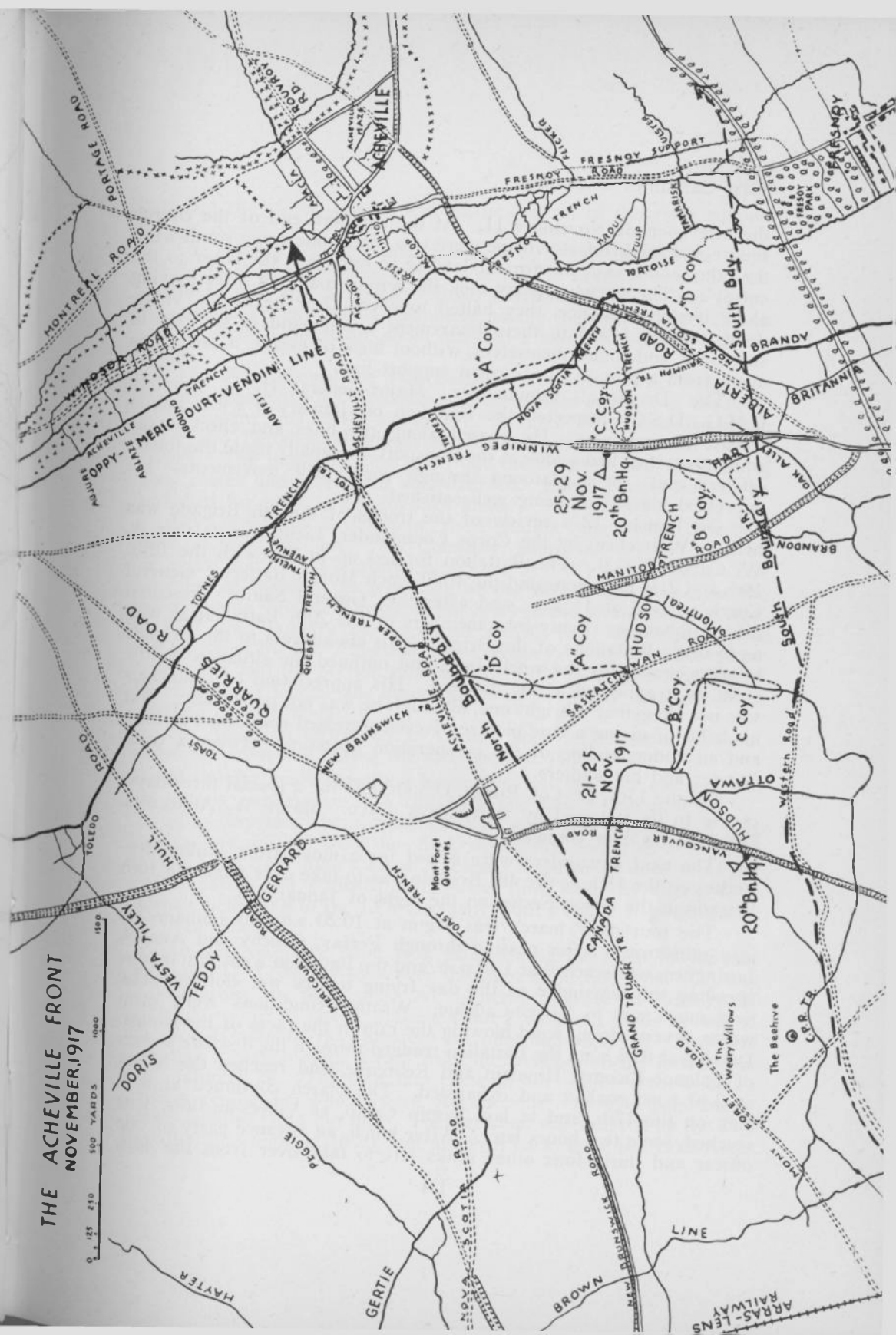
The sergeants went to Pernes on December 27 for their banquet. They reported it to have been a great success, although they had to walk the two miles back in a blinding snowstorm. In spite of extremely bad weather, training was carried out regularly. A route march on December 29 was made difficult by the snowdrifts, something that reminded all of home.

On the last day of 1917 the whole Battalion was entertained at the Canadian Corps school. There full use was made of the excellent and varied facilities for training. The school supplied lunch and tea, followed by an excellent concert in the school assembly hall to which the 20th Battalion band contributed. It was a day enjoyed by all.

New Year's Day was not observed as a holiday. On that day Headquarters and "A", "B" and "C" Companies marched five miles to Lieres, having been detailed for baths. They found there that they were not expected and that no arrangements had been made either for baths or for a change of underwear. So they marched back again, rather crestfallen, but next day made the same ten-mile trip with more success. That was the first real bath for a month!

On January 7, a letter was received from Lieutenant C. L. Heather, D.C.M., with the news that he was a prisoner of war in Germany. This letter dispelled the fear of everyone that he and the stretcher-bearers who carried him from the field at Passchendaele had been killed by shell-fire. He wrote briefly of what had happened on

0 125 250 500 YARDS



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

the afternoon of November 11. At the southern end of the church square in Passchendaele village were two roads, one going south-west, the other south-east, the former leading to our lines, the latter to the enemy's. The stretcher party took the wrong road and after moving along it some distance, they halted to check their bearings. While doing so they heard to their amazement a command in German to surrender, and found themselves, without hope of escape, a few yards away from a post in the German support line.

The Divisional Commander, Major-General H. E. Burstall, C.M.G., D.S.O., inspected the Battalion on January 9 with characteristic thoroughness. He passed along the lines and checked the equipment, then had a look at the transport and finally made the junior officers put their platoons through some drill movements. He expressed himself as being well satisfied.

On January 12 a review of the troops of the 4th Brigade was held at Westrehem by the Corps Commander, Lieut.-General Sir A. W. Currie, K.C.B. The Battalion formed up in line with the 18th, 19th and 21st Battalions and the 4th Trench Mortar Battery. General Currie arrived at 11 a.m., and after the "General Salute" presented medal ribbons to twenty-four members of the 20th Battalion as well as to other Battalions of the Brigade. In his address to the Brigade he gave praise for the work done, and outlined the situation on the front as it appeared at the moment. His appreciation of conditions was not altogether a bright one, although he was not pessimistic. But his habit of giving a true picture of events created confidence in him, and an understanding of the co-operation necessary between a commander and his soldiers.

On the 13th, Lt.-Col. Rorke, D.S.O., left for a special three-days' course to be followed by thirty days' leave. Major W. Andrewes, D.S.O., took over command.

The next day orders were issued for a move from Bailleul-les-Pernes on the 15th as the 4th Brigade was to take over from the 10th Brigade in the Avion Sector on the night of January 18.

The four days' march was begun at 10.20 a.m. on January 15, in a rainstorm. After passing through Ferfay, Cauchy and Auchel, Lozinghem was reached at 1.10 p.m. and the Battalion went into billets, spending the remainder of the day trying to dry wet clothes. The next move was to Estree-Cauchie. Weather conditions were even worse, a very strong wind blowing the rain in the faces of the troops. Leaving at 8.35 a.m., the Battalion trudged through the desolate streets of Calonne-Ricourt, Houdain and Rebrevue, and reached the billets at 2.40 p.m., soaked and exhausted. The march continued at 9.40 a.m. on the 17th, and at last Rispin Camp, at Villers-au-Bois, was reached, some two hours later. After lunch, an advance party of one officer and thirty-four other ranks left to take over from the 44th

Battalion the stores, guards and traffic control in the right support area at Avion.

On January 18, the transport moved to Rorke Camp, Aux Rietz, and the companies followed at 1.15 p.m. via La Targette to les Tilleuls and there took the Arras-Lens Road northwards over Vimy Ridge, through Petit Vimy and la Chaudiere, to the junction of Red Trench and the Arras-Lens Road, about one and a half miles north of Vimy village.

The 20th relieved the 44th Battalion at 8 p.m. The Battalion's new positions extended a thousand yards to right and left of the road. "D" Company was on the right, "C", "A" and "B" Companies in the centre and Battalion Headquarters on the extreme left near Clucas Trench. The dug-outs were good but the trenches had fallen in at many places and more rain was dreaded. Large parties had to be furnished for work in the forward areas.

On January 23, at 7.40 p.m., the Battalion relieved the 18th Battalion in the front line. "C" Company, supported by "D", was on the right, and "A" Company, supported by "B", on the left. The trenches cut through the wreckage of the demolished houses in the ruined mining village of Fosse 4, which lay to the south-east of Avion. At 5.30 a.m., January 24, an enemy patrol was challenged by a post occupied by No. 7 Section "C" Company. The Germans threw stick-bombs and the Section retaliated with "Mills", wounding one of the enemy and forcing the others to retire. A party sent in pursuit failed to capture them.

An American officer on a "Cook's Tour", Lieutenant Robbins, visited the front line during the afternoon of January 24.

Moonlight made patrolling hazardous, but both the enemy's and our patrols were active. On the 26th, one Lewis Gun post of "C" Company dispersed enemy patrols at 6. p.m., 7.15 p.m. and 8 p.m. The last one suffered from the effects of the fire, and cries were heard coming from "No Man's Land". Lieut. Stegman at once went out with a patrol and returned after some time with the effects of a German, belonging to the 13th Company, 90th Fusilier Regiment, who had been killed.

An inter-company relief took place during the night of January 26, when "D" Company took over the right front line from "C", and "B" Company the left from "A". Enemy aircraft on January 27 forced down one of our aeroplanes about a thousand yards in rear of Battalion Headquarters, wounding the pilot and observer. The 54th Canadian Battalion made a raid from the trenches on the left at 6.15 p.m., January 28. The Battalion came in for some of the enemy's artillery retaliation, which lasted for an hour. At 8.45 p.m. enemy 'planes bombed our front line. The Battalion was relieved by the 27th Battalion that night at 10.20, and marched back along the Lens-Arras

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Road to Angres Road, through Givenchy and Souchez to Villers-au-Bois, reaching Rispin Camp at 4 a.m., January 29. Except for a parade to check up clothing and deficiencies, everyone rested during the day.

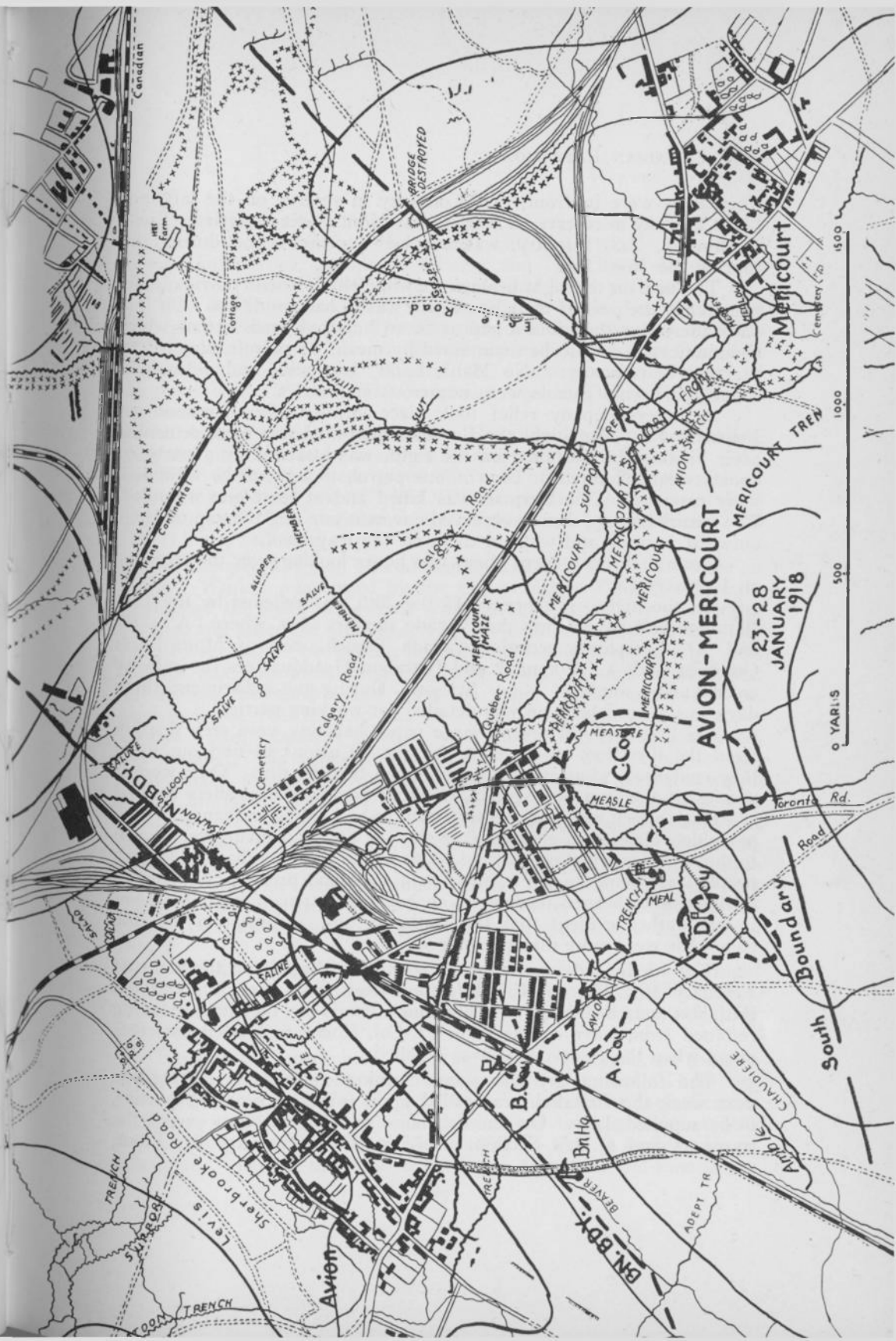
Training started on January 30 and continued for four days. Musketry was practiced principally in preparation for the First Army Rifle matches; competitions intended to stimulate platoon training, being tests of fire with movement in which the tactical employment of the rifle, Lewis gun, rifle grenade and bombing sections of the platoon were displayed.

Villers-au-Bois was left at 9 p.m. on February 2nd, and the Battalion marched by way of Carency to Cellars Camp, Neuville-St.-Vaast, where the 19th Battalion was relieved at 11.45 p.m. There the Battalion remained for six days, each night supplying large parties for work in the forward area under the 6th Field Company, C.E., and the 2nd Pioneer Battalion. On the 5th a case of diphtheria developed in Headquarters; the police and buglers were quarantined. It is an evidence of the success of medical arrangements that this was the only case of illness involving quarantening while the Battalion was in France.

It was becoming obvious to everyone that Germany would aim at a decisive victory in the spring of 1918. The military situation during the winter had permitted the wholesale transfer of German troops from Russia to France and Flanders, and the whole of the German military resources were available for use on the Western Front. G.H.Q. was preparing for a strong enemy attack. Great defensive works were being constructed. From our front line to far in rear, trench systems known as the Blue, Black, Red, Brown, Green and Purple Lines stretched right and left to the horizon, and new wire was being strung in criss-cross ribbons in front of them. When and where the blow would fall the Allied Commanders could only conjecture, but they saw that no time could be lost in strengthening the defences on all fronts.

Much thought was given, and many conjectures were made about the attack. Opposite us, in towns like Douai, which could be seen in the distance, the German troops were probably already practising for it, perhaps with some new development of war. Vimy Ridge they would find hard to recapture. Days and nights of work had been spent on its defences and substantial quarters had been built all over it for the housing of its garrison, and hundreds of our comrades lay buried there. It would be defended at any cost.

The 4th Brigade relieved the 5th Brigade in the Mericourt Sector on the night of February 8. The Battalion left Neuville-St.-Vaast at 3.15 p.m. and took over from the 25th Battalion in the front line trenches, south-westward of Mericourt, at 10.15 p.m. "A" and "C"



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Companies were in front, "D" Company in reserve on the left, and "B" Company in reserve on the right at Mont Forêt Quarries. Lieut. Westbrook, U.S. Infantry, was attached for instruction during this tour in the front line.

The unit on the right belonging to the 94th (British) Brigade did not occupy the part of their line which was in bad condition. On that flank there was therefore a gap of seven hundred yards across which communication had to be maintained by means of patrols supplied by the reserve company. "No Man's Land" was wide and difficult to cover and enemy patrols were numerous and active.

An inter-company relief took place during the afternoon of February 12. That night the Battalion patrol of five men, returning after visiting the Battalion on the right, was attacked by a party of about twenty Germans. Two of our patrol, thought to be wounded, were captured. One German was killed and at least one wounded. The enemy had apparently observed our men crossing the gap on their outward journey and waylaid them on the way back.

General Burstall spent about two hours looking over the trenches on February 13.

On the night of February 15 the 20th was relieved by the 18th Battalion and moved into the Brigade support area, where "A", "B" and "D" Companies occupied Canada Trench, west of Mont Forêt Quarries, and "C" Company and Battalion Headquarters the railway embankment south of Vimy Station. During the subsequent three days, every available man was detailed for working parties.

On February 17, several large paper balloons were seen floating from the direction of the enemy's lines. Curious to find out what they contained, some were brought down by rifle fire. They were a species of German propaganda, carrying packages of leaflets printed in French which were apparently meant to be read by civilians. These pamphlets claimed to give the true state of affairs, proving very much to their own satisfaction that the Allies would lose and that the French people were being misled by their politicians and press. The deluded civilians were begged to demand an early cessation of hostilities; but it was rather evident that the statistics and information of the pamphlets were more than prejudiced.

The 4th Brigade was relieved by the 8th Brigade on the night of February 19. The 1st C.M.R.'s took over from the 20th and the Battalion marched back to Columbia Camp at Souchez. Having rejoined from leave on the 18th, Lt.-Col. Rorke took over the command when the reserve area was reached.

The following day was spent cleaning equipment. During the next week the Battalion was called upon for large working parties, to be supplied daily. On one day none was left in camp except the transport and Q.M.'s Section. At 5 p.m. on February 21, Lieut.

Morgan, while waiting at Lens Junction to entrain a working party for the forward area, was unfortunately killed by a train. In addition to working parties, groups of officers and N.C.O.'s went out and reconnoitred routes to the forward areas and battle positions.

The 4th Brigade relieved the 5th Brigade in the Lens Sector on the night of February 27. The 20th took over from the 24th Battalion in Brigade support at Lievin. Battalion Headquarters was located at the eastern outskirts, and "A" and "B" Companies in the centre of the town, while "C" and "D" Companies were in Cité de Rollincourt, just west of Lievin.

A defence scheme was issued by Battalion Headquarters, making clear the positions to be occupied in case the enemy attacked. "A" and "B" Companies were given the task of defending the area a thousand yards east and "C" and "D" the positions just west of Bois de Riaumont. The positions were reconnoitred by all officers and N.C.O.'s the following day.

In January, 1918, an official pamphlet bearing the title, "Notes on Salvage Work", was issued by the Quartermaster-General's Branch. It outlined the work being done with salvaged articles by workers at the base and asked the units to salvage all kinds of stores. Everything was of use: leather equipment, harness and saddlery, boots, rags, steel helmets, box respirators, mess-tins, camp kettles, ground sheets, capes, horseshoes, instruments and parts of guns, trench-mortars, rifles, machine-guns, vehicles, etc.; all these could be renovated or transformed. The treatment given to each article was briefly explained. For instance, "Mess-tins are thoroughly cleaned by steeping in vats containing a solution of hot water and caustic soda and afterwards dipped in tinning solution. When finished they look like new. At one base dépôt, 2,600 mess-tins per day are being dealt with at a cost of threepence farthing on an article costing two shillings and fourpence when new". The workers were skilled men, drawn from French civilians and German prisoners. This pamphlet made us look differently on discarded stuff, which we thereafter collected and turned over to our salvage party of eight men for despatch to the Divisional Dump.

The 20th relieved the 18th Battalion in the front line on the night of March 3, in the trenches on the south-western outskirts of Lens. Another officer of the U.S. Infantry—Lieut. Moyer—was attached for this tour for instruction.

Early in the morning of March 6, the 21st Battalion, on the left, raided the enemy's trenches and captured two prisoners. There was practically no retaliation to our artillery fire. Later that day a German aeroplane was brought down just behind our lines, greatly exciting the attached American officer who wasted no time in rushing to get a souvenir. During this tour in the line a successful old-time sniper

posted himself in the upper floor of a house in No-Man's-Land from which he could command the entrance to an enemy dugout. He soon came back stating that he could not mark his birthday by such easy and wholesale slaughter, but probably the enemy's retaliation had something to do with it.

The 6th Brigade relieved the 4th Brigade on the night of March 6, when the 28th Battalion took over the front line positions. On relief, which was complete by 9 p.m., the Battalion marched to Red Mill Siding between Lievin and Angres, where, after the usual wait for the light railway, the troops entrained and started off, reaching billets at Petit Servins at 4 in the morning.

It was glorious weather. Everyone was glad to see signs of early spring and the end of that winter, with its cold, wet nights and days. After the usual cleaning up and baths, training and sports were started. Several football matches were played between company teams in the battalions in the area. The Battalion lost to the R.G.A. by a score of 5 to 4, but won from the 44th Canadian Battalion by 6 to 1 and from the 69th Auxiliary Steam Co., R.A.S.C., by 3 to 1.

Owing to the collapse of Russia and the revolution which had taken place in that country, the policy was established of withdrawing all Russians serving in Canadian units. Among the few men lost on March 7 were some who did not want to leave the Battalion and whom all were equally sorry to lose; they had served with the Battalion a long time and had proved their worth.

On March 11, 15 officers and 150 other ranks were inoculated and several felt so ill after it that all were relieved of duty for a day or two; parades were therefore rather small.

During this period the Battalion was kept very busy. On March 12 there was a lecture on "Infantry Co-operation with Tanks" by Lieut.-Colonel Fernie, O.C. 7th Battalion Tank Corps; and on the 13th an attack was practiced in co-operation with tanks, which created much more confidence in their ability to assist in the advance than previously had been felt. After the exercise the return to the assembly position was made in and on the tanks which gave everyone a greater appreciation of the tribulations of the tank personnel. The Companies made several trips to the rifle ranges at Marqueffles Farm, and held competitions among themselves on the scores. Concerts were given every evening by the band to large audiences. On March 18 the Commanding Officer, the Adjutant, a few other officers and several senior non-commissioned officers took part in a brigade tactical scheme without troops, conducted by General Rennie and the Brigade Major, Captain H. M. Wallis, M.C., in an area between Maroc and Loos. For the next two days it rained heavily and training had to be done in the huts.

The long expected blow fell on March 21. The Germans began

their great spring offensive. Attacking in a mist on a front of fifty-four miles, they pierced the forward defences of the Third and Fifth British Armies.

The right flank of the attack, which followed the line of the River Scarpe, was not over fifteen miles from Petit Servins. The air vibrated with the thunder of the artillery fire all day long, and made it difficult for anyone to concentrate on training. So far Vimy Ridge had not been attacked.

From this time orders kept arriving continuously. At 11.30 p.m. on the 21st, a warning order was received to the effect that the 2nd Canadian Division would relieve the 56th British Division on the night of March 23. During the morning of March 22, the Battalion was ordered to be prepared to move at twelve hours' notice. Arrangement was at once made to store all surplus equipment. Bayonets were sharpened and officers and men were marched through the gas hut to test respirators. Next day training was started as usual, but at 10.04 a.m. orders were received to be prepared to move at two hours' notice and training was cancelled. At 11.33 a.m. instructions came ordering a "stand to". An hour later information was received that the relief of the 56th Division was cancelled and that instead the 2nd Canadian Division would concentrate west of Arras; the Battalion was to be ready to march at an hour's notice. At 10.48 p.m., word was received ordering a move by lorry at 6.30 a.m. on the 24th to Springvale Camp near Ecurie. That order was changed at 12.10 a.m., March 24, and instructions were received to move at 6.30 a.m. to Cubitt Camp, Neuville-St.-Vaast, in busses which would rendezvous between "Douai and Petit Servins". Considering those points were some 25 miles apart the rendezvous was not very definite.

During these three days the distant artillery fire had never slackened. The last and greatest German offensive had not yet been halted, and what it might involve no one knew.

On March 24 the Battalion paraded at 6.15 a.m., and as the lorries were waiting, left Petit Servins three-quarters of an hour later. Neuville-St.-Vaast was reached at 8.30 o'clock, only to find Cubitt Camp, near the junction of the Rhine and Elbe trenches, too small to hold the complete Battalions, but additional shelter was discovered in dug-outs near by. For the rest of that day nothing happened, except that parties from all companies reconnoitred the forward area from the ridge south-west of Bailleul.

On the morning of the 25th detachments from all companies again reconnoitred the area about the Ridge Line in the Oppy-Gavrelle Sector. In the afternoon a large party, 571 strong, worked under the engineers at the Chanticler Switch, two miles south of Thelus. Extra reserve bombs were detonated and an extra hundred rounds of ammunition issued to each man. It was a busy day.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

That the situation was serious, all realized; all personnel attending courses rejoined the Battalion, leave was stopped and an officer and three other ranks were taken off the leave boat at Boulogne and sent back after less than two days' absence.

At 8.40 p.m. on the 25th, orders were received to be ready to move forward at any time after 5.30 a.m. the next day, since an enemy attack north of the Scarpe was expected. The night, however, passed without incident. All morning on March 26 the Battalion waited for orders. Morning and afternoon, parties from Battalion Headquarters and the companies reconnoitred defensive positions along the southern slopes of Vimy Ridge. It was anticipated that the enemy might attack north of the Scarpe in an endeavour to turn Vimy Ridge from the south. At 4.15 p.m. a telephone message from Brigade ordered everything to be made ready for a move to the southward at a moment's notice. Fifteen minutes later the message was repeated with the additional information that the Battalion's destination would be south of Arras. The transport was loaded, horses harnessed, the extra blankets were baled ready for the lorry expected about 10.30 p.m., and all kits were packed; the Battalion was ready to move. At 7.30 p.m. a despatch arrived to say that the 4th Brigade would march at 8.30 p.m. In response to a message received at 7.55 p.m., a billeting party, in charge of Lieut. W. L. Algie, moved off on cycles at 8.10 p.m. to meet the Brigade Staff Captain at Basseaux.

As preparations were being made for the move, everyone felt that the situation was serious. From all sources the news was alarming. The enemy were pressing hard, and although the British were stubbornly defending their line it seemed that at any moment a breach might occur.

THE SPECIAL ORDER OF APRIL 11, 1918,

Issued by Sir Douglas Haig to all ranks of the British Army in France and Flanders, contained the following:

"There is no other course open to us but to fight it out. Every position must be held to the last man: there must be no retirement. With our backs to the wall and believing in the justice of our cause, each of us must fight on to the end. The safety of our homes and the freedom of mankind alike depend upon the conduct of each one of us at this critical moment".

CHAPTER XIII

Summer, 1918.

Cool weather and a full moon made the night of March 26 ideal for marching. The route lay southward towards Berles-au-Bois, where the gunfire still rumbled continuously as it had for four days. Nerves were on edge as the Battalion formed up at 8.10 p.m. awaiting the order to move, although everyone talked and laughed cheerfully enough. Forty minutes later the Battalion left Neuville-St.-Vaast, following first the main Bethune-Arras Road to Madagascar Corner and then taking a road via Anzin, Louez and Wagnonlien which circled around the north-west quarter of the city, at a distance from it of about two miles. Shortly afterwards, the Arras-Doullens Road at Dainville was reached, three miles south-west of Arras. There an attempt at protection on the march in actual warfare was made by sending out a flank-guard of one platoon, which was intended—while the main body struck south-west to Basseux—to march about one and a half miles on the left flank along the road from Wailly to Basseux. At the same time the Lewis Gun limber waggons and the S.A.A. pack animals joined their respective companies. As the Battalion marched southward the night sky was alight with flares British and German, on the left, ahead, and even on the right front. So little of the situation was known that it seemed the Battalion was moving right into the battlefront. The manoeuvre of that first flank-guard was not conspicuously successful, since the platoon lost touch with the Battalion and did not regain it until two hours after the ultimate destination, Berles-au-Bois, had been reached.

Basseux was reached just as the sun broke the eastern horizon and spread its bright rays on a congestion of troops in the village such as had seldom been seen. Movement through it was impossible, had it been known where to go. After an hour's halt on the roadside, orders were received to move on to Berles-au-Bois, a somewhat larger place some three miles southward. None will forget the remnants of a British Battalion passed that morning as they made their way to a well-earned rest; perhaps 100 strong all ranks, they trudged their weary way after one of the worst experiences troops have to sustain, a withdrawal in the face of overwhelming attack.

Berles-au-Bois was reached at 6 a.m. on the 27th of March. There the billeting party was found none too happy in the job they were expected to perform. The northern part of the village, to which they had been directed, was occupied by some details of the 4th Brigade

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

of Guards attached to the 31st Division. The Town Major and his dog, both of whom seemed to be self-appointed, had told Lieut. Algie to put the Battalion in the south end of the village and to help himself to what buildings he could find as all the inhabitants had been evacuated to towns westward. The billeting party had just commenced their task when the Battalion arrived, and owing to the scarcity of suitable quarters, four and a half hours elapsed before the tired unit was under cover. After that it was not long before the whole Battalion, except some of the Communication Section, part of the Orderly Room staff and a quarter guard was peacefully asleep.

The Battalion had so little knowledge of what was going on that some information given us by the Guards was very well received. On the front of the 6th Corps, it appeared, the retirement since the 21st of March had been well carried out, but the troops were exhausted and unable to withstand much greater pressure. Units on this front were preparing to make their last stand on a line known as the "Purple System", and everything now depended upon the ability of the Germans to continue. In spite of rumours and alarms the morale of the 20th Battalion remained cheerfully solid. As the British units were moving out, one of the sergeants shouted: "Well, good-bye, Canadians—see you when the war's over. Fritz'll be here in the morning". "To hell with Fritz; we got here first!" a Canadian retorted.

The morning of March 27 was reasonably quiet and all were able to get some sleep. During the afternoon reconnoitring parties from all the companies went forward to get an idea of the ground which might have to be held and the approaches to it. About 3 o'clock a message was received that the Battalion was to be prepared to move forward at an hour's notice and at 5 p.m. a conference of Company Commanders was held to discuss the situation as then known. The result of that meeting was sent to all concerned in the form of a memorandum shortly after 10 o'clock that night, detailing the action to be taken in the event of an alarm or a quick move order.

At 11.25 p.m. a message came from Brigade ordering a "stand to" and to send outposts to the high ground a mile east of Berles-au-Bois as the enemy was reported to be on the line Bucquoy-Ayette, about four to five miles distant. "A" Company was detailed to furnish two platoons for outpost duty; a position was occupied at 2.10 a.m. on the 28th. At 7.40 a.m. on the 28th the "stand to" ceased and the Battalion reverted to the former order of moving on an hour's notice. At 9.30 a.m., "B" Company sent two platoons forward and relieved "A" Company in the outpost position. At 10.45 a.m. the Battalion was ordered to "stand to" again as the corps was being attacked all along its front. Anxiously orders to move were waited. At 3.10 p.m. a message arrived to say that as the situation forward was well in hand the troops might "stand down".



LENS AND AREA NORTH OF ARRAS

Maps A, B and C, if fitted together, shows the Arras Area, north to Lens about 6 miles; east towards Cambrai about 10 miles; south towards Mercatel about 6 miles and west about 12 miles.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

An hour later the following special order was received and afterwards read on parade:—

SPECIAL ORDER

By Lieutenant-General Sir Arthur W. Currie, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Commanding Canadian Corps.

"In an endeavour to reach an immediate decision, the enemy has gathered all his forces and struck a mighty blow at the British Army. Overwhelmed by sheer weight of numbers, the British Divisions in the line between the Scarpe and the Oise have fallen back fighting hard, steady and undismayed.

Measures have been taken successfully to meet this German onslaught. The French have gathered a powerful army, commanded by a most able and trusted leader, and this army is now moving swiftly to our help. Fresh British Divisions are being thrown in. The Canadians are soon to be engaged. Our Motor Machine-Gun Brigade has already played a most gallant part and once again covered itself with glory.

Looking back with pride on the unbroken record of your glorious achievements, asking you to realize that today the fate of the British Empire hangs in the balance, I place my trust in the Canadian Corps, knowing that where Canadians are engaged there can be no giving way.

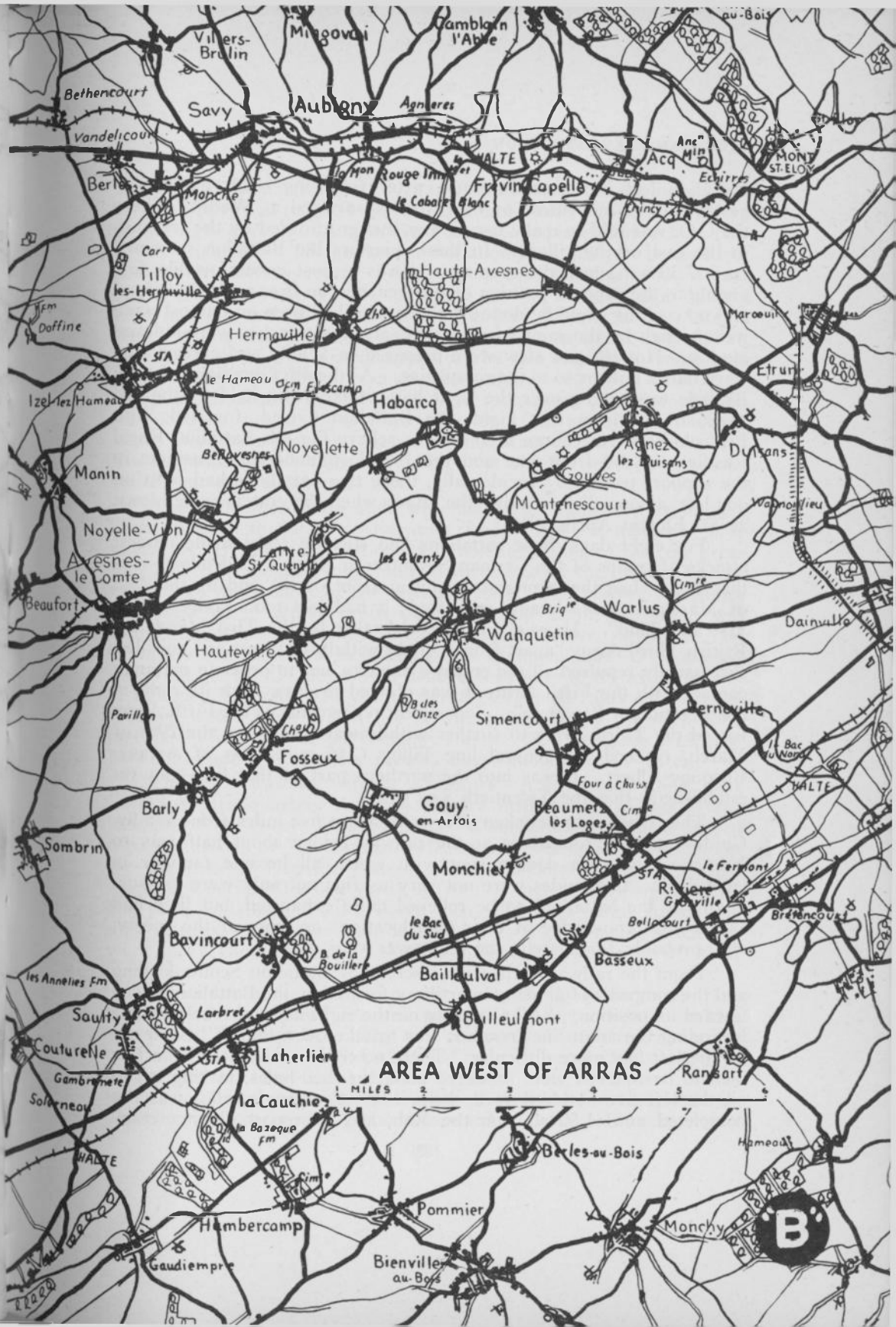
Under the orders of your devoted officers in the coming battle, you will advance or fall where you stand, facing the enemy.

To those who will fall I say: You will not die but step into immortality. Your mothers will not lament your fate but will be proud to have borne such sons. Your names will be revered for ever and ever by your grateful country and God will take you unto Himself.

Canadians, in this fateful hour, I command you and I trust you to fight as you have never fought with all your strength, with all your determination, with all your tranquil courage. On many a hard fought field of battle you have overcome this enemy. With God's help you shall achieve victory once more".

Commanders rarely issue special orders to their troops. This order, coming at such a time, affected everyone profoundly, as an echo of the traditions of an earlier day, as a reminiscence of Trafalgar.

Two platoons of "D" Company relieved "B" Company on outposts at 8.05 p.m. At 8.45 p.m. orders were received to be ready to move to the Wailly-Ficheux area at 9 p.m. and at 10.15 p.m. definite orders for the move arrived. Those orders had been delayed in transmission to the Battalion and did not reach it until half an hour after the starting point should have been passed. The Battalion was ready at 11.30 p.m. but the march of other troops on the narrow road leading to Wailly made it impossible to move. At 1.25 a.m., March 29, the



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Battalion left Berles-au-Bois and, after following roads badly congested by the movement of other troops, arrived at Wailly. There the C.O. was told to make use of any shelter afforded by the trenches to the east of the village. In these quarters the Battalion remained from 7.30 a.m. until the evening. It was a most uncomfortable day. Owing to the exposed position of the trenches, no fires could be lighted and no cooking could be done; the men who had been on outpost were wet through by the rains of yesterday, and the trenches were old and muddy. Hot tea and stew were prepared in Wailly and carried forward half a mile or so to the companies. As the 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade was taking over the right half of the front held by the 3rd (British) Division that night, the Battalion moved forward with Lt.-Col. Rorke in charge at 7 p.m. to relieve the 4th Battalion Royal Fusiliers in the front line and the 1st Northumberland Fusiliers in the support trenches. Incidentally, those two battalions had been on our left, among those making the attack when the craters were blown at St. Eloi in April, 1916.

For eight days those battalions had steadily resisted the fiercest attacks of troops of the German Seventeenth Army. Ludendorff says that army "had the strongest enemy in front of it", and by the 25th of March it "was already exhausted; it had lost too heavily on the 21st and 22nd". Marshal Foch records that by the 23rd March the British Third Army "apart from a slight withdrawal west of Croisilles, successfully repulsed all the enemy's assaults, but in order to maintain contact with the Fifth Army it was obliged to draw back its right in the direction of Bapaume". Subsequent retirements of the Fifth Army forced the Third Army to further withdrawals which, on the 29th of March, reached the general line Tilloy (2½ miles east of Arras)-Bucquoy-Albert. It was into the northern part of that line—not yet established—that the Twentieth was going.

The trenches to be taken over were about five miles from Wailly. Guides met the companies at the railway bridge about half way to Neuville-Vitasse—a danger spot with which all became familiar in later days. The guides were not very useful; not only were the survivors of the battalions to be relieved quite exhausted, but they had as yet little knowledge of their own locations or those of the enemy, and, probably fortunately, the night was very dark.

From the railway arch, with a screen of Battalion Scouts leading and the companies following in artillery formation, the Battalion moved toward its position. "A" Company on the right had not much trouble in finding the front line trench it was to take over, but "C" Company on the left had more difficulty. There no trench existed and the few men to be relieved were scattered about in shell-holes, leaving a gap on the left five hundred yards long. "C" Company's relief was not completed until 1.50 a.m. on the 30th, and its report did not reach

Battalion Headquarters until over two hours later. In the meanwhile "B" Company had relieved the 1st Northumberland Fusiliers in reserve on the right and "D" Company had occupied a piece of trench in rear of "C" Company. The guides for Battalion Headquarters became lost but some runners searching about the supposed location found a man of the Northumberlands who told them that he thought some officers were in a dug-out near by and offered to lead the way to it. After a search lasting nearly half an hour the dug-out was found and in it all that was left of the Headquarters of the two battalions, some half dozen officers and about twenty other ranks.

The formalities of the relief were soon over, some information was obtained, but really of little value, and that was all. Of trench stores there were none and inter-communication by wire did not exist. The Adjutant merely signed as taking over and the relieved battalions moved out to a well-earned rest.

The difficulties of the night were not over. Rations were to have been delivered to the Arras-Bapaume Road about six hundred yards in rear of "B" Company, but owing to hostile shelling of the rear areas they had to be dumped four hundred yards east of the railway bridge, nearly two miles short of the intended spot. The reserve companies were ordered to supply ration parties for the front line but it was found impossible to get the rations forward before daylight. "B" Company was successful in reaching "A" Company, but "D" Company could not get to "C", nor would it have been wise to try as movement in the open, and only 150 yards from the occupied ruins of Neuville-Vitasse, would have drawn fire on the occupants of the shell-holes and hastily dug pits in the company's area. "C" Company had, perforce, to spend a most uncomfortable day without food or water.

The night was not without adventure, an adventure which gave Battalion Headquarters the first definite information it had of the location of the enemy forward posts. Two battalion runners missed their destination of "C" Company Headquarters and arrived instead at the outskirts of Neuville-Vitasse. Their mistake became apparent when they perceived a few yards in front of them a German machine-gun post, containing about a dozen men. Without undue commotion they retraced their steps and, carefully avoiding attracting attention, were lucky enough to come to the comparative security of their objective.

When day broke on the morning of the 30th of March the Battalion was "standing to" in a new position and everyone was anxious to see what it looked like. The area occupied, about four miles south of Arras, was in the midst of what had been a reserve area a few days before, and scattered about it were "Nissen" huts, abandoned but as yet in good order. One was in the line of shell-holes occupied by "C" Company and others were grouped forward of Battalion Headquarters.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

The village of Neuville-Vitasse—even then a mere heap of ruins—lay in a slight depression, on the same level as our front line. Behind the front line the undulating ground rose gradually toward Telegraph Hill, two miles or more in rear. Movement about the area by day was impossible for its whole extent was under enemy observation, from the high ground at Monchy-le-Preux.

Of trenches there was little about which to boast. "A" Company occupied an old British trench which, though of good depth, was in bad condition and too wide to give good protection. Just south of our section the trench swung sharply toward the north-east, circled to the east of Neuville-Vitasse and then continued in a general northerly direction. But the enemy was in the ruins of the village forcing "C" Company to form a line to the westward of it. Where the trench crossed what was now "No-Man's Land" it had been hastily blocked. "B" Company was in a trench which had been traced only, but which was not well sited for defence. After a reconnaissance on the afternoon of the 31st of March it was decided to move the company some two hundred yards forward where a better defensive position existed. That night the company was sent all the available picks and shovels and used them with good effect. "D" Company was in a good defensive position but its trench, like all the others, required work. Tools, other than the entrenching tool each man carried, were not available for "C" or "D" Company, but both those companies worked hard and it was not long before they had some protection. A supply of 175 shovels was secured from the Brigade Dump on the 1st of April enabling "B" and "D" Companies to turn over a good trench when relieved. Battalion Headquarters and the R.A.P. were in dug-outs nearly a mile in rear.

The wire obstacle on "A" Company's front was very thin and required attention, but in the front of "C" Company there was none at all.

The 30th of March passed without anything unusual happening. It was fully expected the German attack would continue and the Battalion was prepared to make a stubborn resistance. During the early hours of the 31st our heavy artillery fired on Neuville-Vitasse and at 5.30 a.m. the field guns laid down a two-minute barrage, but neither then nor during the day were there any signs of enemy activity except by artillery on our rear area. Hope began to grow that the German offensive of 1918 had come to a close.

During the 31st of March an examination of the area about Battalion Headquarters was made and a very large amount of salvageable material of all kinds discovered in the nearby abandoned camps. Perhaps the most surprised search party was one which found two men of the Northumberland Fusiliers asleep under the floor of a hut. Though in a dazed condition they recovered quickly enough to go out

with the ration party when they found the enemy had not discovered them.

The situation remained quiet until the evening of April 1st. At 9.30 o'clock that night the enemy opened a barrage on the fronts of "C" Company and the 21st Battalion to the left, just as the platoons of the 19th Battalion were arriving for a relief. The enemy were observed by the light of flares to be assembling in the environs of Neuville-Vitasse. Our artillery opened fire. The bombardment lasted an hour, checking completely any contemplated German advance. The relief then continued and by 12.45 a.m. the 19th Battalion had taken charge of the area and the 20th was moving back four thousand yards to brigade reserve in the Telegraph Hill switch trench system, where the first hot meal in four days awaited the companies. During the relief two Military Medals were gained by Privates L. R. Putnam and J. Roberts of the 20th Battalion for extreme devotion to duty.

Pte. L. R. Putman, 20th Battalion, a stretcher-bearer, was leading a badly gassed man out when he came across four seriously wounded men of the 19th Battalion. He immediately dressed their wounds and then led his comrade to the Field Ambulance at Wailly, four miles back. There he reported the condition of the 19th Battalion casualties, who were all stretcher cases, and after waiting until the party of ambulance men was ready, guided it to the spot where the wounded men lay. Having seen them properly cared for, he re-joined the Battalion at 7 a.m.

Pte. J. Roberts, 20th Battalion, with another man was guiding a platoon of the 19th Battalion into position, when the enemy's barrage opened at 9.30 p.m. They were forced to take shelter in shell-holes and trenches. The other guide was severely wounded and Roberts rendered him first aid. He then hoisted his pal on his back and carried him through the shell-fire to one of "C" Company's posts, about two hundred yards distant.

In spite of rain and heavy clouds that drifted overhead most of the time, filling trenches and roads with mud, many improvements were made in the defences of the support trenches in the Telegraph Hill Switch. Then, on the night of April 5 the 24th Battalion took over and the Battalion moved back to Wailly huts.

On the 6th, orders were received to the effect that the 4th Brigade would relieve the 6th Brigade in the right Divisional section on the night of April 9. The 20th was to relieve the 29th Battalion in the centre sub-section with the 19th on the right and the 21st on the left. Three days were spent at Wailly huts, cleaning up and re-fitting, while parties from each company and headquarters reconnoitred the new front about to be occupied. The relief of the 29th Battalion in the Mercatel Section was completed by 11.35 p.m. on April 9th; Major W. Andrewes, D.S.O., was in charge.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

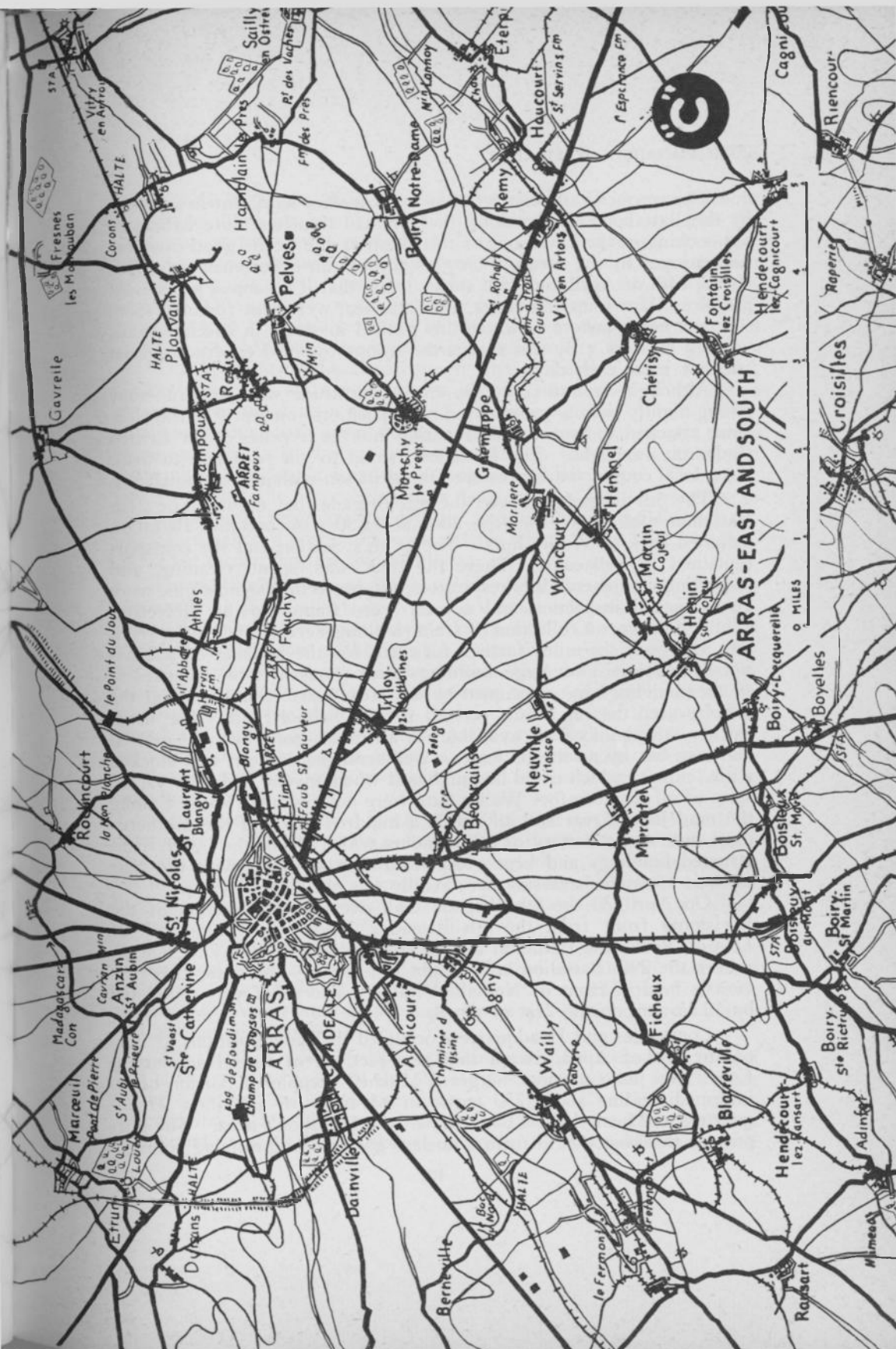
The Battalion was now going into the line with orders to maintain an active defence. The British Corps, to which the 2nd Canadian Division was attached, was in the line opposite the right flank of the German salient thrust forward into the Allied lines stretching from Arras on the north to Rheims on the south, with its greatest depth from east to west some twelve miles south of Amiens. It was the role of the 6th Corps to draw to its front as many German troops as possible, and hold them there by a continued threat of attack at a vulnerable part of the enemy's salient. The Battalion was to commence a policy of aggression which was not to relax until the Division was finally withdrawn from the area. Instructions for the forthcoming relief said in part: "Strong battle patrols are to be sent out nightly under arrangements to be notified later. The patrols are to locate and engage enemy posts and patrols, deny No-Man's Land to the enemy and secure identifications".

The Battalion occupied nearly a mile of front-line trench, "B" Company on the right and "C" Company on the left. "A" Company, about three hundred yards in rear, was in close support and "D" Company in a sunken road with Battalion Headquarters seven hundred yards further back. The forward trenches were in fair condition but the accommodation at Headquarters was not good. No-Man's Land was much wider than at Neuville-Vitasse, and therefore, in addition to strong patrols, posts were established to cover the front each night.

Orders arrived to say that a unit of the 5th (British) Division would relieve the Battalion on the night of April 13, and it was rumoured that the 2nd Canadian Division would soon go north. Events immediately following, however, caused a rapid change of plans. The heavy attacks launched by the Germans on the front about the River Lys in Flanders had surprised the troops in that area and met with more success than the enemy anticipated. Of this initial good fortune they took full advantage. British Divisions in reserve, resting after the German Somme offensive, had to be rushed northwards to meet this new menace. With them went the 5th (British) Division instead of the 2nd Canadian Division, as had been intended previously, and orders for our relief by the former were cancelled on April 10.

While the Battalion was in the forward area, those left out of the line were kept at work and allowed little time for relaxation. Details were supplied to work under the Engineers on the Second and Third trench systems, the Purple and Red lines. In the forward area the troops worked, too. Trenches were improved, shelters constructed and "C.T.'s" dug. There was little time for rest.

About 6.30 p.m. on April 11, a German was observed out in "No-Man's Land" who, when fired at, put up his hands and came into our lines. He belonged to the 52nd Jaeger Regiment and was a poor specimen of a man. The physique of the German soldier was not what it had been.



The warmer and drier weather and constant work put in on them by the Battalion, were making the forward trenches more habitable, but cooking in them was out of the question due to the good observation enjoyed by the enemy. On this account an experiment was tried on the 14th of April and with such success that it became a permanent practice. Hot soup and stews, and later tea, were sent forward from the rear headquarters in water tins packed in straw in specially built wooden carriers. By this means the troops forward enjoyed at least one hot meal each day.

Although on our front the enemy's attitude was peaceful—our strong nightly patrols encountered no opposition—on April 16 the Germans attacked and succeeded in getting into the trenches of the British troops on our right. The Battalion "stood to" in readiness to help, but a local counter-attack restored the situation without our assistance.

The 5th Brigade relieved the 4th Brigade that night. The 24th Battalion took over from the 20th at 11.30 p.m. and the Battalion marched back to Wailly huts. The Q.M.'s Section and the transport remained at Bellacourt. There the time was spent cleaning and inspecting equipment; box respirators, the protectors against gas, were given special inspection and several were found to be defective. Wailly huts were a collection of frame buildings erected when the front line had been six miles farther forward, for the housing of a Divisional School. Two large buildings each housed two companies; smaller buildings were occupied by the Headquarters sections and the officers used the small huts erected for the School Staff. The usual chicken-wire bunks were available for all ranks, good kitchens existed and last, but by no means least, a well-arranged canteen was stocked with "extras" which could be purchased when anyone had money. In spite of all that comfort Wailly huts were not restful. Ranged along the road just in rear and all within a hundred yards of the southernmost hut, was a battery of 60-pounders which shook the lightly constructed buildings and kept everyone awake all night with the roar of their incessant harassing fire; Wailly was not a "rest" camp!

On April 20 the 4th Brigade took over the left section of the Divisional front from the 6th Brigade. Under the command of Lt.-Col. Rorke the Battalion moved from Wailly huts at 7.55 p.m. to relieve the 29th Battalion in the right sub-section—the same area previously held in front of Neuville-Vitasse. The relief was completed by 12.35 a.m. on the 21st of April.

Companies and Headquarters occupied the same positions as held on the 9th of April, except that two sections of the Headquarters Lewis Gun platoon under Sergeant Mitchell occupied a portion of an intermediate line about 750 yards in advance of Battalion Headquarters and near the left boundary of the Battalion's area. The purpose of this post was to form a nucleus garrison and rallying point, in

conjunction with Battalion Headquarters should the forward troops be driven in by an enemy attack. On the evening of the 21st the temporary garrison was relieved by Lieut. C. S. Irwin and seventeen men who came forward from the transport lines. Some improvement had been made in the trenches since the Battalion was last in the section; "C" Company on the left now had a proper front-line trench, but as yet no wire had been erected on that company's front, and in front of "A" Company the wire protection was very thin.

On the night of the 22nd enough wire and stakes were received, twenty-seven rolls and seventy stakes, to erect one row of double apron entanglement on about a third of "C" Company's line.

Apart altogether from an aggressive defence requiring active patrolling, the lack of wire on the Battalion's front necessitated the covering of No-Man's Land by strong patrols all night. The battle patrols denied the intervening area between the hostile trenches to the enemy and reconnoitring patrols scouted about and located the position of enemy posts and work parties which could later be taken on by the trench mortars and artillery.

On the night of April 24, a patrol under Lieut. W. R. Boehm, reconnoitring the outskirts of Neuville-Vitasse, encountered an enemy post. The Germans threw some stick bombs. Our patrol replied with "Mills" and then withdrew, but on reaching our lines found that Pte. J. Baird was missing. Lieut. Boehm, though wounded, went out again at 4 a.m. with four scouts and found that Baird had been killed; his body was lying close to the outskirts of Neuville-Vitasse but it then being light, 6 a.m., they could not recover it though only fifteen yards distant. The patrol again reached the Battalion lines at 6.45 a.m. uninjured and without having seen or heard anything of the enemy.

The 20th was relieved by the 19th Battalion on April 24, and the companies moved back to Brigade support in the trenches of Telegraph Hill switch, where five days were spent working on the defences. On the night of the 28th "B" Company was "standing to" ready to move to the assistance of the 19th or 21st Canadian Battalions, both of which were raiding the enemy lines.

The 4th Brigade was relieved by the 5th Brigade in the Neuville-Vitasse section on the night of April 29, and moved into Divisional Reserve. When relieved by the 25th Battalion at 8.15 p.m., the 20th returned to Wailly huts in pouring rain after a little over an hour's wet and muddy march.

The usual parades for baths, clothing and drill were held, in cool and showery weather, until the 4th Brigade relieved the 5th Brigade in the Mercatel Section on the night of May 3. The 20th Battalion relieved the 31st in the centre sub-section, having the 18th Battalion on the right and the 21st Battalion on the left. Major Andrewes took

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

the Battalion into the line; the only material change in disposition from the last tour in this section was that "A" and "C" Companies reversed their positions, the former going into reserve and the latter into close support of "B" and "D" Companies, which held the front line. The relief was completed at 11.40 p.m.

During the night a patrol under Capt. D. L. Keith, M.C., was on the point of leaving the front line when the enemy's artillery opened fire, wounding Capt. Keith and three men. As soon as the "straffe" was over the patrol went out but found nothing to report.

At 10 p.m. on May 5, Lieutenants Markham and Dallyn, with twenty-three other ranks, all with blackened faces, set out to raid an enemy post which had been located alongside the Arras-Baupaume Road. The raiding party, in four groups, followed the ditches on both sides of the road, two groups in one ditch under Lieut. Markham and two in the other under Lieut. Dallyn. It reached a point close to the objective where some old "Nissen" huts stood, halting here until the ground ahead was reconnoitred. Lieut. Markham with three men pushed forward and got near enough to see that the post was occupied by five men. He returned to collect his groups. In the midst of his preparations to assault, the Germans—apparently alarmed—started to throw bombs. Lieut. Markham, seeing that the effect of surprise had gone, ordered his men to charge. At that moment he was wounded in both legs. Before the men could reach them the Germans fled. One of them, grappled by Private House, wounded him by dropping a fused bomb and made good his escape. So much noise, however, brought alarm flares and enough hostile artillery and machine-gun fire to force the raiders to withdraw.

On May 8 at 8.15 p.m., Capt. B. E. Nicholls, M.C., and three men of "D" Company were killed by a shell. Captain Nicholls was an original member of the 20th, a keenly efficient officer and a great favourite; his death, at a time when experienced officers were becoming scarce, was a very serious loss to the Battalion. He and the three men killed with him were buried in Bellacourt Cemetery at 3 p.m. on the 9th (Ascension Day).

Capt. T. A. Girling, the 4th Infantry Brigade veterinary officer attached to the 20th Battalion for rations, wrote some verses in memory of "Ben" Nicholls in particular, but which apply equally to the many others who gave their lives. The last three verses are quoted:

5. Mutely we mourned the spirit brave,
The bugles sounded o'er the grave,
The reverend last salute we gave,
In France so far away.

6. Then sadly as we passed away
We heard the French civilians say
That this was glad Ascension Day,
In France so far away.
7. So did his spirit strong ascend
Through toilsome path and fearsome end,
With martyred hero souls to blend,
In Heaven not far away.

An inter-company relief was made on the 9th of May, "A" Company taking over the right front line from "B", and "C" Company the left from "D".

An officer and two sergeants of the U.S. Infantry were attached for three days' front-line training. After they had inspected everything and had been out on patrol, they left on the 12th.

On the 13th of May all officers out of the line sat down to a formal dinner in honour of the award of the Legion of Honour to Lt.-Col. H. V. Rorke, D.S.O. The dinner was well done and afforded an opportunity to show the real esteem all had for the Commanding Officer.

Due to a re-organization of the units in the Brigade area, whereby two battalions were to hold the front line with one in support and one in reserve, the Battalion was moved back to support trenches in the Mercatel switch and the Intermediate Line on the 13th of May, and the 19th and 21st Battalions on the right and left closed in and took over the front line. The Battalion was in its new position by 4.30 a.m. on the 14th. Few of these trenches had been occupied previously, so each company had to make the best arrangements possible for its own accommodation.

In this position the Battalion was spread out over a very large area and control was very difficult. "A" and "B" Companies occupied posts in the Mercatel switch on a frontage of 3,500 yards, and "C" and "D" Companies were nearly a mile in rear in the Intermediate Line on an equally extended front. But the Battalion was not to be in that position for long.

The 4th Brigade was relieved by the 5th Brigade on the night of May 15. The 24th Battalion took over the positions in support from the 20th, which then moved back by light railway to billets in Bellacourt; here six days were spent training in hot and sultry weather.

In the afternoon of the 17th the Official Photographer of the Canadian Corps paid the Battalion a visit. He came for the purpose of taking a photograph of the officers, but only a few were in the lines; two companies were on a route march, which included a visit to the baths, and others were at a Quartermasters' inspection with their

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

companies. However, messages were sent out and by 5 p.m. all had collected in the orchard behind the Battalion Orderly Room, where a very satisfactory picture was made.

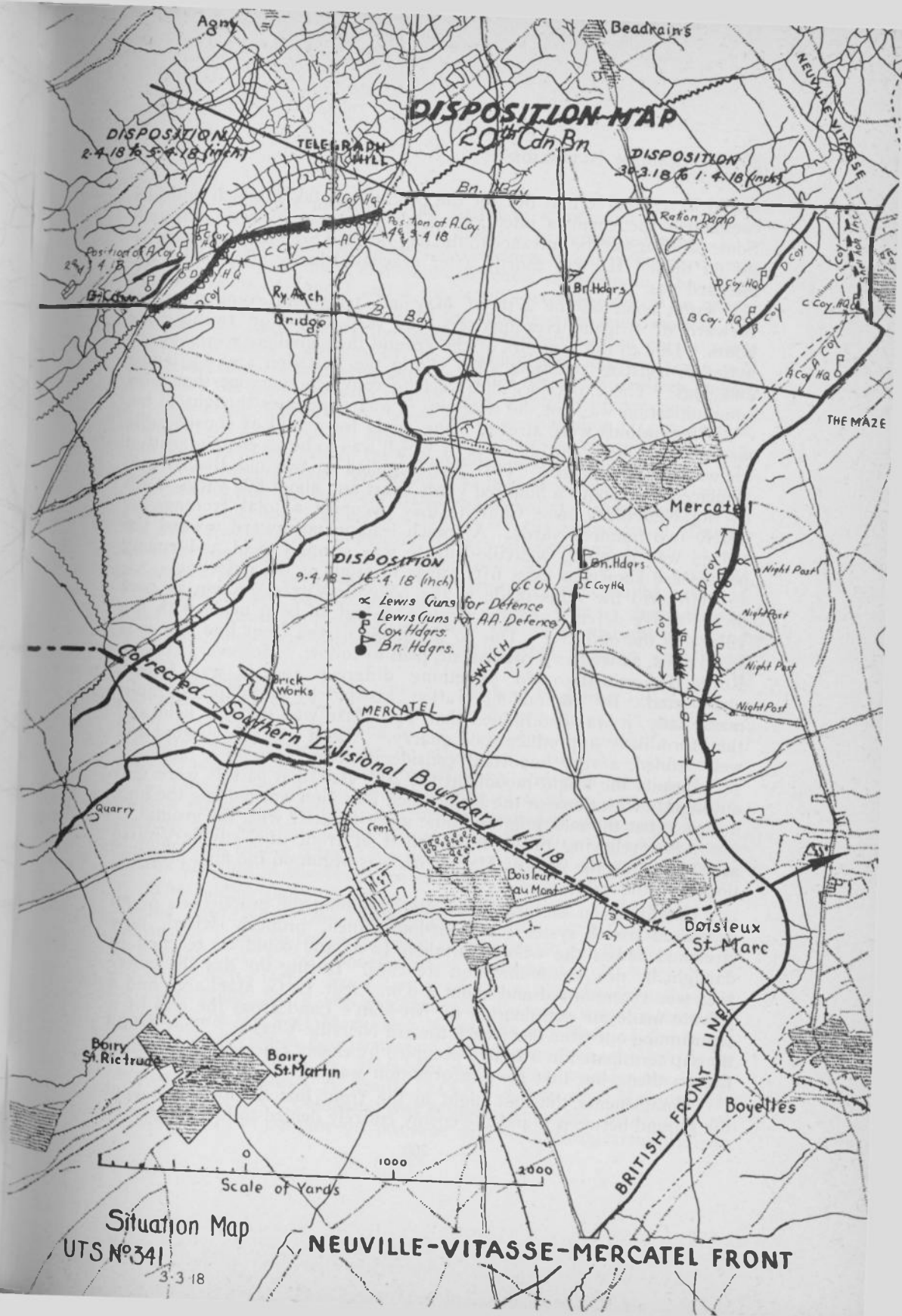
The Quartermaster's stores and transport lines were established in Monchiet, where the personnel of the two sections, assisted by details from the companies, had erected a very good stores building from material salvaged by the Battalion in the forward area. On the 20th of May the Divisional and Brigade Commanders inspected the lines and both expressed themselves as very pleased with the accommodation built and particularly with the turn-out of the transport itself.

All the time when out of the line was not given up to training; sports maintain physical fitness and encourage morale. All units took part and many interesting football and softball matches were played within the Battalion. During this brief stay at Bellacourt the Battalion soccer team was beaten by the R.A.F. group covering the Corps front by a score of 3-2 after thirty minutes' overtime; Headquarters won at softball from "B" Company and the Battalion team won from our friends, the 4th Trench Mortars. Difficulty was found in securing grounds for sports and training as the inhabitants invariably were on the point of using as pasture any field wanted; eventually the Battalion had to pay a rental, arranged by Lieut. Albert Duchene, the French Liaison Officer attached to us, at a tenth of the amount first asked.

Communication between the transport lines near Monchiet and the Battalion Orderly Room at Bellacourt was made by the Battalion Signals; visual stations were established obviating the use of cyclists on the five miles of road. Ultimately all messages for the rear Headquarters of the 4th Infantry Brigade were also handled by our Signallers.

On the night of May 22, the 4th Brigade relieved the 6th in the Neuville-Vitasse Sector. The Battalion took over from the 29th Battalion in Brigade support in the Telegraph Hill switch and occupied the same position as when last in the Switch Line. During this period many working parties had to be supplied, particularly for work on a new C.T. in the right front-line company's area of the Neuville-Vitasse Section. The Battalion Scouts worked on an O.P. in the same area.

The enemy's artillery seemed to be more active than when the Battalion was last forward; the back support area was heavily shelled every day. On the morning of the 27th, Battalion Headquarters was gassed continuously during four hours. When it was over, about 6 a.m. on a bright morning, parties went out and spread chloride of lime in all the gas shell-holes and filled them in; the liquid gas, then being used, lay dormant until vaporized by the sun. The situation



would have been serious but for the precautions taken which nullified completely the enemy's intention. Only one casualty was suffered. Some sandbags at the entrance to the dug-out had been hit and a runner sat on them. He was shortly after evacuated badly affected by the mustard gas.

From noon on the 27th of May all telephone communication forward of Brigade Headquarters was suspended for twenty-four hours. Due to the contours of the ground the signallers were able to maintain constant communication within the Battalion area by lamps and flags. The experience did much to convince everyone that wire communication was not the necessity it was sometimes thought to be.

Preparations were already being made for a raid of considerable size set for June 2, the objective of which was to be an enemy position known as "The Maze". That name applied to two old British gun emplacements, about a hundred yards apart and about 800 yards south of the Neuville-Vitasse Church; they occupied a total frontage of nearly two hundred yards. A trench leading northward toward the village was manned, Neuville-Vitasse was strongly held and enemy posts were known to exist fifty yards in front of the objective.

Hitherto the raids made in the Neuville-Vitasse section as part of the active defence already mentioned, had all been made with the village as the objective. Due to the shape of the front line that was an obvious, as well as a convenient, plan to follow. However, Lt.-Col. Rorke determined to do something different and, it was hoped, unexpected. By ground observation, assisted by aerial photographs made daily, it was determined that The Maze was strongly held and therefore likely to produce good quarry. Also it was new ground and well defined, a very important consideration in planning a raid.

Despite the bright moonlight the 20th Battalion patrols were sent out nightly with those of the 19th, which Battalion was holding the line, in order that the men might become more familiar with the ground.

After relieving the 19th Battalion in front of Neuville-Vitasse at 2.20 a.m. on the 29th of May, work was begun on the final preparations for the raid.

Conditions in the area were fast assuming the proportions of an organized trench system; a front-line trench, properly wired, now stretched across the whole Battalion front and could be reached in daylight by new communication trenches. During the day the entire area was reconnoitred and about 2 p.m. Lieut. G. G. MacLaren and a private made an examination of No-Man's Land from the end of a sap running out from our trench toward Neuville-Vitasse. They found the sap terminated in a trench occupied by enemy riflemen who opened fire on them, but that gave information wanted.

Commencing the first night in the front line the Battalion kept the ground between it and the enemy entirely denied to hostile patrols.

Despite the bright moonlight the Battalion scouts and patrols from every company covered the front under a pre-arranged time table during the hours of darkness; the Battalion scouts penetrated right up to the enemy's lines and paid particular attention to The Maze. On the nights of June 1 and 2 the scouts, accompanied by an officer and two other ranks from each of the raiding companies, worked into the German lines and by the talking overheard located enemy posts about The Maze. Judging by the coughing one German at any rate had a bad cold. Fortunately for our patrols the enemy artillery seemed to ignore the front-line area during those nights of preparation.

Frequent conferences were held at Battalion Headquarters, attended by Major G. H. Musgrove, who was in charge of the raid, and Captain A. A. Smith, the commander of the raiding parties. On the 1st of June the final conference was held at which the 4th Brigade Commander and the Artillery Brigade and Battery Commanders were present. Zero hour was set at 12.45 a.m. on the 3rd of June. During the day officers of the Engineers, Trench-Mortars and Machine-Guns came in for final instructions. The Royal Air Force gave excellent assistance in the preparations, even supplying photographs taken at 5 p.m. on the 2nd of June in time for study. One of these showed clearly the tracks of Lieut. P. R. Swan and his men, right up to the foot of "The Maze", when reconnoitring that position the night previous.

Speaking of the Air Force, an incident happened on the early afternoon of the 31st of May which one officer at least will not forget. Lieut. N. B. Allen was sitting in his funk-hole—he could do nothing else, and when he was there no other could join him—when there was a sudden thud and a shower of earth and dust came down on him. One of our own aircraft had dropped a 20-pound bomb which made a direct hit; fortunately it neither exploded nor crusted in the concrete and earth roof, but it was with difficulty the officer could be pulled out of his refuge; his weight was not so difficult to handle as was his bulk in the restricted entrance.

The raiding party, supplied from "A" and "C" Companies, was divided into four commands with supports, as follows: No. 1, Lieutenant J. M. McDonald; No. 2, Lieutenant R. H. Beattie; No. 3, Lieutenant J. A. E. McDonnell; No. 4, Lieutenant J. R. Beam; each officer led thirty men. No. 1 Group was to attack the right flank of the Right Maze; No. 2, the left flank; No. 3 Group was to attack the right flank of the Left Maze, and No. 4, the left flank of the same. The supports were in two parties of fifteen men each, the left party in charge of C.S.M. G. H. Markham, and the right under the direct command of Captain A. A. Smith, O.C. "A" Company. Major G. H. Musgrove, O.C. "C" Company, was responsible for the forming-up of the groups in the jumping-off positions and for making arrangements

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

for guiding back and checking off on their return. Lieut. P. Swann, the Battalion Scout Officer, was made responsible for laying guide tapes from the front-line to the jumping-off position and for the proper forming up of the raiding parties and supports half an hour before zero.

On the night of June 1, a party from "B" Company under Lieutenant L. V. Shier cut slits in the parapet of our trenches and gaps in the wire. The purpose of the slits was to avoid skyline observation of our men leaving the trenches. After being cut, the slits were closed by sandbags until required. Each man was to wear a distinguishing white band on his left arm, each officer bands on both arms. And, to prevent coughing, chewing-gum was issued.

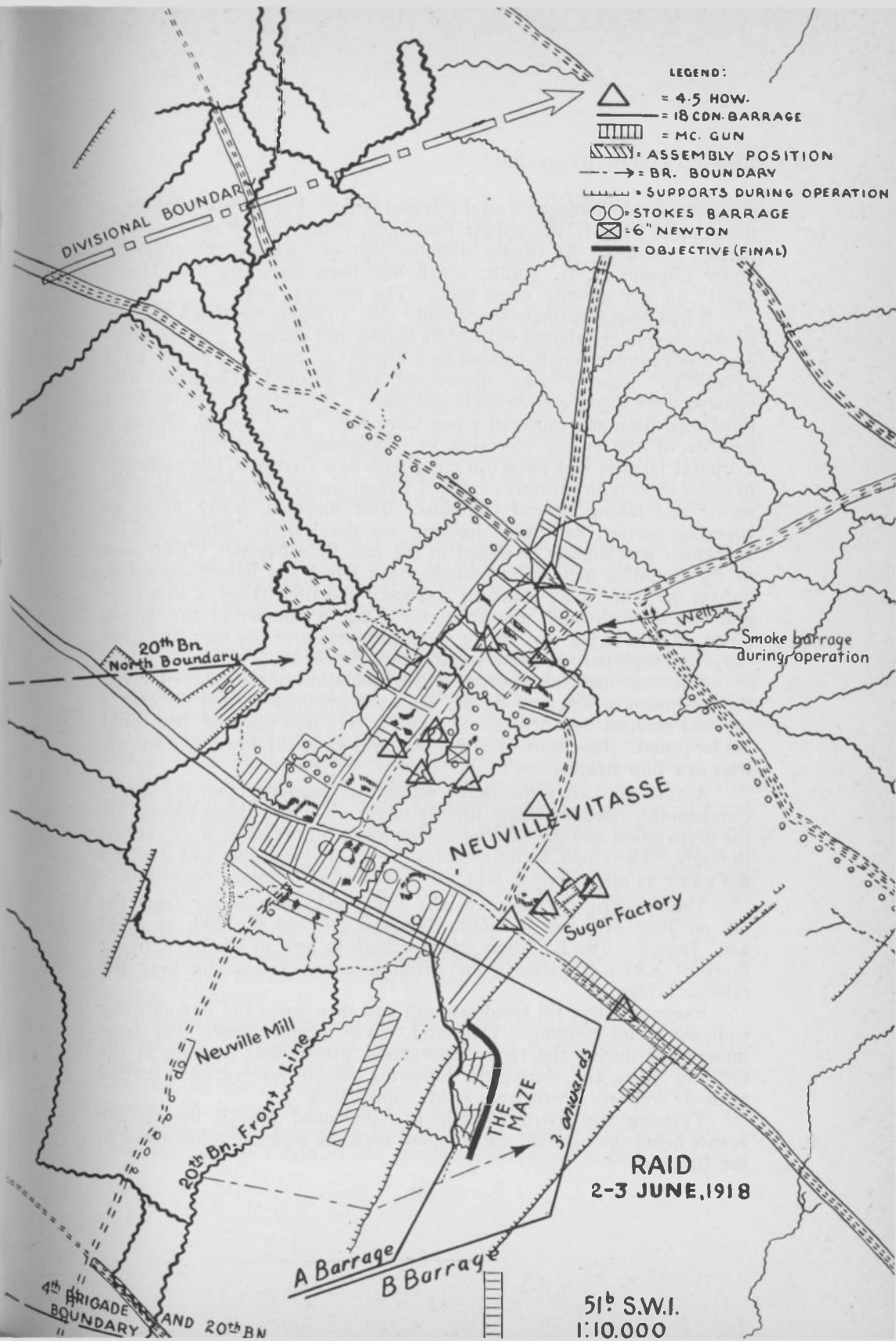
It has already been said that the attack was planned to provide the unexpected. The artillery plan provided for an enfilade barrage of heavies to be laid down three hundred yards south of the objective to protect the right flank. A box barrage was placed about the south end of Neuville-Vitasse within which no infantry action should take place. All known enemy posts in the village were taken on by heavy artillery, 6-inch Newtons and the smaller Stokes trench-mortars. The north end of the village was smoked. Machine-guns covered the tracks leading to the area.

The brigade on the right carried out a raid at the same time. The 21st Canadian Battalion assisted by firing green Very lights from their front-line trench, well to the left, and the artillery of the Brigade on the left demonstrated. The object of these diversions, and of the artillery plan, was to confuse the enemy into laying down his retaliation well to the northward. How well the plan worked is shown by the result.

The raiding parties were supplied with flashlights, extra wire-cutters and every man carried two Mills bombs. Signal rockets, ground flares and rifle grenades were supplied for the supports. A party of Canadian Engineers accompanied each of Nos. 2 and 3 Groups carrying mobile charges for the demolition of dug-outs.

The medical arrangements were in charge of Captain C. M. Finlayson, the M.O., who established a temporary dressing station in the support line, though he moved up to the front line before the operation was over.

The night fell fine and clear. At 10 p.m. a hot meal was served to all and at 11.30 p.m. the raiders began to move; at 12.30 a.m. they were reported in position. Fifteen minutes later, just as the artillery, Stokes mortars and machine-guns opened fire, "No-Man's Land" became alive with men. Shouts were heard, even above the roar of the guns. Enemy flares shot up, silhouetting vividly against our smoke screen the dark forms leaping into the trenches, but to this call for help the response on the part of the German artillery and machine-



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

guns was feebly inadequate on the raided front. For twenty minutes—the allotted period—the uproar continued, dying slowly away as our parties returned. At twenty minutes past one o'clock the supports under Captain A. A. Smith, which had been searching "No-Man's Land" for any missing, came back. The raid was over.

It had been amazingly successful. No. 1 Group, meeting a shower of stick-bombs, retaliated with Mills bombs and charged. A machine-gun was captured single-handed by Corporal C. Shaw. Further on a "Fish-Tail" mortar was discovered and secured. Germans who resisted were killed, others made prisoners. No. 2 Group encountered little opposition and captured a few Germans. No. 3 Group, finding a number of the enemy cowering in "funk-holes", sent them back. Corporal Daniels had some difficulty with two Germans, but managed to make them both prisoners. No. 4 Group succeeded in clearing their sector and taking several Germans. The supports, which acted as covering parties, had some fighting on the left, in which C.S.M. Markham was slightly wounded in the face by a bayonet. Two men of the Battalion had, unfortunately, been killed and fifteen wounded, but on the other hand fourteen prisoners had been taken, a machine-gun and a "Fish-Tail" mortar captured and a number of the enemy killed. Considering that only a small proportion of the men had been "over the top" before, these results were excellent.

A strange incident occurred at the conclusion of the raid. During the confusion in checking up the men, one prisoner dashed through a sap and escaped into "No-Man's Land". He was pursued, but could not be found. His short-lived freedom was ended at dawn by a sniper, who saw him stealing back.

A few days after the raid a letter was received from the Army Commander, complimenting the Battalion upon the thoroughness of the preparation and the exactness with which all the plans were carried through. The result, he intimated, were highly gratifying and stamped the affair as not merely a raid but as a successful minor operation.

The 5th Brigade took over the Neuville-Vitasse Sector from the 4th on June 3rd, and the 24th Battalion relieved the 20th at 12.40 a.m., June 4. The Battalion marched back to huts in Wailly, arriving there at 3.30 a.m., after going through some gas shelling near the railway bridge.

Everyone slept till breakfast call and then spent the day cleaning equipment and clothing. The band, whose performances had been interrupted during the recent operations, played that evening at the Officers' Mess, and, during the following days in reserve, gave several open air concerts which were much appreciated.

Training and sports filled in the time until June 9, the feature events being the baseball and football matches with the other units in the Brigade.

On Sunday, June 9, every member of the Battalion, and especially those who had been with him since 1914, received a shock; Colonel Rorke was leaving for England, probably not to return. This was due to impaired health resulting from continuous service in the forward area for nearly three years. Obviously moved, he broke the news during a parade called for the purpose just before the Battalion went into the line, and bade farewell personally to all the originals on parade. His character was above reproach and his whole-hearted zeal for the welfare of his men had earned for him their perfect confidence as a commander. He had never sought popularity, yet men and officers felt that they were losing a friend. It was an affecting leave-taking. On reaching England, Lt.-Col. Rorke was obliged to go into hospital for an operation from which he was recovering when the Armistice was declared. Major W. Andrewes, D.S.O., an original company commander, liked and respected by all, took over the command of the Battalion.

As the 4th Brigade was relieving the 6th Brigade the Battalion left for the front line that night at 10 o'clock with Major Andrewes in command, and took over from the 31st Battalion in the left sub-section of the Mercatel Section. Relief was complete by 1.25 a.m., June 10.

The raiding spirit was evidently infectious. The 2nd Division had been indulging in them frequently and soon orders reached the Battalion to prepare another. Particular time and attention was therefore given to observing the ground in front by day and patrolling it by night with that in view. The objectives determined upon were two enemy posts which had been located about two hundred and fifty yards in front of the line. The frontage to be covered was two hundred yards and the distance from the assembly position, a quarter of a mile south of Mercatel on the main Arras-Albert Road, to the objective was about three hundred yards. Before the operation took place the Battalion was relieved on the night of June 15 by the 21st Battalion. Two platoons from "A" Company were left to hold part of the line as substitutes for two platoons of the 21st Battalion, which were remaining in reserve to practice for a raid also intended to be carried out on June 20, but about seven hundred yards to the southward; the remainder of the Battalion moved back to trenches in Brigade support east of Ficheux.

There preparations for the raid were concluded. Captain D. L. Keith, M.C., was placed in command of the raiding troops and made the following dispositions. There were to be three parties, commanded, in order, by Lieutenants G. W. Lynn, G. R. McRae, M.C., and H. M. Camp, M.C.; the first and second parties were to assault the right and left posts respectively, the third party remaining in reserve. The duration of the operation was fixed at twenty minutes,

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

the signal for recall being a rocket of coloured stars—gold and silver rain. Parties were to assemble at a point at the junction of Lancaster Avenue with the sunken road, one thousand yards behind the front line and south-west of Mercatel, and were to be on the jumping-off line, the main Arras-Bapaume Road, by 12.30 a.m. on the 20th of June. Numbers 1 and 2 parties were to assemble in the ditch on the east side of the road, No. 3, in the ditch on the opposite side.

On the 17th of June a conference of officers and the Divisional Artillery Commander, with the supporting battery commanders, was held at Battalion Headquarters and the artillery and infantry plans were finally co-ordinated. At a later conference with the Divisional and Brigade Commanders the date was postponed twenty-four hours, but the following day it was again altered to the original date, leaving little time for final preparation.

The artillery plan contemplated a barrage of 18-pounders beyond and to the north of the objective, 4.5 Howitzer firing on communication and enemy support trenches and machine-guns covering the roads in rear. Three hundred yards north of the objective of the 20th was the southern leg of the box barrage being placed about the objective of the 20th Battalion. Known enemy machine-gun posts and trench-mortar positions were fired on from a flank by 18-pounders.

During the afternoon of the 19th extra equipment was issued to the raiding parties, bombs, flares, rockets, revolvers were sent forward and, at night, a hot meal for all those taking part. The Medical Officer established his dressing station in the front line with Captain Keith's raid headquarters. His experience in the raid earlier in the month was that the support trenches came in for the greater enemy retaliation.

Conditions on the evening of the raid appeared none too favourable, for the brightness of the night, quite unexpected after a dull and showery day, lit up "No-Man's Land". At "zero" hour, one o'clock in the morning, everything was ready. The artillery, Stokes mortars and machine-guns opened proceedings and the raiders advanced towards their objectives. At once the customary alarm flares were fired by the enemy in showers. Three minutes after "zero" the German artillery and machine-gun barrage fell upon our support lines; twenty minutes after, as had been agreed upon, the signal for recall was fired.

The raiders returned, empty handed. They had reached their objectives without any trouble, to find them unoccupied, the enemy having apparently rushed back to their support lines as soon as the barrage opened. The only action took place between three men in rear of the right assault party and some Germans in a sap on their outer flank. One of our men was hit. The other two opened fire with their revolvers and rushed the sap, where they found two dead Germans. Unfortunately, since the incident had diverted them from

their original role with No. 1 party, they did not stop to obtain identifications; and, while coming back, they were unable to find the sap. On their return the raiders suffered sixteen casualties from machine-gun fire. The sole result of the raid was the evidence it afforded of the almost total dependence of the enemy infantry on the machine-guns in case of attack—a conclusion which later became more apparent.

The 5th Brigade relieved the 4th Brigade in the Mercatel section on the night of June 21. The 22nd Battalion took over from the 20th and the Battalion marched back to Wailly huts, where five days were spent in training and sports, despite the weather, which, changeable as ever, became dull and showery.

On June 23, every available man was marched to the 2nd Canadian Division sports at Basseux, where a pleasant afternoon was spent watching the keenly-contested events. Unfortunately, the Battalion's competitors did not make the usual good showing, but the band was on duty and performed its part in making the occasion enjoyable.

A secret order issued on June 24 placed the Battalion under orders to move at one hour's notice between the hours of 6 a.m. and 10 a.m., at other periods at four hours' notice. On the order "Stand to", units of the Battalion were to fall in at once on company parade grounds and transport was to harness up. On the order "Move", the Battalion was to assemble in an area five hundred yards east of Wailly, there to await orders to proceed to one of three areas allotted to the Brigade for the purpose of defence or counter-attack. In case of enemy action, plan "A" called for occupation of the Purple System, the Divisional Reserve Trenches; plan "B" for the occupation of the southern portion of the Purple System and Telegraph Hill switch; plan "C" provided for a move to assist in defence or recapture of Hill 120, Hill 115 and Hendecourt Village or Telegraph Hill. These arrangements were rendered necessary by the possibility of a renewal of the German offensive on the 6th Corps, since it was known that strong enemy reserves were in the neighbourhood of Douai and Valenciennes under Prince Rupprecht.

During the months of March, April, May and June the 2nd Canadian Division completed nine thousand yards of partially dug front and support trenches, reclaimed three thousand five hundred yards of old trenches and constructed and wired thirty miles of rear lines of defence on the Mercatel Switch, Intermediate Line, Telegraph Hill Switch and Purple System. The Division buried between five and six miles of telegraph cables, in addition to constructing machine-gun emplacements, R.A.P.'s, and Headquarters for infantry battalions and artillery and infantry brigades. During the ninety-two days' occupation of that part of the line the units in the Division carried out twenty-seven raids.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

On June 27, the 4th Brigade was to move by light railway to an area west of Arras, from which Hauteville, the Battalion's destination, lay at a distance of about ten miles. After an early breakfast and having cleaned the huts and grounds, the Battalion formed up clear of the area at 10.30 a.m., as the advance party of the R.C.R.—the new occupants—arrived. Two hours afterwards the Battalion entrained at Bridgewater Siding in Wailly. Thence, travelling at a reasonable speed across country, in due course a siding near Hauteville was reached. Here the troops left the train, marched about a mile to the village and, by 2.15 p.m., were settled in billets. The transport arrived about three hours later, having marched from Monchiet.

The whole countryside was under intensive cultivation and the question of training grounds was again one of difficulty. Once more Lieutenant Duschene came to the rescue, and by his assistance a large field near Fosseux, nearly three miles away from the billets, was secured. The weather was fine and some enjoyable days were spent, training in the mornings and sports in the afternoons.

On Sunday, June 30, the Battalion fell in at 8 a.m. and marched to a Brigade Church Parade near Lattre St. Quentin, a mile north of Hauteville. After the service the Rt. Hon. N. W. Rowell, K.C., then President of the King's Privy Council of Canada, gave an address.

Dominion Day, 1918, on which the corps sports were held at Tinques, a village about midway on the Arras-St. Pol Road, was one of the hottest as well as one of the most memorable of holidays during the war. Everyone who could be spared from camp duties left Hauteville in lorries at 9 a.m. on a ten-mile ride to Tinques, passed through one village after another on the way, plainly leaving a strong impression on the rural mind by songs and laughter. The little village of Tinques had that day a population of fifty thousand men in khaki, many nursing sisters in their grey and blue and some civilians in their holiday black. On the sports field flags and banners waved above the crowded grandstand, in front of which, while a massed band was playing, competitors warmed up and officials ran to and fro. Occasions were rare on which so large an assembly of troops was to be seen; and this sudden display of our country's power was most impressive. Leaving the lorries and mixing in the great body of men, many encountered friends not seen since leaving Canada; it was a day of reunions as well as rejoicings.

Soon the games started. Everyone stood about or sat in the grandstand for hours and watched with the keenest interest the many exciting events. The Battalion did not have a single entry in the final events, which was not surprising—the men had had no time to train. However, they cheered for the 4th Brigade or 2nd Division entries when they competed with those of other Brigades and Divisions. It

was late that night when the Battalion again reached its billets, although it seemed the time had passed all too quickly.

On July 10, the Battalion marched to an area near Montenescourt, about five miles north-east of Hauteville, where a practice attack in co-operation with the tanks was carried out. Afterwards all had rides either inside or outside one of the monsters. While the companies were practicing with the tanks the band took part in the 6th Corps Band Competition, but much to the regret of all did not make the showing hoped. The Guards' band was excluded, but other regular army bands took part.

The 4th Brigade was to be inspected by the Corps Commander on July 12. On the way to the parade ground a very heavy rainstorm drenched the troops to the skin and all had to stand for two hours in wet clothes. After the inspection the Corps Commander held an investiture.

As the 4th Brigade was to relieve the 168th (British) Brigade in the Berneville-Dainville area the Battalion was ordered to march eight miles to Dainville on July 13, and there take over billets from the 13th Battalion, Kensington Regiment. Hauteville was left at 10.30 a.m. and Dainville reached three hours afterwards, where the billets were occupied for the night. As the Battalion was under orders to move into the line, the details to be left out were dropped from the column at Wanquetin, where they were to remain. The transport and Q.M. sections were billeted in Berneville with the Battalion rear orderly room. On Sunday, July 14, church service was held at 5 p.m., following which preparations were made to move to the line to relieve two companies of the 16th London Regiment and two companies of the 8th Middlesex Regiment in the Tilloy section of the Arras front, north of Neuville-Vitasse. The Tilloy section was astride the Arras-Cambrai Road, the front line about six hundred yards east of the village of Tilloy, with posts established some four hundred yards in advance, east of Bois-des-Boeufs.

It was an unfamiliar and by no means a characteristically organized front line. In the one continuous, deep and wide trench were laid heavy coils of wire every fifty yards, apparently with the object of saving garrison and trapping the enemy in case of attack. Due to these coils, five hundred yards of the front line systems behind Bois-des-Boeufs were unoccupied. This ingenious arrangement also obtained in the support trenches.

The relief was completed by 11.30 p.m. "B" Company occupied the front line south of Bois-des-Boeufs, with three Lewis gun posts pushed forward to the east and south of the wood. "A" Company was in the southern end of the village in support on the right, and "D" Company occupied the support position on the left, though by reason of the disposition it virtually became a front line, with two

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Lewis gun posts east and north of Bois-des-Boeufs. "C" Company was in reserve in Blancy Trench, west of Devil's Wood. The Battalion was then disposed like a great letter "U", with the open end, some six hundred yards wide, toward the enemy and protected only by isolated Lewis gun posts.

Four quiet days were spent in the line in beautiful weather, until relieved on the night of July 18 by the 16th Battalion of the 3rd Canadian Infantry Brigade. After marching through the southerly streets of Arras, past the ruins of the railway station and on past the old citadel, renowned in history, the light railway terminal, about two miles south-west of Arras, was reached. There the Battalion had to wait four hours for trains. Its destination, St. Aubin, was reached at 5 a.m. on the 19th, and after breakfast everyone turned in for some sleep. The rear orderly room staff and the transport reached St. Aubin about 6 a.m.

At noon orders were received to march to Ecoivres that evening. Setting out at 6.30 p.m. the Battalion arrived at 8 p.m. and took over Cliff Camp from the 85th Canadian Battalion. The next morning, in hot, sultry weather, the prelude to a torrential rainstorm that afternoon, the usual training was carried out. The Brigadier made a tour of the area in the evening.

July 21, a Sunday, was spent wholly on work, except for the customary divine service held this day at 5 p.m.

On the morning of the 22nd the Divisional Commander inspected the lines and in the afternoon the Brigadier looked over the transport, hurriedly drawn up in a very rough field. After his inspection the Brigadier addressed all the officers of the Battalion and did not hesitate to express his displeasure at something he did not clearly define. That was a bolt from the blue for the Battalion was considered in as good shape as ever, and the severe criticism unmerited. To most of the officers it seemed to presage something, but what was not known for two days yet. In the evening orders were received to move to Izel-lez-Hameau.

At 8.30 in the morning of the 23rd the Battalion left Ecoivres and at 1 p.m. reached Izel-les-Hameau, having marched nearly the whole way in the rain. All available billets were occupied to the point of overflowing.

A meeting of all officers was called for 2 p.m., July 24, in the Officers' Mess. Major Andrewes announced that he was returning to England and that Major B. O. Hooper, M.C., of the 19th Battalion, would succeed Lieut.-Colonel H. V. Rorke, D.S.O., in command of the 20th Battalion. It was news quite unexpected, since everyone had generally anticipated and hoped that the command of the Battalion would be given permanently to Major Andrewes himself, but it was now found he was to return to England for a well-earned rest. Major



LIEUT.-COL. B. O. HOOPER, D.S.O., M.C.
*Commanded the 20th Battalion from 25th August, 1918,
 until 6th May, 1919.*

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Hooper arrived and took over command on July 26, 1918. The Battalion remained at Izel-lez-Hameau until the night of July 29.

Major Hooper was an original lieutenant of the 19th Canadian Battalion and had served with that battalion in France from September of 1915 to the middle of October, 1916. During that time he was promoted to the rank of captain and was awarded the M.C., the first in the 4th Brigade. On the 15th of October, 1916, he was appointed to command the 2nd Canadian Divisional School with the acting rank of Lieut.-Colonel. In February, 1917, he was granted the temporary rank of major in his battalion, but to remain seconded. On the 22nd of May he was struck off the strength of the 19th Battalion, when he proceeded to England to take command of the 12th Reserve Battalion. There he stayed for nearly a year, giving up his acting rank on the 22nd of April, 1918, and eleven days later being taken on the strength of the 1st Canadian Motor Machine-Gun Brigade in France. On the 25th of July he was appointed to the 20th Battalion, two days later again was granted the acting rank of Lieut.-Colonel, and confirmed in that rank on the 10th of August following.

CHAPTER XIV

Amiens, 1918.

It was expected that the Battalion soon would return to the Ypres salient, since it was common knowledge that Canadian troops had gone to the Kemmel front, and everyone was surprised, therefore, to find from Battalion Order No. 182 that a move was ordered to Hangest-sur-Somme, a town on the River Somme about twelve miles below Amiens. On July 29, canteen equipment and band instruments were sent to be stored at Villers-sur-Simon, fourteen miles west of Arras, and all preparations made for the move.

At 1 o'clock in the morning of July 30 the Battalion left Izel-lez-Hameau and marched about ten miles in the darkness to the railway station at Petit Houvins; there breakfast was served from the company cookers. At 11.50 a.m. the Battalion, including the first line transport, began the journey by train. The remainder of the transport made the whole journey by road, resting by day and travelling only by night. The rail journey of the Battalion led through a cultivated country-side where the ripening crops showed that it soon would be time for harvest, when once again all available troops would assist in cutting the grain, as had been done the year before. Everyone was tired after the night's march and tried to get some sleep, but without much success because of the hardness of the horse-car floors. The train pulled into the station at Hangest-sur-Somme at 3 p.m., the troops detrained, and after a short wait commenced the march of nine miles southward to Bougainville, where the Quartermaster had arranged billets. Bougainville was reached at 11 p.m., the move having taken almost a complete day.

Bougainville, a quiet back-country town with no organization for the handling of troops, presented a problem to the billeting officer. On his arrival in the late afternoon he found most of the villagers were out working in their fields and their homes were locked. The Maire, a delightful old chap, could not give much help. When the people returned home, however, they were kindness itself and a couple of hours after the Battalion arrived everyone had a place to rest. In a wonderful and mysterious way the rations arrived in the middle of the night; the first line transport pulled in at daybreak, made their lines in the village park, and the cooks immediately prepared breakfast for a very hungry battalion. The remainder of the transport completed its journey and joined the Battalion in the early hours of August 2.

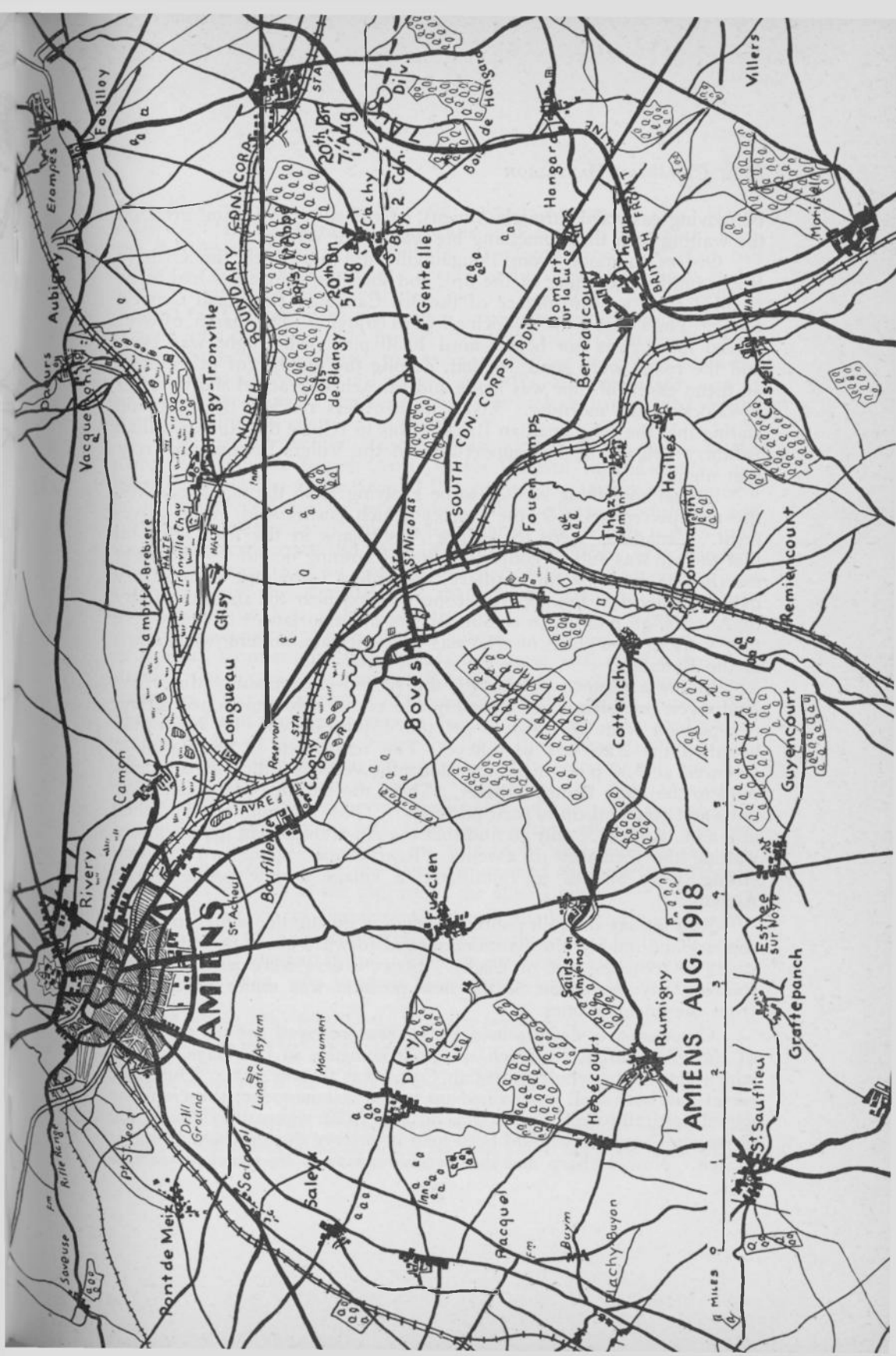
20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Everyone enjoyed this period in the rear areas, for the weather was fine and the billets were good. The morning after arrival was spent resting after the long journey, and cleaning up for company inspections held in the afternoon. Later there was an officers' meeting in the Mess. It concerned only general matters of training for nothing was known of the reason for the sudden and secret move southward. On the following day, after reveille at 4.30, the Battalion left at 6 a.m. for the training grounds of the 9th Tank Battalion, and there spent the whole day in very instructive exercises, practicing attack in co-operation with tanks. What particularly impressed everyone was the ability of the latest types to overcome seemingly insurmountable obstacles. Strict inspections of clothing and equipment on August 2 kept the shoemakers and tailors busy. On the 3rd the usual training was carried out in the morning and early in the afternoon the whole Battalion, except a few on duty, marched five kilometres to bathe in a small lake in the grounds of the Chateau at Oisy.

While the Battalion was having a swim, the first many had enjoyed for a very long time, a message arrived recalling it immediately to billets. During the absence a warning order had arrived, giving notice to be ready to move at any time after 7 p.m.; hurried preparations were made for a night march. The destination was to be St. Acheul, a suburb to the east of Amiens. Advance parties of one officer and one non-commissioned officer from each company were to go forward with an officer from the 4th Brigade staff and reconnoitre the ground south-east of Amiens, paying particular attention to the enemy's positions and defences. The Commanding Officer attended a conference at Brigade Headquarters at 4.30 p.m., and about 7 p.m. the advance party set out.

The billeting party, in charge of Captain D. L. Keith, M.C., was driven by motor ambulance to the eastern outskirts of Amiens and there dropped off, just as darkness was falling, without information of any kind. A stray Australian soldier gave some sketchy information about a battalion which had been occupying certain factory buildings in the area. When the buildings were at last located they were found to be locked, so recourse had to be made to the French authorities in charge of the city. A French officer and car was placed at the disposal of Captain Keith and he was driven to several police stations where keys to the buildings were obtained, and then, escorted by gendarmes, the party set about its business.

Preparations for the reception of the Battalion having been completed, the party took station on the roadside to await its arrival. Throughout that night a steady stream of troops passed the little party, battalion after battalion, battery after battery, long columns of motor transport, and tanks. It seemed that the whole British Army must



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

be moving eastward through Amiens. Gradually the feeling grew on the waiting men that something big was in the offing.

Orders to move from Bougainville did not reach the Orderly Room until the evening of the 3rd, and then the companies had to be recalled from a performance of the 3rd Canadian Divisional Concert Party, "The Dumb-bells", which all were enjoying. The march, of over fifteen miles, was not begun until 10.30 p.m. The night was clear and the roads were good, so that, despite the number of other units on them, excellent time was made and St. Acheul reached shortly after 5 o'clock in the morning. About noon orders reached the Battalion stating that the 4th Canadian Brigade was to relieve the 4th Australian Infantry Brigade in the support area of the Villers-Bretonneux front that night.

At last something seemed to be evolving from the night marches, the unexpected arrivals, the secrecy which enshrouded every movement. Canadians were to replace Australians in the line. Beyond that the air was full of conjecture but of nothing definite. The night marches of infantry and artillery, the orders forbidding unnecessary movement by day, the apparent concentration near the threatened city of Amiens, all pointed to coming events of importance; but of where they were to take place, or who was to participate, nothing was known in the Battalion.

In the afternoon of the 4th the second-in-command, Major W. Andrewes, one officer per company and one non-commissioned officer per platoon went forward to get the dispositions of the Australian battalion the 20th was to relieve. The remainder of the Battalion followed at 9.30 p.m., marching along the Amiens-Villers-Bretonneux road to the Petit Blangy cabaret. There the advance party met their units and guided them to their positions. Those positions were reached at 2 a.m., August 5, only to find that the Australians had gone without waiting the formality of a relief. Rear details, about two hundred strong, were billeted in Boutillerie, a village a mile south-east of Amiens.

All that day the rain poured down, and during the night, on tracks slippery and muddy, the Battalion moved forward about three hundred yards to trenches east of Cachy. Strict orders were issued against showing any movement as the new position was under observation from the enemy's lines.

On August 6, definite information was received for the first time of the great offensive which was to commence in two days, and in which almost the whole Canadian Corps was to take part. The great secret had been well maintained up to the last moment; the Germans would naturally expect an attack on any front where they found the Canadian Corps, which had been held in reserve during the fighting in March. Now a sharp and decisive blow was to be struck to reduce

the salient the enemy had driven toward Amiens in his March offensive. Both Australians and Canadians were to take part; from the British standpoint it was to be a "Dominion Show". G.H.Q. had made every effort to deceive the enemy, and no Canadians were placed in the front line until immediately before "zero hour" on the 8th of August.* The extent of the troops' knowledge of the circumstances is shown by this story, told in "Sir Douglas Haig's Command": "One night, just before the battle, two runners making their way down the line came suddenly upon a long line of tanks, looming mistily out of the darkness. 'Gawd!' exclaimed one, 'Just look at that!' 'Sh,' replied the other, 'I guess there's a raid on'."

Operation Order No. 186 of August 6 revealed the details of the plan. The Fourth British Army under General Rawlinson and the First French Army under General Debeney were to attack on August 8 on a frontage of roughly twenty-five miles between Montdidier and Albert. The Canadian Corps, on the right of the British, was to have the French to the south and the Australians to the north. The frontage of nine thousand five hundred yards allotted to the Canadian Corps extended from the Amiens-Roye road on the right to the Villers-Bretonneux-Chaulnes railway on the left. The final objective—the Blue Line—was the trench system known as the old outer defences of Amiens, between Hangest and Harbonnieres, indicating a depth of attack from six to seven miles. The first and second intermediate objectives were designated the "Green" and "Red" Lines respectively. The Canadian Corps frontage was divided into three divisional areas: the 3rd Division was on the right, the 1st in the centre, and the 2nd on the left. The 4th Division was to be held in reserve until the Red Line was reached, when it was to "leap-frog" the 3rd Division to assault the Blue Line between the French on the right and the 1st Canadian Division on the left. On the frontage allotted to the 2nd Canadian Division the Green Line was to be captured by the 4th Brigade, the Red Line by the 5th Brigade, and then the 6th Brigade was to pass through to the capture of the Blue Line.

Ten battalions of heavy tanks (three hundred and sixty tanks) were available to the Fourth Army, and of those four battalions were allotted to the Canadian Corps. The Cavalry Corps, assisted by ninety-six whippet tanks, was to push through the leading infantry of the

*"The first problem which faced G.H.Q. . . . was to camouflage the move of the Canadian Corps from the First Army area until the last possible moment, and to draw off the enemy's attention elsewhere. With this object in view, the 29th Canadian Battalion and the 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, with two Casualty Clearing Stations and the Canadian Wireless Section were moved by G.H.Q. to the Second Army, and the infantry took over a portion of the line in the vicinity of Kemmel Hill, a very important tactical feature which the enemy had captured, and which he would certainly expect that we would be anxious to regain. . . . The initial object to be attained by the operation was to disengage Amiens and the Paris-Amiens railway by siezing the old Amiens outer defences and the line Hangest-en-Sauterr-Harbonnieres-Mericourt-sur-Somme. Such operations, if successful, would ease the situation at the junction of the allied armies, and would render Amiens safe from bombardment".—From "The Story of the Fourth Army".

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Canadian and Australian Corps as soon as opportunity offered, and, taking advantage of any opening that might occur, was to secure the Amiens outer defences and hold them until the arrival of the infantry. So much for the general dispositions.

On the frontage of the 2nd Canadian Division (the plans for which directly concern us), the 4th Brigade was to have the assistance of two companies of the 14th Tank Battalion, one mobile brigade of the 2nd Canadian Divisional Artillery and two batteries of the 2nd Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. The 4th Brigade frontage of about two thousand yards was bounded on the north by the Villers-Bretonneux-Chaulnes railway, the Corps boundary; it was divided into two sectors, the northern of which was allotted to the 19th Battalion and the southern to the 18th Battalion, for the initial stages of the attack. The 21st Battalion in support was to follow closely behind the 19th; the 20th Battalion was in reserve. The left flank of the Brigade rested on the railway about a mile east of Villers-Bretonneux, from which point the assembly position ran in a general south-west direction across the Brigade frontage.

The Brigade plan provided for the 21st Battalion coming up between the 18th and 19th Battalions when the line of Neuf Mill and Cave Copse, about a thousand yards west of Marcelcave, was reached; the 21st and 19th Battalions would then combine in the capture of Marcelcave. The 20th Battalion was to follow about a hundred yards in rear of the 21st from "zero hour", with "A", "B" and "D" Companies forward and "C" Company in reserve. When the 21st Battalion moved up into line between the 18th and 19th Battalions, the 20th was to close up to maintain the same distance from the leading units until the Green Line was captured, after which it was to consolidate an area on the western edge of Marcelcave. The Green Line in the Brigade sector was a thousand yards east of the square in Marcelcave and almost three miles from the jumping-off line.

The general artillery plan included a creeping barrage of 18-pounders firing shrapnel up to the limit of their effective range, supported by the heavy artillery firing on selected targets and assisted by a machine-gun barrage during the early stages. The 18-pounder barrage was to commence two hundred yards in front of the jumping-off line, where it was to hold for three minutes, and then move forward one hundred yards every three minutes for the first thousand yards, and a hundred yards every four minutes from that point to the Green Line.

The extent of this attack and the suddenness of its announcement came as a great surprise. It was clear even then that an attack of the magnitude planned could mean only one thing, that an offensive was about to begin on the success of which would depend the outcome of the war. Since the Germans had been checked in the spring everyone

had been waiting for it, and the knowledge that the time had come at last gave a curious sense of relief.

During August 6, parties went forward to observe the country beyond the German front line. They reported that on the front of the 4th Brigade the country was level, but badly pocked by shell-holes. It had been agricultural land and in many fields crops were still standing. Here and there were clumps of small woods with leaves clinging thickly to the splintered branches of trees and bushes. In the distance could be seen Marcelcave, its buildings damaged by shelling, but by no means razed to the ground as were those of the villages about Vimy. The steeple of the church at Wiencourt and the church tower at Guillaucourt stood against the distant horizon. The railway which was to form the left boundary of the 4th Brigade and Canadian Corps could be traced by its line of battered telegraph poles.

During the reconnaissance the Battalion Scout Officer, Lieutenant P. R. Swann, was unfortunately wounded; he died two days later at No. 47 Casualty Clearing Station. One of the original scouts, he had risen through the ranks to command the section. He had enlisted as a mere youth and through each step as he rose rendered most efficient and conscientious service. His place was taken by another original scout, Lieutenant G. C. Richardson, who went forward that night.

All day on the 7th, preparations were being made for the part the Battalion was to take in the general scheme, and several meetings were held to discuss points which arose from time to time. At 10.30 p.m. the Battalion moved about three-quarters of a mile forward to assembly positions a thousand yards south-west of Villers-Bretonneux, in trenches named "Awkward Support" and "Poncot", the former being occupied by the three leading companies and the latter by the reserve company. Battalion Headquarters was in "Torlotting Trench", about midway on a line joining the centres of Cachy and Villers-Bretonneux. Everyone was in position by 2.30 a.m. on August 8. The whole area was packed with men and guns, and the tanks, which were to be on the jumping-off line at "zero", were rumbling forward from the rear. Whether or not the enemy was apprehensive of an attack, his artillery was more active than usual and shells were falling among the companies.

Unlike previous attacks in which the Battalion had taken part, the Battle of Amiens opened without any preliminary bombardment. The attack came with all the more surprise to the Germans. The troops were supplied with an ample issue of wire cutters for use should the enemy's entanglements prove to be obstacles to the advance, if the first intensive barrage had not sufficiently cut them.

"Zero" hour, 4.20 a.m., broke the tension of waiting; the attack commenced behind the artillery barrage. A heavy fog, intensified by

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

the smoke of bursting shells, hung over the whole area, and was so dense that none could see more than two or three yards ahead; direction had to be kept entirely by compass. The troops passed through the gaps which had been cut in our wire into "No-Man's Land". Passing the German wire, crossing his front line and penetrating into his support area it was evident that our artillery had done its work well. Here and there were groups of German dead, killed by the artillery fire or by the 18th and 19th Battalions ahead. The air was full of gas and smoke and fog, and the noise of the exploding shells made it all the more difficult to maintain a proper line and direction. The fog was an advantage, the Germans could not see what was happening, but the tanks were unable to give the assistance expected of them because visual signals were naturally useless. Though in reserve and later in support, the Battalion found many German machine-gun nests and groups of riflemen still intact in the enemy's second and third lines, posts passed over in the fog by the leading battalions. Some of those now fired into the backs of the advancing troops and put up stiff fights before being overcome. Crowds of prisoners were being sent back.

As Marcelcave was approached, men of the 20th had become mixed with those of the 19th Battalion and other of the forward battalions, and fighting was going on all along the line. Officers, non-commissioned officers, and even privates would take command of any groups they found and carry on; that was one of the effects of the fog. Many a private showed excellent qualities of initiative and leadership that day.

By the time the Green Line, east of Marcelcave, was reached—about 9 a.m.—the fog had lifted to a great extent and visibility was more clear. There the Battalion came into Brigade reserve, and, after assembling on the western edge of Marcelcave, dug in as quickly as possible, fortunately without much interference from the enemy's artillery; there the officers, who carried rum, issued a "tot" to each man. When the fog finally lifted the fire from several strong points in rear, hidden in the fields of standing grain, began to inflict casualties on the troops of the 5th Brigade coming forward. One by one those strong points were destroyed.

It was not long before the 5th Brigade and, shortly after, the 6th Brigade, passed through the position of the 20th in extended order, on their way toward the Red and Blue lines. They were followed by British Lancer Regiments and the whippet tanks, ready to take up the pursuit of the enemy. It was a most inspiring sight. As far as the eye could see from right to left, horsemen were advancing in two waves at intervals of two horse-lengths between men, and behind them came the fast moving whippets. Afterwards, when the Battalion went forward, it was found that the Germans had made a stand at a sunken

road; it was crowded with dead pierced mostly in the eye and almost without exception through the head. None could remember having seen before so many dead Germans over so large an area; in some places they were lying almost one upon another. The British Lancers had practically annihilated the battalions opposing them.

The 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade's objective had included the capture of Marcelcave, and though the 20th Battalion was in reserve, elements of it had become mixed with the attacking battalions and filled gaps in the line caused by the heavy fog and the resulting loss of direction. Just before reaching the village, Captain Smith and some men of "A" Company had a bombing encounter with a party of the enemy and took twelve men and an officer prisoners. Lieutenant Richardson and his scouts captured a German Headquarters and twenty men in a factory near the railway station of Marcelcave. In the village itself a large quantity of booty was secured. Some men of "C" Company caught six Germans who had looted their officer's dug-out, preparing to leave with bags full of bread, honey, jam, meat, cigars, cognac and beer. After being relieved of their bags the Germans were sent back as prisoners. There, too, occurred an extraordinary incident. A sergeant of "B" Company found a German major in a cellar so badly wounded that it was evident he could not live. He swore that he would not be taken by any "swine of an Englishman", and asked the sergeant to put him out of his agony by shooting him with a German, not a British, rifle. Realizing the impossibility of recovery and the agony being suffered, the sergeant carried out the request. After its capture Captain George Marr, "D" Company, found a German officer hurrying his company out of the village. He intercepted their retreat and made the party prisoners. The officer, who could not speak English, demanded that an officer be detailed to conduct him back, but on Captain Marr impressing upon him that there was no time to waste in argument, and that unless he went back with the other prisoners he would be buried where he stood, there was no further discussion.

The capture of a German Headquarters, of large bodies of formed troops, and of a hospital train on the track at the Marcelcave station, complete with doctors, nurses and steam up, are all indications of the enemy's demoralization caused by the sudden attack and the surprise with which it struck them.

The bombardment was so intense that heads felt as though they would burst from the effect of the continuous roar, and it was not until well on in the afternoon, when the attack had passed forward, that the feeling wore off. During the evening the transport and rear details came forward and a hot meal was served to everyone about midnight. During the night there was some hostile shelling of the area occupied but no further casualties were suffered. In the day's

fighting there had been captured, besides prisoners, a great many field guns and machine-guns. The casualties in the Battalion were thirty-two other ranks killed or died of wounds, and three officers and seventy-four other ranks wounded.

The news received showed that all along the front the attack had been equally successful. The 5th Brigade, which leap-frogged the 4th at 8.20 a.m., had encountered little opposition from the enemy's infantry, but a stubborn resistance from the large number of machine-guns throughout the area. Many of those guns were concealed in the standing crops and had to be dealt with singly by the advancing infantry, as their positions were not sufficiently well defined for the artillery to engage them. In the 4th Brigade attack of the early morning the heavy fog and smoke minimized the value of tanks. The infantry had to lead them, and being unable to communicate with them, had to overcome the enemy posts with bombs and rifle grenades. When the 5th Brigade passed through and pushed on to the capture of Wiencourt and Guillaucourt the tanks suffered heavily, the open and level country made them fair targets for the hostile artillery, and they were of little real assistance. Opposition was slight in Wiencourt l'Equipée, but there was heavy fighting in and around Guillaucourt. The village was heavily shelled by our artillery and, after its capture at 12.10 p.m., the 5th Brigade moved on to its objective, the Red Line, about a thousand yards to the east. The 6th Brigade, which had to wait orders for some time at Marcelcave, started forward at 2.30 p.m., passed through the Red Line at 4.30 p.m., and advanced to the Blue Line, which included the village of Caix, without any difficulty.

Sir Archibald Montgomery, in the "Story of the Fourth Army", writes:

"On the left of the Canadian Corps, the Second Canadian Division had penetrated to a depth of fourteen thousand yards, and one hundred and fourteen officers, four thousand nine hundred and nineteen other ranks and one hundred and sixty-one guns had been captured by the Canadians, together with several hundred machine-guns and large quantities of war materials. . . . The manner in which the Canadian Corps, in spite of the short time it had for preparations and the difficulties it had to overcome on its right, carried out the task allotted to it on August 8 will always rank as one of the finest performances accomplished by this famous Corps during the Great War".

From the standpoint of the enemy Ludendorff writes in his memoirs: "August 8 was the black day of the German Army in the history of this war." In describing the events of the day he states: "The English, mainly with Australian and Canadian divisions, and the French attacked between Albert and Moreuil with strong squadrons of tanks, but otherwise in no great superiority. Between the Somme and the Luce they penetrated deep into our positions." The greatest

depth of that penetration was on the front of the 2nd Canadian Division.

Early in the morning of the 9th an order was received to be ready to move on five minutes' notice, later supplemented by information that the Battalion would advance on Chilly during the day. Chilly lay about nine miles east of the Battalion's position at Marcelcave and at the time the warning message was received was not yet in British hands; as events turned out it was not occupied until the 10th. The attacks along the Fourth Army front on August 9 were rather disjointed, owing to difficulties in communication, but by the end of that day, nevertheless, another big advance had been made. The 2nd Canadian Division began the attack at 11 a.m. with the 5th and 6th Brigades, unsupported by either the 1st Canadian Division on the right or by the Australians on the left. Strong opposition was encountered until the flanking divisions commenced their attacks and joined up. By 9 p.m. the 2nd Division line was five hundred yards east of Méharicourt and a thousand yards east of Rosières-en-Santerre, an advance for the day of from five to six thousand yards.

Meanwhile the Battalion was marching on Chilly. When halted at 1 p.m. for lunch new instructions arrived; the Battalion was told to wait further orders. At 8 p.m. a message was received instructing the Commanding Officer to report to the 6th Brigade Headquarters in a ravine about two thousand yards south-west of Harbonnières. On his return the Battalion marched another three miles to Rosières, reaching there at 3 a.m. on August 10, where units of the 27th Battalion were relieved. There was no shelter in the area and everyone started digging-in at once. Throughout the night the transport and rear details, bivouacked in fields south of Wiencourt, were kept awake by the enemy's bombing planes, and though casualties were not suffered, everyone was made uncomfortable and the animals restless.

About 8 o'clock in the morning of the 10th, the 4th Australian Division assaulted the Etinehem spur. The position was defensively strong and the attack was made in the teeth of a destructive hostile fire. Units of the 12th Brigade, 4th Canadian Division, came up behind the 4th Brigade with the 19th Brigade on their right and, at 10.15 a.m., attacked Chilly and Fouquescourt respectively. Those two brigades were to have attacked with the Australians, but had been delayed while the nineteen tanks detailed to support them were coming into position. As it turned out, the tanks were of little assistance, very few of them being able to cross the Rouvroy-en-Santerre-Méharicourt road; some were destroyed by direct hits, others were stopped by the treacherous ground. The infantry attacked in the open, with little artillery support, and met determined resistance. In the fighting, which lasted all day, the 4th Division repulsed two counter-attacks and held the front captured from Fouquescourt to Hallu.

At 8.10 o'clock in the evening an order arrived for the Battalion to move at once, but soon after, while instructions were being issued to the officers, a message was received cancelling the move. The next day, the 11th, was spent at Rosières, resting in warmth and sunshine. The 4th Brigade took over from the 6th Brigade at Rosières-en-Santerre at night; other battalions of the Brigade moved forward and took over the line, but the 20th Battalion did not change its position as it was already in the reserve area. At the same time the units of the 12th Brigade holding Hallu were withdrawn to the main line in front of Chilly. The Battalion Transport and rear details were in the woods a mile west of Caix.

As the 2nd Division was to relieve the 4th Division on the night of August 12, the 20th Battalion received orders to take part of the front about Chilly held by the 72nd and 78th Battalions. The Scout Officer and Company Commanders reconnoitred the position in daylight, and at 11 p.m. the march forward was started. To the rear could be seen the flashes of exploding bombs dropped on the reserves and horse lines from German aeroplanes, and marking another of their nightly visits. The relief was completed by 5.30 a.m., August 13. During the morning and afternoon of that day conferences of officers were held to discuss plans for resuming the offensive. Orders from Brigade intimated that an attack would take place at an early date, but after an operation order had been prepared word came that there would be no advance before the 16th. Advantage was therefore taken of the fine and warm weather, the time was spent improving the condition of the trenches.

The rear details since moving to the vicinity of Caix had been employed continuously in clearing the battlefield, collecting and sorting supplies and equipment dropped by casualties or abandoned by the enemy. Of the latter the amount collected seemed never ending; machine-guns, trench mortars, rifles and bayonets, ammunition, engineer materials, food and candy—rock candy seemed to be an article of diet with the Germans—everything must be collected and turned in to the salvage dump.

On the 13th the detail from the Battalion to the Divisional Evacuation Party reported back to the rear details at Caix. One officer and fifty other ranks from each battalion of the 4th Brigade, together with a number of medical officers and other ranks of the 4th Field Ambulance had formed the Brigade party under command of an officer of the 20th. This, the first detail of its kind, jumped off about five minutes after "zero" on the 8th of August to scour the field for wounded. It was difficult work in the mist of that morning, made more difficult by enemy posts, overrun by the attacking battalions, firing on the groups of temporary bearers. In one instance such a post was overcome by an officer and sergeant, each armed only

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

with a revolver, and eight men armed with two stretchers. Casualties were suffered by the Battalion's detail, as by those of other units, for the groups soon found themselves well forward in the fighting line. However that may be, the result of the work done by the party was that the battlefield, right up to the final objective of the 4th Brigade, was cleared of all casualties within half an hour of the occupation of that objective.

During the afternoon of the 8th there seemed to be some confusion as to whether or not the 4th Brigade men should continue their work, but eventually orders were received to follow the 5th Brigade and evacuate its wounded. That night the party remained at Caix. The following day the 4th Brigade party again evacuated for the 5th Brigade. In the early afternoon Rosières was captured and by 5 p.m. Méharicourt was in Canadian hands.

None present will forget the sight on the afternoon of the 9th as they stood on the rise of ground just south of Rosières and watched a cavalry brigade come up the valley from Caix, the Horse Artillery dash forward and go into action on the level plain, while through the infantry, cavalry galloped to the attack in lines of troops and sections, lances and sabres glistening in the bright sunlight. Overhead were contact 'planes seeking information, in the valley behind the Field Artillery was moving forward and coming into action. Here and there sections of the infantry were gaining ground, while reserve battalions were moving up in more solid bodies. Behind it all two great observation balloons looked down on the panorama. There, as never before, could be seen the co-ordinated action of all branches of the attacking forces.

The night of the 9th was spent in billets in Rosières. As the 4th Division passed through the 2nd on the night of the 10th, the 4th Brigade Evacuation Party remained in Rosières until ordered to rejoin its units.

At 7 p.m., August 14, the Officer Commanding the 25th Battalion arrived at Battalion Headquarters with the news that his battalion was to relieve the 20th, a surprise later confirmed by orders. There was some doubt as to whether the relief would be completed before daylight, but the 25th Battalion arrived early and before dawn the 20th had moved back to assembly positions—about a thousand yards south of Wiencourt—in readiness to continue the attack when ordered. During the morning of the 15th, however, a message was received saying that the operations for which the Battalion had been already warned, were definitely postponed. The enemy's resistance had gradually increased, especially on the front of the Canadian Corps, where nine fresh divisions, including the famous Alpine Corps, had come in since August 8.

August 15 was a quiet day and parties from the Battalion

systematically scoured the area and collected German materials in addition to burying a number of German soldiers killed in the recent fighting. The rear details, two hundred and twenty-four strong, marched into Caix, where advantage was taken of the existence of a German bath-house and an issue of clean under-clothing, recently received by the Battalion.

In the morning of August 16, advance parties from the units of the 4th Canadian Division, which were to relieve the 4th Brigade that night, came forward to find out the dispositions. At 12.30 p.m. unexpected word arrived that the 4th and 5th Brigades were to make an attack during the early afternoon in conjunction with the 1st Canadian Division on the right, the object being to keep the enemy from occupying the defensive position along the railway east of Fransart. That the 20th was to take part was unpleasant news for it was feared the relief of the Battalion that night would be postponed. The 19th Battalion, supported on the right by two companies of the 18th and on the left by "A" and "C" Companies of the 20th, was to undertake the attack on the front of the 4th Brigade.

As "B" and "D" Companies and Battalion Headquarters were under orders to be ready to go into the attack should they be needed, all companies and Headquarters' sections sent parties forward to reconnoitre routes to the jumping-off positions of the 19th Battalion and its supporting companies of the 18th and 20th. The attack, first planned for 2 p.m., was postponed two hours due to the lack of time for proper preparation; actually there was a further postponement for the barrage did not open until 4.25 p.m. Though the 19th Battalion suffered some losses, all its objectives were captured with several prisoners and much material. The two companies of the 20th had a busy time, but fortunately only four men were wounded and none of those seriously. Except for that short, though brisk, "show" in the afternoon, August 16 was a quiet day, no shelling of the Battalion's area of any account, and no bombing at night.

The following letter of appreciation of the work done by "A" and "C" Companies was received from Lieut.-Colonel L. H. Millen, D.S.O., of the 19th Battalion:

"May I express to you my deep appreciation of the assistance rendered my battalion on the 16th inst., during the operation which resulted in the capture of the village of Fransart.

"I also desire to bring particularly to your attention the work of Captain A. A. Smith, who established himself well forward and kept me in closest touch with conditions on the left flank, and when necessary sent his supports to our assistance.

"This co-operation throughout was of the greatest help, and something I can never forget".

Despite the worst fears of everyone, the Battalion was relieved by

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

3 a.m., August 17, and marched back about six miles to near Caix. On the way out the Y.M.C.A. canteen in the valley between Vrély and Caix supplied hot tea, a service which all appreciated. Going out in the early hours of that morning there was one thing most noticeable, the number of gun positions stretched out all along the route, many of them quite exposed except for strips of protective camouflage matting. The Battalion's destination, about a mile west of Caix, was reached at 5.30 a.m. and a bivouac was made in the open—no discomfort in the warm weather. During the afternoon orders were received to move to Guillaucourt; the Battalion marched at 6.30 p.m. and an hour and a half later reached its destination, and again bivouacked for the night though this time in the shelter of some woods just east of the village. At Guillaucourt the Battalion was again assembled; the transport and rear details moved in from Caix independently during the evening. The village boasted a Chateau and there, for the first time in many a long day, all the officers were billeted under one roof.

On Sunday, August 18, a church parade was held in the chateau grounds; the Brigade Commander was present and after the service he spoke to the Battalion concerning the recent operations and the outlook for the future. In the afternoon the Commanding Officer held a conference of all officers, at which he discussed in detail the operations through which the Battalion had been in the past two weeks and emphasized the lessons to be drawn from them. August 19 was a busy day. All the Lewis guns of the Battalion were inspected after a thorough overhauling; the Battalion was paid, in conjunction with which parade all box respirators were inspected by the Battalion Gas Sergeant. In the morning the Battalion had paraded to the baths, so that all was in readiness to move when a warning order reached the Orderly Room in the late afternoon advising that the Battalion must be prepared to march from Guillaucourt on short notice.

At 8.45 p.m. definite instructions came ordering the Battalion to march the ten miles to Boves that night. Boves is a village about five miles south-east of Amiens; there the Battalion was to entrain for Wavrans, some three miles north-west of St. Pol. Guillaucourt was left behind at 9.15 p.m. on a beautiful moonlight night, and marching in ideal weather the Battalion passed through the area over which the great advance had been made on August 8. It seemed then that weeks had passed since that fateful "zero" day, but now everyone hoped to have a long rest behind the lines at last. The Battalion marched into Boves at 5.30 a.m., August 20, and formed up in a field near the station; the field kitchens drew up to their companies and an early breakfast was served. The packs and stores left at Bougainville and Cagny were delivered to the Battalion at Boves, strengthening the

opinion that the 20th was out for a rest, or at worst a move to a quiet front.

The Battle of Amiens was over; the end of the war was drawing near. Ludendorff states that after August 8 he was convinced the war must be ended, Germany could not continue with any chance of success. None knew of those things for the higher strategy is not the business of the personnel of battalions, but all looked on what had been done and found it good. What the Corps Commander had written in his message, issued on August 13, might be flattering, but, it was felt, it had also the merit of truth.

"The Canadian Corps", it said in brief, "had every right to feel more than proud of the part it played. To move the Corps from the Arras front and in less than a week launch it in a battle so many miles distant, was in itself a splended performance. Yet the splendour of that performance pales into insignificance when compared with what had been accomplished since 'zero hour' on August 8.

"Canada has always placed implicit faith in her Army. How nobly has that confidence been justified, with what pride has the story of your gallant success been read in the Homeland! This magnificent victory has been won because your training was good, your discipline was good, your leadership was good; given these three, success must always come."

CHAPTER XV

Arras, 1918.

The Battalion was roused at noon on the 20th of August and paraded to the transport lines where packs were drawn; they had not been carried into the battle. After lunch the troops marched to the station at Boves, where there was a wait of three hours for the train. When it arrived everyone piled on board, somewhat exceeding the limit of the capacity of the cars—"40 hommes"—but making the best of it. A start was made at 5.30 p.m.; the journey led through Amiens, of which only enough was seen to show that it might be an excellent billeting area. The weather was ideal and after nightfall the countryside, far and near, was brightly lighted by the full moon, making the journey most enjoyable. As the entire transport was left behind, with orders to entrain shortly after midnight, two dixies for each company were carried by men detailed for the purpose.

The train pulled into Wavrans at 4.30 a.m., August 21, and the Battalion immediately formed up and marched a little over five miles to Croisette, a village about four miles south-west of St. Pol; then it was that the dixies carried by the companies proved an inconvenience. With the approach of dawn a thick mist arose and the leading troops had some difficulty in finding the way; finally the destination was reached at 7.30 a.m. and soon all were detailed to billets arranged by the Battalion's billeting party. When the Battalion arrived at Wavrans there were the day's rations piled on the station platform; but where was the transport? Ordinarily that would not have presented a problem; had the transport been with the Battalion the rations would have been in Croisette and a meal ready by the time the companies arrived. Nothing daunted by the lack of vehicles, the acting Quartermaster, Captain Keith, set about his task. A few hundred yards down the road a lorry was found and its sleepy crew roused. Those men, of course, had other duties to perform, but humble supplications, backed up by a thousand francs, prevailed, and by 5 a.m. the rations were in Croisette. There some huge iron pots in which the farmers cook food for their stock were rounded up and cleaned. In those a fine hot breakfast was prepared and ready for the Battalion when it drifted in out of the mist. No duties were required of the Battalion the first day at Croisette, only the necessary guards and pickets being detailed.

The following day, the 22nd, the usual parades were held, including minute inspections of clothing and equipment. A warning

order arrived placing the Battalion under orders to move on short notice. The Bandmaster, Robert Moore, arrived from Villers-sur-Simon with the band instruments, stored there during the Amiens operations. Again would be heard the music of horns and the beat of drum within the area. The packs of casualties were brought from Wavrans and personal effects taken from them and packed for despatch to the base. Each parcel was labelled with the owner's name, his regimental number and rank, and the battalion to which he belonged, and a list of the contents was securely fastened to it. Some of those small packages might be all that relatives at home would have to cherish in memory of a son or husband who so proudly had answered his country's call; great care was exercised therefore in their packing and transmission to Rouen.

The offensive was still in progress and the rumble of gunfire, which had been heard continuously since arrival at Wavrans, was becoming irritating. It was known that the turn of the Battalion to go in again was not far off. Writing of Amiens, Sir Douglas Haig gives his reasons for moving the Canadian Corps and other troops from the Amiens to the Arras front in the following words:

"Attacks carried out on the 13th of August proved the strength of these positions, and showed that the enemy, heavily reinforced, was ready to give battle for them. I therefore determined to break off the battle on this front and transferred the front of the attack from the Fourth Army to the section north of the Somme, where an attack seemed unexpected by the enemy.

"In deciding to extend the attack northwards to the area between the rivers Somme and Scarpe, I was influenced by the following considerations:

"The enemy did not seem prepared to meet an attack in this direction and owing to the success of the Fourth Army we occupied a salient, the left flank of which was already threatened from the north; a further reason for my decision was that the ground north of the Ancre River was not greatly damaged by shell-fire and was suitable for the use of tanks".

At the middle of August, Marshal Foch came into agreement with Sir Douglas Haig that the time had come to increase the pressure on the two wings of the battle-front; the British Third Army should attack in a south-easterly direction on the line Miraumont-Croisilles, while the French attacked in the region of Lassigney and Noyon in a north-easterly direction, well to the south of the British. The attacks of the British and French troops began on the 21st and 20th of August respectively and were immediately successful, the first attack of the British Third Army forcing the enemy beyond the line of the Arras-Albert railway; by the 25th the British were on the line Bapaume-Croisilles with the left flank thrown back toward Arras. Now was





ARRAS AUG. 1918

0 YARDS 1000 2000

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

the time for the British First Army, on the left of the Third, to strike its blow and extend the battle-front northward of the Scarpe.

The Canadian Corps, as part of the First Army, was being held in readiness, pending results of the first part of the Commander-in-Chief's plan. At 1 a.m. on the 23rd of August orders arrived for the Battalion to move to the Dainville-Berneville area. The transport left Wavrans by road at 3 a.m. for Warlus and at 12.30 p.m. the companies set out for Wavrans Station, swinging off in great style with the band playing.

There seemed to be a spirit of optimism in the air which appeared to be shared by the civilian population. The news of the victorious advances of the Allies had dispelled the gloom which had hung over everyone since March. Spirits would have mounted even higher had it been known that only a few days before—on the 14th of August—a conference of soldiers and statesmen had been held at the German Great Headquarters, presided over by H.M. the Emperor himself, at which Ludendorff showed his view of the military situation by declaring that, though the German army could present a bold front still, the time had come to propose terms of peace to the Entente. It is recorded that his statement filled the German statesmen with dismay. The end, however, still was distant.

On arrival at the Wavrans Station there was a wait of two hours for trains and even then they did not pull out until after 7 p.m. The journey was a slow one and Maroeuil was not reached until 11.30 p.m.; there the Battalion detrained and marched about six miles through Dainville to the woods near Wailly. On arrival, about 2 a.m. on the 24th, a conference of company commanders was held to discuss orders regarding the forthcoming operations. Meanwhile the Y.M.C.A. personnel served welcome hot tea to the companies before they moved into crowded though otherwise comfortable quarters.

The day was spent making preparations to proceed to the front line for active operations. The Battalion was to take over the trenches in the Tilloy Sector, and at 10 a.m. Major Andrewes, with the usual advance parties, went forward to reconnoitre the positions. At noon a conference of all officers was held for the purpose of discussing the forthcoming operations in the light of orders just received.

The companies moved off independently between 7 and 8.30 p.m. with orders to pick up guides from the 5th C.M.R. at the railway station on the south-eastern edge of Arras. In order that no movement going forward might be observed by the enemy the orders were that none might pass the station square before 8.30 p.m. As the companies had a march of some seven miles before them, instructions were issued that the company Lewis gun limbers should go forward with their respective companies and carry the guns, extra ammunition and rations to as near the position as possible; actually they were taken right into Tilloy. The details remaining out of the line, a fourth of

the strength of the Battalion, were in charge of Captain A. A. Smith, and were quartered in a building opposite the church in Wailly.

At 5.30 a.m. on the 25th of August the relief of the 5th C.M.R. was completed; "B" and "C" Companies and one platoon of "D" Company took over the same positions that they had occupied in July, before going to the Amiens battle. The remainder of "D" Company was in support in the ruins of Tilloy and "A" Company and Battalion Headquarters were occupying Blancy Trench seven hundred yards in rear.

On the morning of the 26th of August the Canadian Corps, to which was attached the 51st (Highland) Division, was to advance on the First Army front in an endeavour to turn the enemy's Siegfried position north of the Croisilles-Moeuvres line, and pierce the strongly fortified Drocourt-Quéant trench system. On the frontage of the Canadian Corps the attack was to be made by the 2nd Division on the right, in touch with the 32nd (British) Division of the Third Army; the 3rd Division would be in the centre with its flank on the River Scarpe, and the 51st (Highland) Division, north of the river, was to form the left of the Corps.

The 4th and 6th Infantry Brigades were to attack on the front of the 2nd Canadian Division, the 6th on the right and the 4th on the left, the latter in touch with units of the 3rd Canadian Division. The 5th Brigade was to be in reserve. The battalions of the 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade were to be placed with the 21st Battalion on the right, the 20th Battalion on the left, the 18th in support and the 19th in reserve.

Operation order No. 197 of the 20th Battalion gave the details of the operation. The left boundary of the Battalion's area for a thousand yards was shown as the Arras-Cambrai road and from there followed a line running eastward about five hundred yards north of the road. The right boundary, starting at the Tilloy-Wancourt road, was an indefinite line which ended in the second objective in the trench called "Gordon Avenue". The Battalion was given a frontage of about eleven hundred yards. Corsica Trench was to be the first objective, about three thousand yards from the front line; Columbus Trench and Southern Avenue, on the crest of the southern slope of the spur between Monchy-le-Preux and Guemappe, was the second objective, some fifteen hundred yards further on.

The "jumping off" line was to be in front of the Bois des Boeufs, about a thousand yards east of Tilloy. "D" Company was detailed to advance on the right, "B" Company in the centre and "C" Company on the left, each moving in extended order, with two platoons in the first wave and one in support with Company Headquarters. "A" Company and Battalion Headquarters were to move in artillery formation about seven hundred yards in rear of the first wave. On

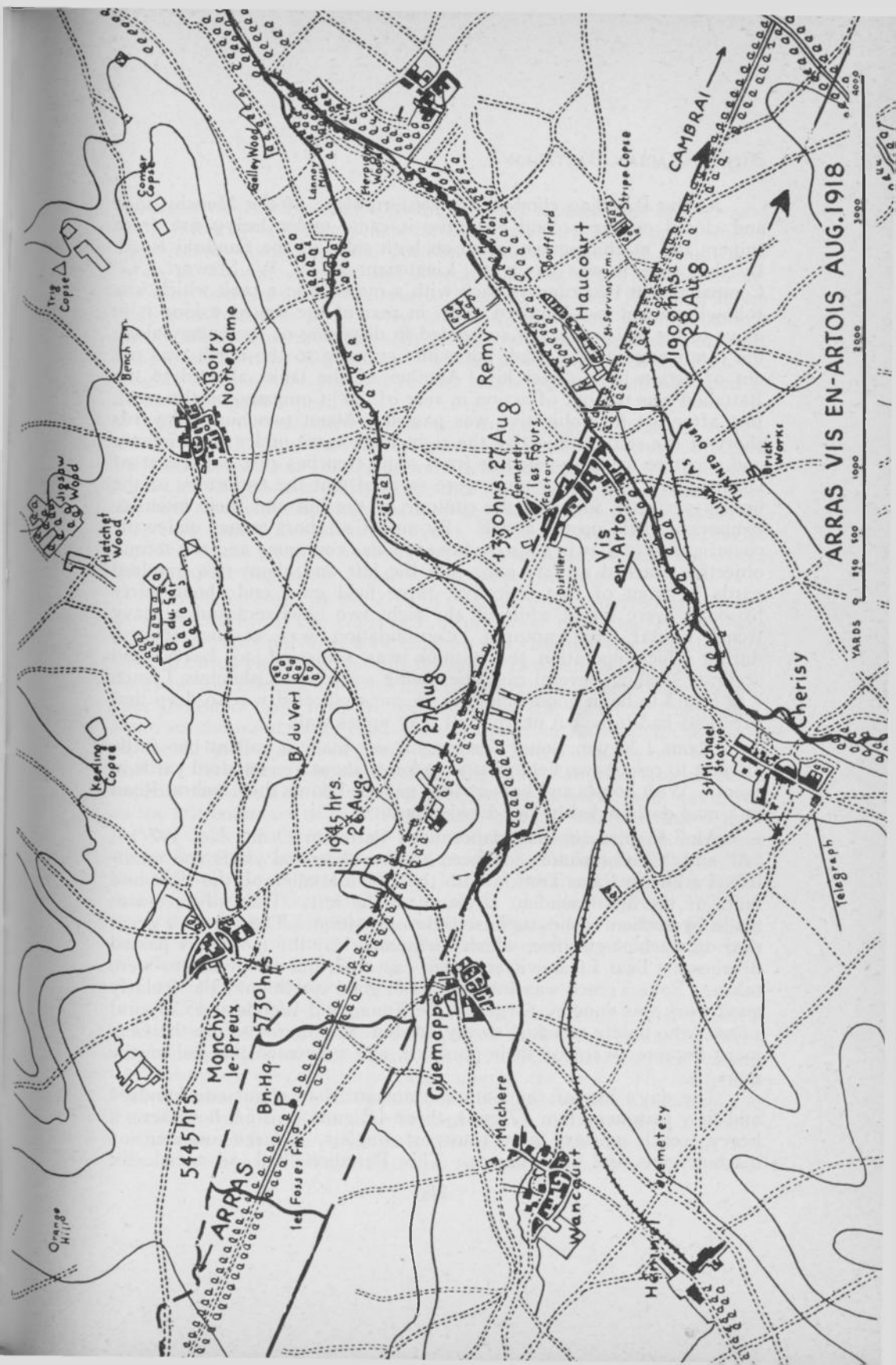
20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

reaching the second objective patrols were to be sent forward by "A" Company, to take advantage of the initial success, and the 19th Battalion was to be ready to push on if the situation warranted it. The artillery barrage was to start at "zero" hour two hundred yards in front of the "jumping-off" line, making one hundred-yard lifts every four minutes. Machine-guns were also to lay down a barrage. Two Stokes mortars were placed under the command of the 20th. A party from the 4th Field Company, C.E., also was detailed to the Battalion for the purpose of rendering technical engineering assistance.

The details of the plan were passed on to all ranks and August 25 was a busy day as all preparations had to be completed for the morrow. Reconnaissance parties went forward to the assembly areas to mark out positions for the companies; Major Andrewes, in charge of the parties, was wounded in the arm but continued on duty. During the afternoon a revised Operation Order was received from the 4th Brigade which amended the boundaries and objectives. Three tanks were allotted to the Battalion and were detailed to move with the reserve company. The change of "zero" hour from 4.55 a.m. to 3 a.m. necessitated a change in the rationing arrangements already made, and the plan to issue twenty-four hours' rations to each man had to be abandoned; they could not be sent forward from the transport lines in time. Lieutenant Stevens reported to the Third Canadian Division to act as Liaison Officer with the Battalion of the Division operating on the immediate left of the 20th.

The companies were on their way to the forming up positions by midnight and all were in readiness in good time. The feelings of everyone before this attack were much the same as on other occasions, except that none seemed to feel any apprehension as to the result. Everyone was becoming so confident of success that no thought of failure existed.

The barrage, with the usual accompaniments, opened at 3 a.m.; day had not yet broken, but the bursting of shells lit the ground a short way in front of the advancing line, while all along could be seen the glow of cigarettes. For two thousand yards there was little of opposition and the first objective was reached with only a few casualties, among whom were Major C. J. Ingles and Lieutenant Gordon MacLaren, the former remaining at duty until the next day. Advancing to the first objective very few Germans were encountered but thereafter the opposition became more serious. Ludendorff states that the plan for the German Seventeenth Army was not to hold its front line except by outposts, and those were to fall back before an attack and give battle in a position three or four kilometres in rear. Just after clearing the first objective two German machine-guns held up the right flank until Lieutenant R. E. Dallyn, "D" Company, with his platoon, rushed the guns and captured the crews.



ARRAS VIS EN-ARTOIS AUG.1918

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

As the Battalion climbed the western slope of the Monchy spur and closed on the second objective it came under heavy fire from snipers and machine-guns posted on both sides of the Cambrai Road. By that time it was daylight. Lieutenant R. A. W. Stewart, "C" Company, sent two runners back with a message to a tank which was following about two hundred yards in rear of the centre, asking it to move to his assistance. It succeeded in disposing of the enemy along the south edge of the road, but while crossing to the north was put out of action by a direct hit. Another of the tanks allotted to the Battalion was put out of action in rear of "D" Company, on the right, just after the first objective was passed. About two hundred yards short of the second objective the right flank came under most intense and accurate machine-gun fire from some trenches just north-east of Guémappe. The enemy guns were so sited that the trajectory of the bullets perfectly followed the contour of the hill and their intensity temporarily held up the attack. By means of short rushes under the covering fire of Lewis guns the advance was continued and the second objective reached at 7.30 a.m. On the left and about two hundred yards in front of that objective, three field guns and about thirty prisoners were taken, while on the right two howitzers and a heavy trench mortar were captured. Consolidation was at once started, during which operation the position was subjected to heavy and accurate shelling, several casualties being suffered. Columbus Trench was found to be in good condition, in some places it was so deep that fire steps had to be cut nearly half way up its wall.

About 1.30 p.m. some German drivers made a gallant but futile attempt to rescue two field guns abandoned about five hundred yards in front. With horses and limbers they galloped down the Cambrai Road in a mad dash ended by our Lewis gun fire.

At 7.45 p.m., in accordance with Battalion Order No. 197(a), "A" and "C" Companies advanced about a thousand yards and established a line in Rake Trench, with the 18th Battalion on the right and units of the 3rd Canadian Division on the left. That advance was made by section rushes against little opposition. There was a great deal of machine-gun fire, which fortunately for the most part passed overhead. Two 5.9 howitzers were captured, but no prisoners were taken. Rake Trench was found to be in good condition. Particularly good work was done by Sergeants De Young and Woods and Corporal Lamb, who boldly attacked enemy machine-gun crews before the Germans became aware of their presence, and prevented the use of the guns.

The day's bag of the Battalion amounted to about one hundred and fifty prisoners, five .77 guns, three 4.2 guns, two 5.9 howitzers, a heavy trench mortar, three transport wagons, a large number of machine-guns and four horses. The Battalion had advanced six

thousand yards while troops on the left had captured the high ground about Monchy-le-Preux which for long had been an enemy point of observation, dominating the positions the Battalion had occupied in front of Neuville-Vitasse and Mercatel during the previous spring. Looking backward the whole area occupied by the Battalion from March to June was in full view and now, with some astonishment, it was realized how very perfectly every movement in that area must have been seen by the enemy. It was a comfort to know that the heights at Monchy were now in our hands for they had appeared to be an impregnable position.

Battalion Headquarters had moved to a dug-out near the Arras-Cambrai road, about six hundred yards in rear of the second objective, and there rations and munitions were delivered that night. Lieutenants Greey and Spiers, with thirty-five other ranks, were sent forward from the rear details during the afternoon to replace some of the casualties. The rear details moved to Achicourt, just outside Arras, in order to conform to the advance made by the Battalion. In the next ten weeks the transport was to be seldom at one place for long.

On the morning of the 27th of August, orders arrived to advance to Cagnicourt. Those contained information that the enemy was holding an area north-west of Cherisy and that the 4th Brigade, with the 5th on its right and the 3rd Canadian Division on the left, was to continue the advance with its first objective, the Sensee River, about four thousand yards in front, and its second the village of Cagnicourt, some six thousand yards further on. The order stated that the attack of the Brigade was to be made with the 19th Battalion on the right and the 18th Battalion on the left; the 20th Battalion was to be in support and the 21st in reserve. The Arras-Cambrai road was given as the left boundary of the Brigade and the right was to follow a light railway track for about twenty-five hundred yards and then a line about twelve hundred yards south of and parallel to the left boundary. The 20th Battalion was to follow the leading battalions in artillery formation with "D" Company on the right, "A" in the centre, "C" on the left and "B" Company in reserve. Battalion Headquarters had moved up to Southern Avenue, and there a meeting of company commanders was held at 8.30 a.m. The attack was to take place at 10 a.m. and there was little time for preparation.

At the appointed hour the Battalion moved off. The enemy's defensive barrage came down almost at once and casualties were suffered from the outset, Captain W. R. Boehm, who had been leading "A" Company very gallantly, being one of the first. The 18th and 19th Battalions were held up in the early stages of the attack and the 20th soon found itself in the forward waves of the assault. Enemy machine-gun fire was particularly severe from the ridge on the east side of the Sensee River. After an advance of about a mile further

movement was stopped by the intensity of the fire and for a time it was impossible to get forward. However, Private Crabtree, standing in full view of the enemy, opened fire with his Lewis gun so effectively that soon the left flank was enabled to proceed. By 1.30 p.m. the Battalion was on the outskirts of Vis-en-Artois with units of the 18th Battalion, and there the companies reorganized. Our barrage had completely died down though the hostile artillery and machine-gun fire was steadily increasing. To make matters worse, ammunition for rifles and Lewis guns was running short. Since it was not known whether troops of the 3rd Canadian Division were in front or behind, one platoon was sent to the north side of the Cambrai Road to gain touch.

About 3 p.m., thirty or forty low-flying enemy planes swooped down, firing machine-guns and dropping bombs, and gave the Battalion a thoroughly uncomfortable five minutes. The enemy's artillery fire continued to increase and eventually forced a withdrawal from Village Trench to a sunken road about two hundred yards farther back in order to get more cover. Battalion Headquarters remained in Village Trench. Being out of touch with the troops on the left, a defensive flank was formed in a sunken road, a precaution which later proved to have been unnecessary. It transpired that the 18th Battalion was around the right of Vis-en-Artois, on the west bank of the Sensee River, and that the 43rd Battalion, on the left, had cleared its half of the village and by 6 p.m. was established on a line to the east and north of it, with its right flank on the Arras-Cambrai road a little over half a mile ahead. The enemy maintained his artillery fire throughout the night while the men huddled in groups in the sunken road and tried to get what rest they could.

The transport was doing good work. Every night the column of limbered G.S. wagons made their long, weary and dangerous trek along the roads from Achicourt, on the southern fringe of Arras, to the line. Rations, water and ammunition must be delivered to the Battalion. Dashing madly through the searching fire of the enemy's artillery, or more soberly picking their way along the shell-torn roads, drivers and horses did their work; that it was performed at night made the dangers none the less real.

Early on the morning of the 27th, before the first light of day, the column was returning along the Arras-Cambrai road when suddenly there was a violent explosion, probably a hidden land mine. Two of the faithful horses were killed, but as by a miracle the riders and limbers were uninjured.

That night the rations went forward as usual. About five hundred yards in rear of the companies the transport was stopped, unable to cross the Cojeul River as the bridge was blown. Major Keith, who was then acting as Quartermaster, crawled across on a log, found the

waiting ration parties and led them back to the limbers. But the night's work for the transport was not finished. When Major Keith called at Battalion Headquarters the Commanding Officer told him the ammunition must be replenished before daylight. Back the transport went to Achicourt, fresh horses were harnessed and soon the S.A.A. and Lewis gun carts were clattering forward over the pavé highway. Boxes of ammunition and reserve Lewis gun magazines, ready loaded, were delivered to the waiting company details, and just as day was breaking the tired drivers again reached the horse lines. A busy night's work was well done.

At 8 a.m., August 28, orders arrived for the advance to continue. This time the Battalion was to be in the first waves, supported by the 18th; on the right the 21st Battalion was to make the attack, supported by the 19th. The first objective was the Fresnes-Rouvroy line, about a mile in front of the forward posts of the 18th Battalion; the second objective was the Drocourt-Queant line, two thousand yards farther ahead. The advance was to be made in extended order, "D" Company supported by "A" on the right, and "B" Company supported by "C" on the left. The Arras-Cambrai road formed the left boundary as before, and the frontage of the Battalion extended about seven hundred yards southward. The fighting was now within the famous German defence system known as the "Hindenburg Line", in reality a series of mutually supporting trenches and strong points, covering a depth of several thousand yards, and all joined by an elaborate arrangement of trenches leading in every direction. Each trench was sited to take full advantage of every natural feature; switches connected one system to another to form defensive flanks in the event of breaks in any parts. The objectives given for that day's attack were two such systems.

At 12.30 p.m. the attack started and for a time progress went according to plan, in spite of the enemy's very heavy artillery fire, but at the crossing of the Sensee River the machine-gun fire became so intense that it was difficult to move forward at all. However, the leading platoons managed to obtain a footing on the eastern bank of the river and by evening had fought their way about a thousand yards beyond it. There heavy wire was encountered in front of the Fresnes-Rouvroy Line and, despite the valiant efforts made to break through the enemy machine-gun and artillery fire proved too severe. The advance was brought to a halt, the men lying in the open or seeking what cover shell-holes afforded. Numerous attempts were made to gain ground but only succeeded in increasing the casualty list. Nearly all the officers and section commanders were killed or wounded making reorganization in the face of the devastating fire of the enemy a hopeless task. Two very fine officers, Major G. H. Musgrove, D.S.O., and Lieutenant F. N. Grandy, were killed in their attempt to bring order to the remnant of the Battalion. Major Musgrove had joined

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

at the declaration of war and served for a considerable period in the 15th Canadian Battalion, until forced out by wounds which rendered one arm almost useless. On recovery he was posted to the 20th Battalion, where he rendered highly valuable services and set an example of courage and devotion most profitable to all. Communication was made with the 21st Battalion on the right, but it was found they were having the same trouble. The troops of the 3rd Canadian Division, on the left, were still on the west bank of the Sensee River, some thousand yards in rear.

Communications were difficult to maintain and the signal section suffered heavily; wire communication could not be kept intact and ninety per cent of the runners were casualties. Lieutenant C. M. Kennedy, the Signals Officer, had gone forward with some signallers under orders to establish a report centre in the final objective after its capture. Not being able to get there the party tried to open communication with the Headquarters station—first by lamp and then by flag. They finally got through, but, just as the lamps were ready for work, a shell burst on top of the forward station killing Corporal Sheppard, a valued and trusted signaller, and severely wounding Lieutenant Kennedy.

About dusk, Lieut.-Colonel Hooper made a reconnaissance and sent a report of the situation to Brigade Headquarters. It was not an encouraging report. Before the attack began the fighting strength of the 4th Canadian Brigade had been so reduced that the whole Brigade could muster only enough men to cover a frontage of fourteen hundred yards—little more than might often be allotted to one battalion. Starting with sadly depleted ranks at midday on the 28th, by evening the Battalion was a mere handful. All battalions of the 4th Brigade suffered heavily and other brigades of the Division had sustained equally severe casualties—the 22nd Battalion was left without an officer. Realizing that the tired troops of the 2nd Canadian Division were now too few to make any impression on the German position, its relief by the 1st Canadian Division was ordered.

During the evening a message arrived stating that the 2nd Brigade would relieve the 4th and that an organized line must be handed over. In preparation for the relief, and under cover of an outpost position, a line was established by the Battalion seven hundred yards east of the Sensee River south of Haucourt, and connecting up with the 21st Battalion at a point about six hundred yards south of the Arras-Cambrai road. A second line was established along the bank of the Sensee River to make contact with the 43rd Battalion of the 3rd Canadian Division on the left. No prisoners, no guns were captured in that advance. The enemy had fallen back to the defences of the Fresnes-Rouvroy line, a well prepared and heavily wired trench system. Later information indicated that he had been heavily

reinforced between the hours of 4 and 8 p.m. and at some points even had delivered counter-attacks.

Hostile artillery and machine-gun fire continued during the evening. At 2 a.m., August 29, the 8th Battalion of the 2nd Brigade arrived and after the line had been taken over the 20th Battalion moved back to the sunken road, west of Vis-en-Artois, from which it had started the attack fourteen hours earlier. While the eight officers and one hundred and twenty other ranks, the survivors of the Battalion, snatched a badly needed rest in the shelter of that roadway, instructions were received to march four or five miles to a rendezvous between Neuville-Vitasse and Wancourt. There breakfast was found ready, and welcome it was, but everyone was soon asleep; the ground seemed soft and the quiet of the rearward area could offer little of disturbance, so tired was each one. Much refreshed by two good meals and the morning's sleep, the Battalion, with other units of the 4th Brigade, marched at 3 p.m. to Arras. Billets had been arranged by the Quartermaster and there the Battalion was again assembled, the rear details coming in during the early evening from Achicourt. Nothing was required of the Battalion until noon on August 30, but at 2 p.m. it marched with the Brigade to the Wanquetin-Simencourt area, about seven miles west of Arras. The Battalion's billets were in Wanquetin with Headquarters at the chateau.

The whole of the 31st was devoted to checking rolls and refitting the Battalion. There was a serious shortage of equipment, particularly affecting Lewis gun sections. Due largely to casualties the guns and panniers had been left where the men fell and must be replaced; not more than three or four serviceable guns remained in the Battalion. Major Keith was sent to Brigade Headquarters and reported the shortage; from there he proceeded to the Headquarters of the 2nd Canadian Division with a message from the Brigade Commander. Almost immediately a fast car was despatched on a hurried run to Rouen and by next morning the guns of the Battalion were complete. All precedents, all "red tape", were overridden and it was proved that co-operation really exists when necessity arises.

Casualties since August 26 had been fourteen officers and four hundred and twenty-three other ranks. During the month of August the total casualties suffered by the Battalion were eighteen officers and five hundred and sixty-three other ranks. During the month one officer and two hundred and five other ranks had arrived as reinforcements, some new to the Battalion, but many rejoining. The reduction of strength during August therefore was seventeen officers and three hundred and fifty-eight other ranks.

After Church Parade on Sunday, the 1st of September, the Commanding Officer inspected the Battalion and later spoke to the recently arrived drafts, pointing out what the Battalion expected of them and

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

welcoming them into the family of the 20th. Major-General Burstall, the Divisional Commander, visited the Battalion during the afternoon, and spoke feelingly of the recent operations.

On September 2, Sir Douglas Haig wrote in his despatches:

"The Drocourt-Queant line was broken, the maze of trenches at the junction of that line and the Hindenburg system was stormed and the enemy was thrown into precipitate retreat on the whole front south of it. This gallant feat of arms was carried out by the Canadian Corps of the First Army, employing the 1st and 4th Canadian Divisions and the 4th English Division and the 17th Corps of the Third Army. . . The assault of the Canadians was launched at 5 a.m. on a front of about four and a half miles south of Trinquis Brook*, our infantry being supported by forty tanks of the 3rd Tank Brigade and assisted by a mobile force of motor machine-gun units, Canadian cavalry and armoured cars. The attack was a complete success and by noon the whole of the elaborate system of wire, trenches and strong points constituting the Drocourt-Queant Line on the front of our advance was in our hands. . . On the right the attack of the 17th Corps was launched at the same hour. Pressed with equal vigour, it met with success equally complete. . . Our troops had pushed forward to a depth of over three miles along the Arras-Cambrai road and had reached the outskirts of Buissy; Cagnicourt, Villers-lez-Cagnicourt and Dury were in our hands".

While that attack was in progress the Battalion was resting and training. During the morning of September 2, an order arrived directing a move to the Beaurains area, about two miles south of Arras. All the packs were stored in Wanquetin and the Battalion moved off in battle order at 4.30 p.m., reaching its destination at 8 p.m., where a bivouac was made for the night in the open fields and old trenches. The day of the 3rd of September was spent preparing for a move to the forward area. That night the Battalion left Beaurains at 9 o'clock for Cherisy and Wancourt and on arrival there again settled down for a night in the open.

The 2nd Canadian Division was to relieve the 1st Canadian Division on the Cagnicourt front on the night of September 4. Moving with the 4th Brigade, which was to occupy the support area west of Villers-lez-Cagnicourt, the Battalion went forward at 3.30 p.m. and by 6 p.m. had taken over some recently captured trenches in the Drocourt-Queant Line about two thousand yards north-west of Cagnicourt. Those trenches were very dirty; the first task was to bury the enemy's dead, to dispose of the carcasses of dead animals strewn about, and then to collect the salvageable materials abandoned in great quantities all over the area.

*Trinquis Brook runs parallel to the Arras-Cambrai road about three and a half miles northward of Vis-en-Artois.

Following a visit by the Brigade Commander and a conference of all officers on the 5th of September, Captain A. A. Smith, Lieutenant G. C. Richardson and the Company Commanders reconnoitred the front line. The weather was fine and warm and even in the support area there was a quietness unknown when the Battalion was last in the neighbourhood. Experience gained during the attacks on the 26th, 27th and 28th of August had shown the necessity of additional Lewis gun crews. Two such crews were organized for Battalion Headquarters, in addition to those already trained for anti-aircraft work, and the sections throughout the Battalion were brought up to strength. All the men had some knowledge of the gun but the short time at the disposal of the officers and non-commissioned officers of the platoons was made the most of so that the Battalion might go into the line as well provided with gunners as could be expected.

Training was continued during the next morning and in the afternoon every available man was turned out again for salvaging. It was amazing to see the amount of British and German material that was collected in the area. During the afternoon of the 6th, instructions were received that the Brigade boundary would be changed the following day and that the Battalion would then move to a sector a thousand yards south of its then position. Precisely the sort of thing that would happen after having finished cleaning the area! At 9 a.m., September 7, the change was made to the new position about twelve hundred yards west of Cagnicourt. It was found in bad condition and required a lot of work, including the building of shelters.

The move of the Battalion into the new area seemed to coincide with a change in the weather and in the enemy's activity. After the warm and dry days and the comparative quiet of the past week, the sudden change to cold and rain that was to obtain for the next seven days was not pleasant. On Sunday, the 8th, divine service was held in the trench near Battalion Headquarters, but the next day a bathing parade had to be cancelled due to the intensive shelling of the support area. Night firing seemed to increase in the new area, though casualties were only two, the night of the 11th was made most uncomfortable by the enemy guns and bombing planes. Between showers of rain and shells a syllabus of training was carried out, and again particular emphasis was laid on Lewis gun work.

While the Battalion bathed at Hendecourt and gas respirators were examined on the morning of the 12th, the Commanding Officer attended a conference at Brigade Headquarters; the 4th Brigade was to relieve the 6th Brigade in the forward trenches that night. Just before the Battalion moved off at 7.30 p.m., the 22nd Battalion arrived and took over the vacated position. By midnight the Battalion had taken over the trenches in support of the front line from the 29th

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

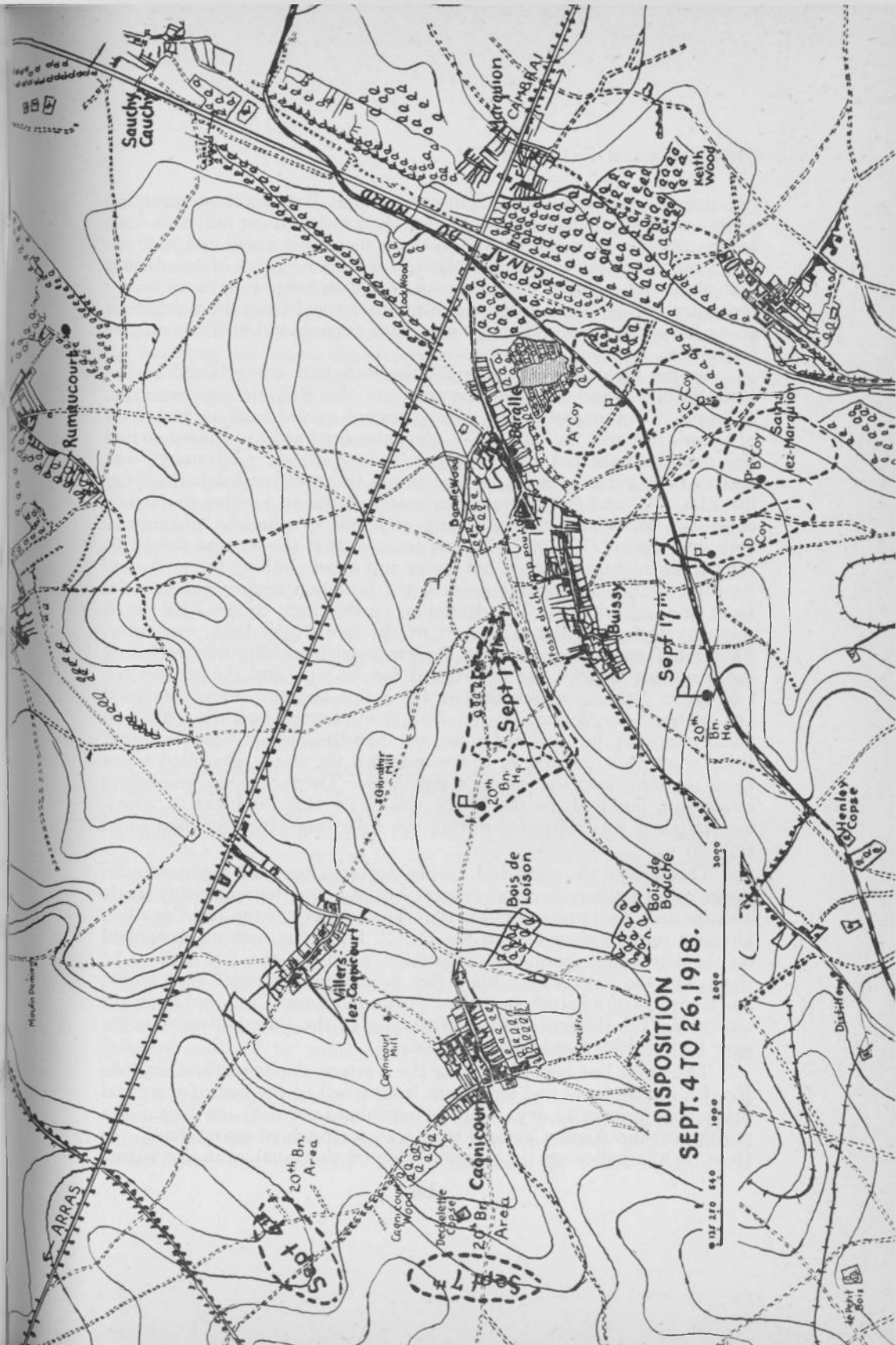
Battalion. The new position was in the Buissy switch and a nearby sunken road, about seven hundred yards north-west of Buissy.

Brigadier-General Robert Rennie, C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., left France for Bramshott, Engand, on the 12th of September and Lieut.-Colonel L. H. Millen, D.S.O., 19th Battalion, became the acting Brigade Commander until the arrival of Lieut.-Colonel G. Eric McCuaig, C.M.G., D.S.O., 13th Battalion, on the 14th.

It had rained continuously for four days; the trenches were bad and clothes were soaked. Large parties had to be found each night for work on the front line trenches east of Buissy. The Battalion suffered a good deal from gas shelling and had to evacuate two officers and thirty-two other ranks on September 14. On the 15th, orders were received stating that the 1st Brigade would relieve the 4th the next day. Those were cancelled on the 15th, after all preparations had been made, by instructions that instead of being relieved, the 20th was to take over from the 19th Battalion in the front line. Brigadier-General McCuaig paid his first visit to the Battalion in the morning and gave warning of the change in plan.

Aircraft activity on the part of the enemy was very evident on the 15th, three of our observation balloons being shot down. One of our planes, however, forced one of the enemy's down in our lines. Orders for the relief of the 19th Battalion were issued on September 16 and Captain A. A. Smith went forward to make arrangements. The Battalion moved from the support area between 7 and 8 p.m., and by 11 o'clock that night had taken over the front line. The line consisted of a series of company posts, each having a platoon in support. "B", "C" and "A" Companies were in the forward positions a thousand yards south-east of Buissy, and fourteen hundred yards west of the Canal du Nord, with "D" Company in reserve. As little was known of the position, four patrols covered the Battalion front until daylight.

The weather was clear and bright once more, but it could not be enjoyed to the full: no movement was possible by day as the position was in full view of the enemy. By night patrols covered the frontage, but no Germans were encountered, though the machine-gun fire was heavy and continuous. During the night of the 18th a change was made in the disposition of "D" Company. One platoon, with four Lewis guns, manned a newly dug trench a mile south of Buissy, one platoon took position in the Buissy switch front line and the third in some old gun pits five hundred yards to the right and rear of the first. Those positions were five hundred to eight hundred yards in rear of the main front line posts. The enemy seemed to be more quiet than usual; it was not known at the time that he had completed a withdrawal to behind the line of the Canal du Nord and that the Battalion was confronted only by outposts, principally machine-guns. The usual patrols were out each night and there were some clashes with



20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

the enemy. On the 19th, Lieutenant F. G. Bradley was wounded while on patrol; he had joined the Battalion as an officer only two days before, previously having served in the non-commissioned and warrant ranks since arrival of the Battalion in France. Three times during that night the artillery opened on the German support area in heavy concentrations, and gas projectors were discharged from the right front post of the Battalion. Damage may have been done but there was no retaliation.

On the night of September 20, the Battalion was relieved by the 19th Battalion and the 20th returned to the Brigade support area. "C" and "D" Companies and Headquarters moved back to just west of Cagnicourt and "A" and "B" Companies occupied the Buissy switch line nearly a mile and a half west of Buissy village. Advantage was taken of the period out of the line to get the ever needed baths. On the 21st "A" and "B" Companies marched the two miles to Hendicourt for baths and clean clothing and that evening "A" Company took over from "C" and "D" Companies so that the men of the latter companies might also enjoy hot water and clean clothing the next day. As soon as the bathing was finished the Battalion again went into the front line, relieving the 19th Battalion on the night of the 23rd; each company took over the same part of the line it had held previously. That relief was complicated by the proposed launching of two heavy gas projector attacks, the first timed for 10 p.m. and the second for two hours later. On account of the relief the two were combined and planned for 2 a.m. on the 24th. No sooner had the Battalion taken over and the 19th had gone out, than the Special Gas Company, R.E., went to work and in a few minutes the heavy gas-filled tubes were zooming into the enemy's positions. There was no immediate retaliation, but perhaps the heavy straffe of H.E. and gas to which the Battalion was subjected during the following afternoon had some spite in it.

Throughout the night and during the early hours of September 25, the enemy's artillery fire was normal, but at 6 a.m. he apparently made a local attack well to the southward. The artillery of the 2nd Canadian Division opened slow fire on the S.O.S. lines, but nothing developed on the Divisional front. The Battalion's stay in the line was to be short and the 25th was a busy day preparing for relief that night; one company of a battalion of the "Yorks and Lancs" relieved the right company, "B", the posts of the remainder of the Battalion were taken over by the 16th Canadian Battalion.

The front line posts lay along the western slopes of the Canal du Nord. As the locks had long since been wrecked the bed of the canal below was practically dry. To the immediate north of the Battalion's position to the Arras-Cambrai road was a stretch of marsh-land. In front, in the valley on the opposite side of the canal, was the village

of Sains-lez-Marquion, and to the south-west, about four miles off, the round hill on which Bourlon village and wood stood, rose above the skyline. Such was the position taken over by the 16th Battalion and from which a most spectacular attack was to be made the next day.

After relief the Battalion marched back about eight miles to Fontaine-lez-Croisilles, via Hendecourt, where quarters in trenches, funk-holes and pill-boxes were occupied. Everyone rested most of the morning, but during the afternoon thorough inspections of all companies were held. Those inspections always seemed superfluous nuisances, but after all they are a necessary adjunct of a soldier's life. During the afternoon and evening the band soothed the feelings of everyone with delightful musical programmes.

That night, September 26, the artillery on both sides were unusually quiet. It was fortunate because troops of the First and Third Armies, who were to launch a heavy attack, were enabled to reach their assembly positions undisturbed. The blast of thousands of guns broke the spell of blissful sleep at 5.20 a.m. on the 27th. It was a terrifying sound and it was useless to try to sleep any longer. Breakfast was served and then the Battalion fell in and drilled until noon, interrupted, and without complaint, by the Paymaster and his cash box. After lunch "A" and "B" Companies went to the baths at Hendecourt, while the others lay around and listened to the band. All day long the gun-fire roared only a few miles off. Early in the evening news of the successes began to arrive filling everyone with hope that the end was drawing near. The result of the day's fighting on the British front is summarized in Sir Douglas Haig's despatches:—

"At 5.20 a.m. on September 27 the Third and First British Armies attacked with the 4th, 6th, 17th, and Canadian Corps in the direction of Cambrai, on a front of about thirteen miles, from Gouzeaucourt to the neighbourhood of Sauchy-Lestree. The success of the northern part of the attack depended on the ability of our troops to debouch from the neighbourhood of Moeuvres and to secure crossings of the Canal du Nord in that locality. The northern portion of the Canal was too formidable an obstacle to be crossed in the face of the enemy. It was therefore necessary for the attacking divisions to force a passage on a comparatively narrow front about Moeuvres and thereafter to turn the line of the Canal farther north by a divergent attack developed fanwise from the point of crossing. This difficult manœuvre was carried out successfully and on the whole front of the attack our infantry, assisted by some sixty-five tanks, broke deeply into the enemy's positions."

By the end of the day thirteen divisions of General Byng's Third Army and General Horne's First Army had stormed the immensely strong Canal du Nord, swept beyond Bourlon Wood and Fontain-Notre-Dame, and captured Sailly, more than six miles from their

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

starting point, taking over ten thousand prisoners and two hundred guns. By this blow Cambrai was threatened from the north and the British in one bound had come sufficiently near the railway lines, which converged on Cambrai and made it one of the most important junctions in German hands, to deny their use to the enemy." Of this attack Ludendorff states: "In the direction of Cambrai, on the 27th, a strong enemy attack gained ground beyond the Canal, although every possible step had been taken to resist them".

September 28 was a dull and rainy day. Clothing parades, commencing at 7 a.m., were carried on all morning. About noon orders arrived to move at once to the Buissy switch and Hindenburg support line. The Battalion marched at 2.30 p.m. and reached its destination about 6 p.m. to spend the night in the open. All day fighting had been going on farther eastward and reports of more gains continued to arrive. On September 29 and 30, in spite of the cold and rain, the Battalion did some training and indulged in sports. Much to the disgust of the Band (was its dignity hurt or only its muscles?) it was ordered to bury the large number of carcasses of horses lying about the area. The Battalion was under orders to be ready to move forward at an hour's notice; battle equipment was therefore drawn and made ready for immediate issue.

General McQuaig and the acting Brigade-major, Major G. I. Gwynne, visited Battalion Headquarters during the afternoon of the 30th and brought the news that Bulgaria had made an unconditional surrender, that successful attacks had been made in Belgium and that the Canadian Corps had advanced close to the Canal de L'Escaut. Information was also volunteered that the Battalion was to move forward the following day to take part in the application of pressure on the ranks of the seemingly faltering foe.

The Battalion had again been brought up to strength and was prepared for whatever might be required of it. During the month of September the casualties had not been heavy, three officers and nine other ranks wounded and one man killed. To replace losses of August, reinforcements of ten officers, nine of whom had served previously in the ranks of the Battalion, and one hundred and eighty-seven other ranks had been taken on the strength.

CHAPTER XVI

Canal de l'Escaut, 1918.

About midnight, September 30, the 4th Brigade Operation Order No. 19 arrived, giving the following information:

"The Canadian Corps is resuming the advance at 5 a.m., October 1, with first objective of gaining the bridge-head over the Canal de l'Escaut and of obtaining observation over the valley of the Sensee.

The 3rd Canadian Division on the right has the objectives, bridge-head at Point d'Aire and Ramillies; the 4th Canadian Division in the right centre has the objective, bridge-head at Eswars. The 1st Canadian Division in the left centre is attacking Blécourt, Cuvillers, Bantigny and Abancourt. The 11th Division on the left is protecting the flank of the 1st Canadian Division. The 2nd Canadian Division will be in Corps Reserve".

As a result of the day's operations outlined above, small gains in ground were made, small because the enemy was found to have been strongly reinforced; but propitious in that very heavy casualties were inflicted on the Germans. It was reported that the Canadian artillery alone had fired over seven thousand tons of ammunition from dawn to dark, and enemy counter-attacks which developed during the day had been dispersed by a perfect hail of shells. At night-fall the 3rd Division had advanced its line almost to Tilloy. The 4th Division in the centre was north-west of Tilloy and the 1st Division in the neighbourhood of Blécourt, Bantigny and Abancourt.

During the night of October 1, the 2nd Canadian Division made arrangements to relieve a portion of the 3rd Division on the right of the Corps front, the whole of the 4th Division in the centre and part of the 1st Canadian Division on the left. The frontage to be taken over, from Tilloy to Blécourt, inclusive, was to be divided into two sectors, with the 5th Brigade on the right and the 6th Brigade on the left. The 4th Brigade was to be in support north-west of Raillencourt.

The move of the 4th Brigade was to be carried out in two laps, the first to an area on the east side of the Canal du Nord just south of the Arras-Cambrai road, and the second to positions about two and a half miles farther east, where the Brigade was to await developments and be prepared to defend the Marcoing Line within the boundaries of the 2nd Division.

The start for the first move was made at 6 a.m. on October 1, when the Battalion left the neighbourhood of Buissey and marched about two miles to trenches two thousand yards east of Sains-lez-

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Marquion. As Lieut.-Colonel Hooper was going on leave, Major C. J. Ingles was in command of the Battalion. During the day the Battalion waited orders to carry on to the second lap, but advantage was taken of the interval to issue extra battle equipment. It was not until 9 p.m. that the move forward was commenced, and then, after an hour's march, the new area was reached only to find the quarters in the trenches most inadequate. Battalion Headquarters was established at Maison Neuve on the Arras-Cambrai road, about three miles west of Cambrai.

The trenches in the new area were shallow and provided no shelter from the weather. Everyone started in to dig himself a "funk-hole", and those afforded the only shelter available when the rain commenced the next evening. When day broke on the 2nd the Battalion found itself in the middle of a desolate, treeless plain, made even more uninviting by the amount of debris and abandoned equipment lying about. Cleaning of the area was one of the first necessary tasks.

Shortly after arrival a message was received from Brigade advising that an enemy attack was expected about daybreak. As the duty of the Battalion in the event of attack was to defend the Marcoing Line, reconnoitring parties were sent forward to look over the allotted sector. In order to break up the expected assembly of the enemy's troops our artillery fired so heavy a counter-preparation barrage on his front, from 4.30 to 6 a.m. on October 2, that the attack, had it been actually in preparation, was so disrupted that it could not be carried out.

The aggressive action of the enemy opposed to the Canadian Corps seemed to confirm the intelligence that shock troops had been brought up for the purpose of making heavy counter-attacks in order to check the advance. Those attacks, though they were made in a most determined manner, so far had been successfully repulsed. The transport lines were established in the northern outskirts of Bourlon village, probably for the first time well in advance with the Battalion. In that neighbourhood all the transport of the Brigade was congregated until it proved to be an unhealthy spot, for the next day the lines came in for the heaviest shelling they ever experienced. As a result they were moved about a thousand yards westward.

The first and second phases of the Cambrai-St. Quentin attacks by the First, Third and Fourth Armies, which started on September 27, and continued until the 30th, resulted in the capture of about thirty-six thousand five hundred prisoners and three hundred and eighty guns.

The effect of the three great blows struck at the vital parts of the enemy's line, on the Meuse-Champagne front in the south, on the St. Quentin-Cambrai line in the centre, and from La Bassée to Vormezele in the north, was to force German withdrawals in the intervals; thus the great plan of Marshal Foch was in sight of fulfil-

ment. The enemy was now shaken, the resolution of his High Command was on the point of collapse. Germany had suffered tremendous losses of men and materials, and neither of those could the German nation replace. Realizing that, the British and French forces commenced a drive on the whole two hundred and fifty miles of front extending from the Meuse to Dixmude, which was not to cease until the enemy laid down their arms.

The view from the Battalion's trenches embraced the city of Cambrai, lying to the right front and showing few traces of heavy shelling. The spires of the churches and the stately tower of the Hotel de Ville still looked down upon the roofs and groves of trees in the city, but there was no sign of normal life and no smoke rose from the thousands of chimneys. In the intervening country ran rows of broken stakes and twisted wire intertwined with the undergrowth. Broken rows of hedges bordered the sides of ditches; the tall elms which lined the roads centering on Cambrai formed a screen in front of the buildings which lay beyond. In the immediate foreground of the trenches the terrain was undulating, though some ravines led two or three miles northward to the Sensee River; the distant country to the right showed rising ground, but in front and to the left it was more level. In every direction village upon village stretched toward the horizon.

The Battalion remained in the Maison Neuve area until the night of October 8, improving the trenches and doing some training. At a meeting of Company Commanders, held on the morning of the 5th, a systematic plan of training and work was prepared. With the help of some sappers from the 4th Field Company, and by the use of material sent forward from nearby dumps, it was hoped that when the Battalion moved a fairly respectable billeting area might be handed over. Work is essential to a happy frame of mind.

In a temporary defence scheme, issued by the 2nd Canadian Division on October 5, the front line was shown to extend from the south-eastern outskirts of Tilloy, two miles north of Cambrai, to the high ground twelve hundred yards north-east of the village, thence to the west of Blécourt, with the left flank including the Ravin de Batigny. That frontage of about five thousand yards was divided into two sectors, one at Tilloy and the other at Blécourt; the first was occupied by the 5th Brigade and the second by the 6th. The 4th Brigade was in reserve, ready to occupy the Marcoing Line about five hundred yards west of Tilloy. An active defence was to be maintained, demanding the despatch of strong patrols forward to obtain favourable positions from which to assault Morenchies, Point d'Aire and Ramillies.

On October 6, the warning order for the next advance was issued, outlining the plan for securing bridge-heads beyond the Canal de l'Escaut. The Canadian Corps was to carry out an artillery demon-

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

stration in order to assist operations by the Third Army on the right. In addition to that, the 2nd Canadian Division was ordered to push beyond the canal and join up with the troops of the Third Army beyond Cambrai.

The 2nd Division proposed to carry out the operation in two stages. In achieving the first the 5th Infantry Brigade was to force the crossings and establish bridge-heads at Morenchies, Point d'Aire and Ramillies, with the 6th Brigade on its left, conforming to the advance, to safeguard that flank of the Division. In the second stage the 4th Brigade was to cross the canal under cover of the bridge-heads and advance—probably the next morning—circling to the north of Cambrai until touch was obtained with the troops of the Third Army to the east of the city.

Two paragraphs of the order were of particular interest. The first read:

"There are indications that the enemy is retiring along the whole front from Verdun to St. Quentin and it is possible that this retirement may spread farther north. In such an event and also in the event of the attack by the troops on our right being highly successful, the general policy governing our advance must be to press on and disorganize the enemy as much as possible".

The second paragraph referred to a question of honour; it read: "Particular attention should be given to providing proper escorts for prisoners. Cases have occurred recently where prisoners have been sent back without escorts, and this has led to very serious effects where such prisoners have again taken up arms and engaged our troops who were advancing in support".

On October 7 and 8, the 20th Battalion instructions were issued, outlining the action in the forthcoming attack. Those provided for the Battalion taking up a position on the railway, east of Cambrai and between the Cambrai-Le Cateau road on the south and the road leading to Solesmes on the north. If the enemy fought in Cambrai the Battalion would have to face west as well as east. During the afternoon and evening of the 8th, several different warning orders were received, each of which made work for the Battalion Orderly Room staff and kept the scouts busy. Finally, just before midnight, orders arrived detailing a move for 3.30 a.m. and curtailing the operation previously proposed. The action of the 4th Brigade had been definitely changed; instead of circling Cambrai to make contact with troops of the Third Army, it was merely to move in support of the attack to be made by the 5th Brigade and be prepared to push through after the latter had made its objectives. No one was to enter Cambrai until after the 13th, but by that time the Battalion was destined to be well on its way elsewhere.

The 5th Brigade was to attack at 1.30 a.m., October 9, and at

CAMBRAI SEPT.-OCT. 1918

MILES 0 1 2 3

The map depicts the Cambrai region during the late stages of World War I. Major features include:

- Urban Centers:** Cambrai is the central focus, with other significant towns like Denain, Avesnes-lez-Lille, and Arras (partially visible) also shown.
- Transportation:** A complex network of roads and railways crisscrosses the area, connecting various locations.
- Geographical Features:** The Scheldt River (Canal du Nord) is visible in the lower right, and several smaller waterways and canals are marked throughout the region.
- Topography:** The map uses hachures to indicate terrain, showing a generally flat landscape with some minor elevations.
- Scale:** A scale bar in the bottom left corner indicates distances in miles, ranging from 0 to 3.

CAMBRAI SEPT.-OCT. 1918

MILES 0 1 2 3

The map depicts the Cambrai region during the late stages of World War I. Major features include:

- Urban Centers:** Cambrai is the central focus, with other significant towns like Denain, Avesnes-lez-Lille, and Valenciennes (partially visible) also shown.
- Transportation:** A complex network of roads and railways crisscrosses the area, connecting various locations.
- Geographical Features:** The Scheldt River (Canal du Nord) is visible in the lower right, and several smaller waterways and canals are marked throughout the region.
- Topography:** The map uses hachures to indicate terrain, showing a generally flat landscape with some minor elevations.
- Scale:** A scale bar in the bottom left corner indicates distances in miles, ranging from 0 to 3.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

3.30 a.m. the 4th Brigade was to move forward to the positions in the Marcoing Line as detailed in the defence scheme. There was a feeling throughout the Battalion that it was facing an obstacle of reasonable proportions; the enemy was perhaps giving ground elsewhere, but in front of the 2nd Canadian Division he was, from all accounts, contesting every inch.

The attack began at 1.30 a.m. according to plan, and preparations were made at once to move forward. By 3.30 a.m. the Battalion was in position in the Marcoing Line with other battalions of the 4th Brigade. Very soon a reason for the change in plan became evident. Over Cambrai there rose a dense pall of smoke, the city was on fire, fired by a retreating enemy in a spirit of wanton destructiveness. Evidently it was known the enemy did not intend to defend it. The powerful blows which had been dealt the German Eighteenth Army south of St. Quentin, early in October, had forced it back on Le Catelet; now, even had the German Second and Seventeenth Armies been able to withstand the attacks of the British, it was plain that for lack of reserves they must conform. The German Seventeenth Army was withdrawing its left and centre to a line midway between Cambrai and Valenciennes, the right wing being for the moment immediately west of Douai.

About noon the 4th Brigade Order No. 22 arrived, with definite instructions for the action to be followed after crossing the Canal de l'Escaut. The 5th Brigade was to secure the town of Naves and the high ground to the north-west of it, about four thousand yards east of the canal; following that the 4th Brigade was to be prepared to cross the River de l'Erclin at a point about a mile north of Naves and then push on to attack the high ground two thousand yards beyond the river and to the east of the village of Iwuy.

As a preparatory measure the Brigade moved during the afternoon to the west bank of the canal, while the fighting was still in progress. The 20th Battalion proceeded to the village of Morenchies and soon after arrival was ordered to move at once to Escadouvres on the east side. The companies marched off, crossed the canal on temporary bridges which had just been built by our Engineers, and reached their destination during the evening. Escadouvres is a village about two miles north-east of Cambrai and, like that city, had been fired by the enemy; it was under constant shell-fire. After settling down in quarters not yet burning, and having established fire sentries on all the occupied buildings, the Company Commanders met the Commanding Officer to discuss the operation of the morrow.

The last defences of the great and formidable Hindenburg Line had been pierced. At last, after four years of trench warfare, the final barrier to the open country had been passed and henceforth the character of the fighting was to be different. Not again would the

troops have the support of great masses of artillery in barrage fire; from now onward it was to be a war of movement. So confident had the Germans been that the Hindenburg system could not be taken, that it was only recently they had reconnoitred a new line; in part it ran just west of Valenciennes, through Solesmes to Le Cateau. It lay ten miles to the eastward but offered nothing more formidable than a single strand of wire, with the sites of a few bits of trench marked out on the ground behind it. We had broken through!

About 3 a.m. on October 10, a 4th Brigade operation order reached the Battalion; the Brigade, together with troops of the 17th Corps on the right and those of the 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade on the left, was to attack at 6 a.m. The operation of the 4th Brigade was to be carried out by the 19th Battalion, supported on the right and left by the 20th and 18th Battalions respectively. The 21st Battalion was to be in reserve, but under orders to support the 18th if required.

Most of the proposed operations were to take place within a triangle, the southern boundary of which was the Cambrai-Bavay road, the north-westerly limit the Canal de l'Escaut and the base the high ground north-east of Rieux and Iwuy. The apex of the triangle may be taken as Cambrai. Within the triangle and roughly paralleling its base, about one and a half miles therefrom, the River Erclin flowed in a north-westerly direction into the canal. The main Cambrai-Valenciennes road, lined as far as the eye could see by stately elms, cut the base near its centre, at Iwuy; parallel to it and about seven hundred yards easterly, is the railway joining the same places.

It is an ideal country for open warfare. The terrain, for the most part open within the Battalion's boundaries, rises gently to a spur west of Naves, the northern and eastern slopes falling away into the valley of the Erclin. Immediately to the north-east of Naves there is a small but commanding spur which gives good observation over the country for five miles or more to the north and east. Beyond the Erclin the ground rises gradually to the Villers-en-Cauchies spur, some ninety feet above the river. Within the area are sunken roads, roads on embankments, several small water courses and near the canal some beautiful groves of trees and orchards, as yet unspoiled.

The line held by the 5th Brigade was a mile west and north-west of Naves and was on the high ground between the village and the canal. The right lay near the Cambrai-Naves road a mile from Naves; it swung north and west for about eight hundred yards to the Valenciennes railway which it followed for a distance of a mile north-easterly, thence north-westerly to the Cambrai-Denain road. The 6th Brigade linked up with the 5th on the left and extended the line across the canal to Esvars.

The assembly positions for the units of the 4th Brigade were behind the line occupied by the 5th through which the attacking troops

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

were to pass. The 20th Battalion was in its assembly position, a thousand yards east of Ecsadouvres, at 5.30 a.m. on October 10. "C" and "D" Companies formed the forward line with "A" and "B" in rear. That formation was to be maintained to the outskirts of Naves, where the Battalion was to halt, "C" Company moving forward to assist the 19th Battalion in the mopping up of the village if required. "K" Battery, Canadian Machine Gun Corps, attached to the Battalion, was made responsible for the protection of the left flank.

The objective of the 19th Battalion was the high ground of the spur overlooking the Erclin River about a thousand yards north-east of Naves; for the 20th, a line about five hundred yards west of Naves, from the Cambrai-Naves road on the right to the Cambrai-Valenciennes railway, about a mile due north. The 19th and 20th Battalions were to attack at 6 a.m., ten minutes after the 17th Corps on the right had moved on Rieux. The 18th Battalion advancing from the assembly positions on the left of the 20th, was to attack through the left of that Battalion's objective at 7 a.m. and capture the high ground south-east of Iwuy. The operation of the 18th Battalion necessitated the crossing of the Erclin River just south of Iwuy.

At "zero" hour the artillery opened on the village of Naves and other likely enemy positions, and the 19th and 20th Battalions moved forward, encountering weak opposition and only spasmodic artillery and machine-gun fire. In an hour the action was over and the Battalion held a line on the objective allotted to it, about a mile in rear of the 19th.

Shortly afterwards an aeroplane circled about the positions at a low altitude, sounding a klaxon horn, the British signal for troops on the ground to show their flares by which the aeroplane might pick up their positions. Captain George Marr, who was about to light a match, became suspicious of the sound of the engine and since the light mist made it hard to distinguish the markings of the machine, he proceeded to examine them with his glasses. Quickly he discerned the characteristic black crosses of the Germans on the wings and immediately ordered the Lewis guns to open fire. The plane disappeared, but the ruse had met with some success, several units having lighted flares.

At 7 a.m. the 18th Battalion passed through on the left but was unable to make much headway against the very determined opposition from Iwuy. However, at 1.15 p.m., the 19th Battalion succeeded in crossing the River de l'Erclin and established a line along the sunken road five hundred yards north-east of it. To conform to the movement of the 19th Battalion, "A" and "B" Companies of the 20th leap-frogged "C" and "D" and moved to the high ground overlooking the river, a thousand yards north-east of Naves, which position was occupied by 2 p.m. Battalion Headquarters and the R.A.P. were established in the Chateau les Boutriaux on the northern outskirts of the village.

THE IWUY ENGAGEMENT OCT. 11, 1918.

0 YARDS

1000

2000

3000

Pont de Caligny

20th Bn

21st Bn

1630 Hrs.

1900 Hrs.

1530 Hrs

CANAL DE L'ESCAULT

Iwuy

Cimr

Thun St Martin

21st Bn Assembly
Bn Hq. 11/10/18

Beet Root Factory

20th Bn Assembly
11/Oct
Eclis River

les Boutiaux

Naves

20th Bn Hq.
10/10/18

la Planchette

Roperie Pont

Cimr

Pieux

Sion

Cagnancles

20th BN. LEFT BDY.

INTER BN. BDY.

21st BN. RIGHT BDY.

20th Bn

21st Bn

20th Bn

21st Bn

A Coy

C Coy

B Coy

D Coy

Chap

Cimr

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

When the 19th Battalion again moved forward in the late afternoon the 20th Battalion also advanced, "B" and "A" Companies taking position in the sunken road beyond the Erclin River and "D" and "C" Companies on the high ground from which the other companies had moved. "B" Company was on the right and its outer flank was on the Naves-Villers en Couchies road in a beetroot factory where it was in touch with British troops of the 17th Corps. The left of "A" Company was exposed and in touch with an enemy post at the junction of the railway and the sunken road, occupied both by the company and the enemy. There shots were exchanged at intervals during the night. The left flank was covered by "K" Battery, C.M.G.C., during the night, and though its fire was not required its presence there was somewhat of a comfort.

Battalion Operation Order No. 217, issued at 2 a.m., October 11, set forth the plan of an attack which was to take place later in the morning. The part to be played by the 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade was an advance toward Avesnes-le-Sec and Noyelles, with a view to attempting a crossing of the River Selle. The attack of the Brigade was to be made by the 21st Battalion, in touch with units of the 49th (British) Division on the right, the 20th Battalion in touch with the 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade on the left, the 18th Battalion in support and the 19th Battalion in reserve.

Just before daybreak troops of the 49th Division relieved the Battalion in the positions north-west of Rieux and the companies moved independently about a thousand yards to the left, west of the River de l'Erclin and into the angle formed by the river and the railway, and there they assembled for the attack; "B" Company supported by "D" Company was on the right and "A" Company, supported by "C", on the left. In front of the 20th, and to the east of the river, the 21st Battalion assembled. There, for three hours, the two battalions lay in the open, and in full view of the enemy, waiting the hour to attack. Strangely neither was subjected to even a normal amount of shell-fire.

As soon as the companies were in position the company commanders repaired to Battalion Headquarters where a conference was held at 6.30 a.m. and final orders issued. The operation to be undertaken was complicated in its commencement, due to the restricted frontage upon which the two battalions, the 21st and 20th, were to jump off. The 21st Battalion was to move in advance of the 20th, swing to the right across the frontage of the 20th, while the latter battalion swung left along the railway so as to come eventually on the left of the 21st. There was not sufficient room for manoeuvre in the restricted frontage allotted to the first stage of the Brigade's attack.

The first objective was a sunken road five hundred yards due east of the village of Iwuy and about three thousand yards in advance of

the assembly position. The second was the Riot de Calvigny, about twenty-five hundred yards farther north. Still another objective was detailed, four miles from the starting point, the road between Lieu-St. Amand and Haspres.

Between the River de l'Erclin and the first objective were two sunken roads, the nearer five hundred yards beyond the river and the second a thousand yards farther on; the enemy occupied the latter. In its assembly position the left flank of the Battalion was protected by the high railway embankment which crossed the valley of the Erclin, but having passed the dry bed of the river that protection gradually faded out as the advance ascended the gentle slope toward the northeast. Before reaching the first objective, and coming opposite Iwuy, the left was entirely exposed and the only protection there would be the success of the 6th Brigade's attack. That Brigade had a heavy task before it, but the Battalion moved off in the full expectation of its accomplishment.

At the very commencement of the attack, at 9 a.m., the enemy's shell-fire began most effectively and kept shortening as the advance continued. For the first time the Battalion was making an attack without visible artillery support. Besides the enemy's shells the troops soon had to contend with the fire of machine-guns concealed in Iwuy. As the Battalion moved up the northern slope the men became visible targets and the intense enfilade fire caused many casualties. Captain George Marr, commanding "D" Company, while doing sterling work in support of "B" Company, was badly hit and Lieutenant C. I. Giles was mortally wounded.

The first objective was reached in an hour and a half, three Very Lights were fired as a signal to the gunners and observers, and reorganization for the advance to the second objective was undertaken at once. Before that could be finished, the Germans launched a counter-attack, assisted by four tanks coming from the direction of Avesnes-le-Sec, the brunt of which was born by the troops of the 49th Division on the right; they were forced back on their supports, but there the enemy was held in check.

The retirement of the troops of the 49th Division caused the 21st Battalion to withdraw some seven hundred yards, to the middle one of the three sunken roads, and the 20th Battalion to refuse its right flank to conform. The enemy's tank attack was made by three captured British tanks and one German tank of quite different design. The latter looked like a great band-box inverted over caterpillar tractors, the box coming so near the ground, on sides and ends, that it could neither turn in the sunken road nor climb the banks; it became the easy prey of Lewis guns, machine-guns and a captured anti-tank rifle gallantly brought into action by Lieutenant Crombie of the 21st Battalion. The crew escaped but the tank was captured. The British

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

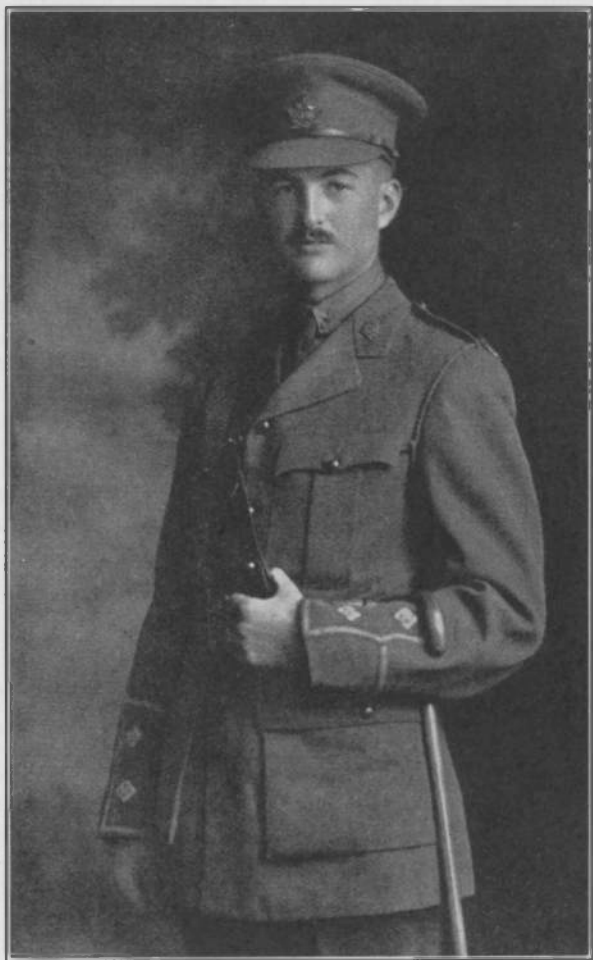
tanks demonstrated their mobility as the German crews spun them around and hurriedly withdrew to Avesnes. That was the only time the Battalion met an attack by tanks. Weapons seemed powerless to stop them, and as they advanced, firing small shells which bounded along the ground like stones skipping on water, they seemed more vicious than they proved actually to be.

The left flank of the Battalion was out of touch with the 27th Battalion, which was meeting stiff opposition from the enemy machine-guns posted in Iwuy. In front of Iwuy were piles of lumber, dumps of wire and other materials, all covered by the fire from the village and the orchards about it. Faced by such an obstacle and without the frontage necessary to manoeuvre the enemy out of his position, it is not to be wondered that the 6th Brigade was far behind. But co-operation is an essential in war and it was about to come from the 20th Battalion.

The fire from Iwuy was causing many casualties in the ranks of the 20th Battalion. While the Battalion was re-organizing the Germans were observed bringing additional machine-guns, drawn on small hand carts, from the village towards positions from which the whole 4th Brigade front could be enfiladed, a situation which Lieutenant W. L. Algie, then in command of "B" Company, determined to prevent. He called for a few volunteers to frustrate the enemy's intention, explained the situation and gave orders to advance. His plan was to move to the left, well outside the Battalion's boundary and deny the east end of the village to the enemy; but the effect of his movement meant more than just that. If successful he would threaten the enemy's occupation of Iwuy and force its evacuation. As events turned out that is exactly what happened.

In its first rush the little party captured two machine-guns, one on the railway and another on the eastern edge of the village, and destroyed their crews; following that the men set up the two captured guns and with those and their Lewis gun opened fire on advancing German squads. Before the enemy groups could recover from the first shock of surprise the party of the 20th was upon them. After a brief struggle the survivors of the Germans were taken prisoner, an officer and ten men.

Lieutenant Algie immediately disposed his men in positions which denied the enemy the use of the eastern part of the village, some of his men firing from tomb-stones in the village cemetery. He then returned to the Battalion and collected reinforcements, but was killed while guiding them across the railway. The reinforcements, however, moved on and soon were in position to help their comrades who had preceded them. As they spread to the northward the enemy could be seen commencing his withdrawal toward Denain. An hour later the 27th Battalion relieved the posts which had been established outside the 20th Battalion's boundary.



*LIEUT. WALLACE LLOYD ALGIE, V.C.,
Killed in Action, 11th October, 1918.*

Lieutenant Algie's most gallant achievement earned for him posthumously the award of the Victoria Cross, one of the two awarded in the Battalion during the war.

The result of his action was of the greatest importance in protecting the lives of his comrades and in paving the way for an immediate advance by both our own and the brigade on our left. His was a character of mildness and modesty, coupled with efficiency and decisiveness that endeared him to his comrades and won confidence in his command.

Meanwhile the companies were being re-organized to renew the attack. Lieutenant H. S. Wilson, commanding "C" Company, who had been particularly skillful in the leading of his men, was killed at that time. Lieutenant E. G. Dixon, then in command of "D" Company, took charge and completed the re-organization most efficiently. The line being held ran from the railway, near the cemetery on the eastern edge of Iwuy—at which point the left was in touch with the 27th Battalion—south-easterly for a distance of seven hundred yards along the sunken road to a point where contact was made with the 21st Battalion.

Orders were received to continue the attack. At 3.30 p.m. the re-organized companies "jumped off", again with very little artillery support, and advanced about two thousand yards by 4.30 p.m., encountering considerably less opposition than in the first attack. The 27th Battalion did not at first connect up on the left but Lieutenant Dixon went to that flank and before long touch was obtained. He then moved over to the right and found that flank was entirely exposed; the 21st Battalion was twelve hundred yards in rear. The Officer Commanding the 21st said that he had received orders to fall back to the northernmost of the three sunken roads, which position his battalion then occupied.

To conform to that movement the right of the 20th Battalion withdrew to join up with the 21st in the sunken road, and the left was pulled back some seven hundred yards where the 27th Battalion kept touch by refusing its right flank and pushing some sections across the Brigade boundary. That position was occupied by 5.15 p.m. and held until 7 p.m. Nearly a mile ahead, looking across the open ground, the enemy could be seen digging in some scattered posts.

At 7 p.m. the 20th Battalion took over the posts established in its area by the 27th Battalion and also placed some posts about five hundred yards in advance of its line. The remnant of the Battalion, not the normal strength of a company, was thinly holding a thousand yards of line; all local reserves had been absorbed. The Headquarters details, as yet at the end of the signal wire in Naves, were ordered forward to a position in the southerly sunken road near Battalion Headquarters, there to form a reserve in case of need.

Communications offered some difficulty. Headquarters of the 18th, 20th and 21st Battalions were all together in some farm buildings south-east of Iwuy, and quite out of touch with the Brigade Headquarters, except by runner, a slow system and expensive of personnel. That was partially overcome by the 20th Battalion signallers establishing lamp stations between the Headquarters farm and Naves, a mile and a half in rear. Except in emergency messages were not to be sent forward by that means, but being able to send messages back was of great assistance.

General Burstall, the Divisional Commander, in his report of the fighting at Iwuy, writes:

"During the afternoon and night Iwuy was heavily, and steadily, shelled by the enemy and it was impossible to move troops through it to relieve or support units which were in advance of the village. The G.O.'s C. 4th and 6th Canadian Infantry Brigades both informed me that, taking into consideration the exhaustion of their troops and the large proportion of inexperienced officers and men, they would not be fit to continue the operations on the following day without suffering excessive casualties".

The 152nd Brigade, 51st (Highland) Division relieved the 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade that night. "B" Company, 6th Battalion, the Gordon Highlanders, took over from the 20th Battalion at 3 a.m. October 12. Weary and depressed by the losses sustained, the one hundred and eighty-five officers and other ranks of the 20th Battalion, the survivors of two days' fighting, trudged their way back over ridge and valley to Escaudouvres, where such billets as could be found were soon occupied; all turned in for a needed sleep. By 5.30 p.m. the Battalion was again on the move, marching across the Canal de l'Escaut, through Morenchies and Ramilies to Cuvillers. Though the muddy "practice" trenches, just south-east of the village, offered little of shelter from cold and wet, everyone made himself as comfortable as possible. The transport came up during the evening and a hot meal from the company cooks worked wonders.

The first thing the next morning was to consider re-organization of the Battalion. The losses during the 10th and 11th of October were eleven officers and three hundred and nineteen other ranks. After being joined by the details left out of the line, the strength of the Battalion, excluding the Transport and the Quartermaster's section, was little over three hundred. The Battalion was short of officers and seriously lacked experienced non-commissioned officers. Re-organization was not a simple matter.

The R.S.M. took charge of a class for the instruction of junior non-commissioned officers; the Battalion Lewis Gun and Bombing Officers prepared and put into effect syllabi of intensive training. A few men, only slightly wounded on the 11th, rejoined from the Advance

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Dressing Station, where their wounds had been given attention and they had been given the usual "shot" of anti-tetanus serum.

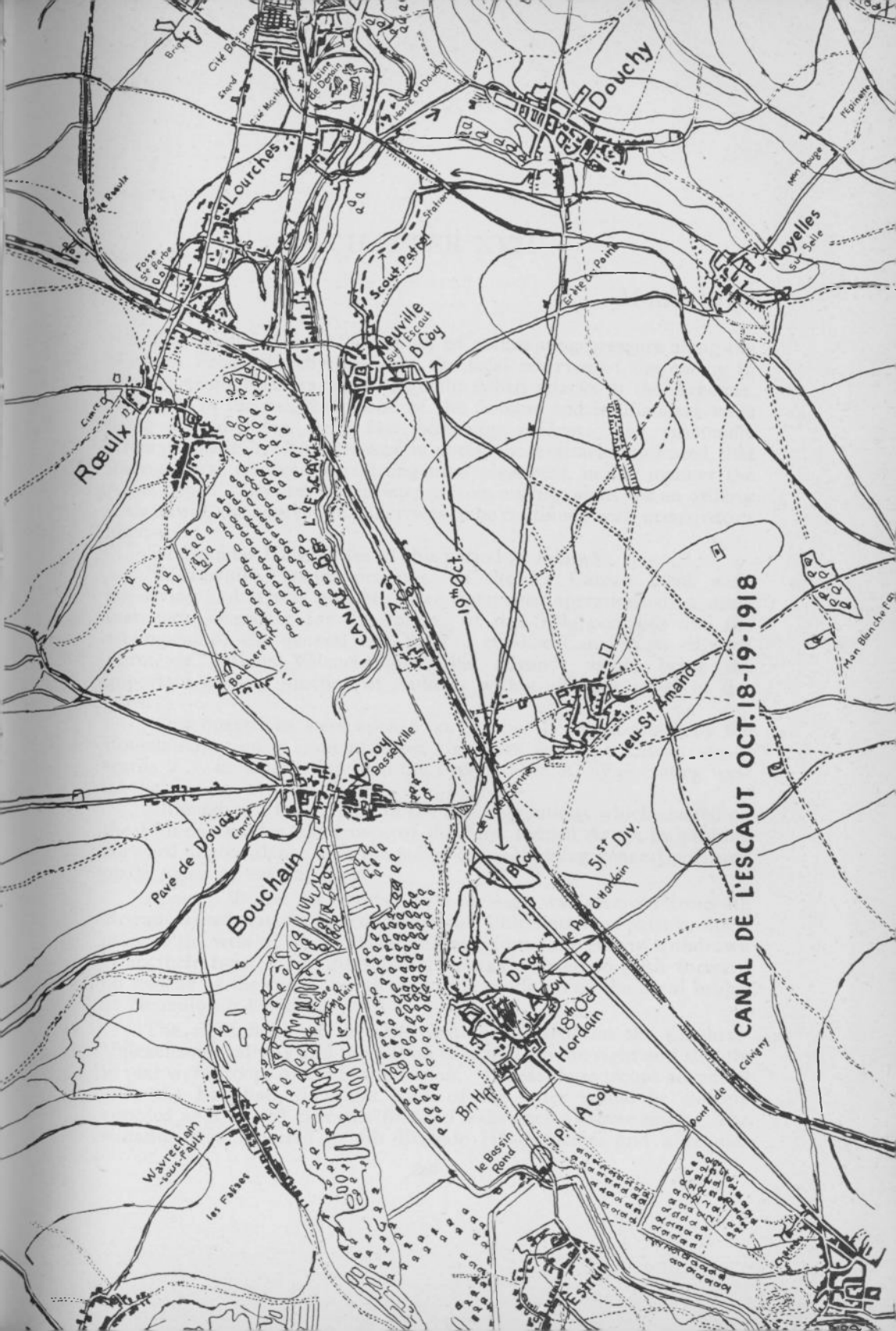
Realizing the necessity of better accommodation a search for quarters in Cuvillers was instituted and there much better shelter was found in the cellars. Beds, chairs and tables were salvaged and the walls decorated with pictures and ornaments; even a piano was discovered in excellent condition; that was moved to the officers' mess.

During the night of the 14th the 4th Brigade relieved the 5th Brigade on the front between Paillencourt and Hordain, both villages inclusive to the Brigade. The Canal de l'Escaut split the Brigade frontage into two sectors; that to the east of the canal was bounded on the right by the Cambrai-Denain railway, where contact was made with the 51st Division. The 18th Battalion occupied Hordain, to the east of the canal, with the 21st Battalion in support, two thousand yards north of Iwuy. The 19th Battalion occupied Estrun and Paillencourt, to the west of the canal, with the 20th Battalion in support at Thun Leveque.

At 5 p.m. the Battalion moved off from Cuvillers and marched the two miles to Thun Leveque; there quite comfortable quarters in cellars and ruined buildings were occupied until the evening of October 18. The training commenced at Cuvillers, particularly that of specialists, was continued; the greatest attention was given to Lewis Gunnery, but Scouting, Signalling and First Aid were not neglected. Fortunately there was no interruption by the enemy's shelling and good progress was made. But if the enemy allowed some quiet our own artillery was not so considerate. Day and night the heavy howitzers, firing from the centre of the village, shook the billets and generally disturbed the peace.

During the night of October 17 the 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade crossed to the north bank of the Canal de la Sensee to the left of the 4th Brigade. The following morning the 19th Battalion also made a crossing on a foot-bridge between Paillencourt and Estrun and advanced as far as Wavrechain. Other bridges were constructed and used during the day.

At 5 p.m., October 18, the Battalion moved off by companies to relieve the 18th Battalion in the right sector at Hordain. The west bank of the canal was followed to a temporary bridge half a mile north-east of Estrun, and by 8 p.m. the relief was completed. "B" and "C" Companies were forward, the former in touch with troops of the 51st Division on the right. "D" and "A" Companies were in support in and about Hordain. The ground was held by platoon posts located in buildings or hurriedly dug shelter pits. Of information about the enemy there was none, except of the positions of two machine-gun posts which fired spasmodically throughout the night. But for that, and a little gas shelling, the night passed quietly. About daybreak all firing ceased and a strange silence reigned over the country. What did it portend?



CANAL DE L'ESCAUT OCT.18-19-1918

CHAPTER XVII

Mons, 1918.

The results of the Allied policy of maintaining pressure along the Western Front, thereby confining the local reserves of the enemy to their particular sectors while the main Allied attacks in the Argonne, at Arras, in the neighbourhood of the Somme and in Flanders were being pushed home, were fast becoming evident. The spasmodic attempts made by the Germans to check those attacks indicated that their general reserves were being used piecemeal, in the manner the Allies hoped. To prevent the enemy from making plans for an orderly withdrawal, the aggressive policy was to be continued with even greater intensity.

Sir Douglas Haig writes of this period as follows:

"Meanwhile, communications on the Le Cateau front were improving and it was possible to re-commence operations of a more than local character for the forcing of the Selle positions and the attainment of the general line Sambre et Oise Canal-West edge of Foret de Mormal-Valenciennes. This advance would bring the important railway junction of Aulnoye within effective range of our guns.

"Our operations were opened on October 17 by an attack by the Fourth Army on a front of about ten miles from Le Cateau southwards . . . in conjunction with the French First Army operating west of the Sambre et Oise Canal".

Although not taking part in the main operations which started on the 17th of October, the troops of the First British Army, by pushing forward in accordance with the policy of maintaining general pressure, made gains at several points.

About 6.30 a.m. on October 19 a message was received from 4th Brigade Headquarters advising that the 19th Battalion patrols, operating to the west of the Canal de l'Escaut, found the enemy withdrawn from their front. The 20th Battalion was ordered to push forward on its side of the canal and ascertain the condition of the canal bridge at Neuville-sur-l'Escaut.

The right flank of the 20th Battalion rested on the Cambrai-Valenciennes railway and the left on the canal; to the right and slightly in rear were troops of the 51st Division. Unless those troops advanced with the Battalion, the right flank of the latter would be entirely exposed as it moved elements forward a distance of three miles. The situation was reported to 4th Brigade Headquarters and a request

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

made that the 51st Division be asked to conform to the Battalion's movement. At the same time a message was sent to the battalion of the 51st Division, on the immediate right, advising it of the intended advance.

The battalion scouts, under Lieutenant A. M. Wilson, were ordered to move forward along the railway keeping the ground to the right under observation. "B" Company moved forward by the quickest route to Neuville-sur-l'Escaut and "A" Company went forward in support to a group of buildings about three thousand yards from Hordain. "C" Company was ordered to occupy Bouchain and to report on the canal bridge there. "D" Company moved up to the position vacated by "B" Company and maintained contact with the 51st Division.

Cautiously the scouts and "B" Company moved forward, officers with drawn revolvers and the men ready for instant action; anxiously they peered round hedges and the corners of buildings momentarily expecting to meet the enemy, but none was seen. Silently the seemingly deserted village of Neuville-sur-l'Escaut was entered—the canal bridge was found to be imperfectly destroyed—and the troops commenced to move up the main street. Suddenly a door slammed in rear; everyone jumped for nerves were on edge. An old woman looked out and, for her age, quickly darted back, only to be followed to the street a moment later by an old man and some children, all with shouts of joy, "Les Anglais". In a moment people seemed to come from everywhere.

There for the first time the Battalion had the experience, never to be forgotten, of relieving civilians en masse, men, women and children who had suffered under the German occupation. Soon the whole population of Neuville-sur-l'Escaut was in the streets, wildly gesticulating, shouting and weeping for joy at their deliverance. Miraculously garlands of flowers appeared and were hung about the necks of officers and men, to the accompaniment of maidenly kisses; "coffee" was offered, and even wine, but the troops had yet work ahead and as little time as possible could be lost.

As soon as the patrols could win clear of the civilian throng they pushed forward in a north-easterly direction and reconnoitred the town of Douchy. The town was traversed from north to south; none of the enemy was seen though some shots were fired from the east as the patrols passed the main cross-roads. The patrols returned to Neuville-sur-l'Escaut, the Battalion scouts later assembling in Bouchain.

Instead of facing north the front of the 20th Battalion now was more nearly east. "D", "A" and "B" Companies were stretched out from near Hordain to Neuville-sur-l'Escaut; "C" Company and Battalion Headquarters occupied Bouchain as a reserve, ready to move to right or left. The canal bridge at Bouchain had been found partially

destroyed, but by the late afternoon the Engineers had repaired it sufficiently for foot traffic. Across the canal other battalions of the 4th Brigade had occupied Roeulx and Abscon. The night was spent in the newly occupied positions.

The plight of the civilians was sad indeed. Only old men, women and children were about: families had been separated and where the able-bodied men were, those remaining knew not. Soon the roads were crowded by people moving back to Cambrai and towns in rear; on foot pushing hand carts piled high with their few belongings they trudged their weary way, picking their route past shell-hole and crater blown in the road junctions, toward they knew not what. Many had not seen their homes since 1914 and little knew in what sad condition they would find them.

The following day, October 20, the 51st Division swung up on the right and the 4th Canadian Division, by pushing forward from the direction of Douai, joined hands with it at Denain. Between them the 2nd Canadian Division was pinched out of the line. "B" Company was withdrawn to Bouchain as Neuville-sur-l'Escaut was taken over by the Scottish Territorial Division.

On October 21, orders were received to march the following day to Auberchicourt, where the whole Battalion, with the transport and rear details, was to be assembled; in the afternoon the usual billeting party moved off to make the necessary arrangements. At 8.30 on the morning of the 22nd the scattered companies were assembled in Bouchain, formed up and started, with the band playing, on the five-mile march along the tree-lined pavé highway to Auberchicourt. That march, through a country richly productive in times of peace and now marred only to a slight extent by shelling, was most enjoyable. The billets in Auberchicourt were found to be exceptionally good and the French people willing to do everything within their power to make the Battalion comfortable. The remainder of the day was devoted to cleaning up in preparation for a period of rest; ten days it was expected. A good training area, including a site for a rifle range, was found not far north of the town.

At 8.30 in the morning of the 23rd the training commenced at Cuvillers and Thun Laveque, and interrupted by the tour in the line at Hordain, was continued. That morning the Battalion drilled hard until the Commanding Officer's parade at noon. None were excused but those cleaning the streets and billets in the Battalion's area. The German reputation for sanitation was not enhanced by the condition in which Auberchicourt was found. In the late afternoon a meeting of the officers was held and the syllabus of systematic training, sports and entertainment was discussed.

For the next few days the Battalion was kept busy. Major A. A. Smith and Captain Goodliffe, the Transport Officer, conducted

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

riding classes for the officers; the R.S.M. continued his classes for non-commissioned officers. A practical course in map reading was instituted for scouts, runners and N.C.O.'s, ending in a competition across country. All this was in addition to physical drill, battalion and company drill, Lewis gunnery and the usual forms of training which go toward the making of a good battalion.

Nor was the appearance of the Battalion forgotten. Metal polish and shoe polish were obtained from the canteen at Arras; clothing was repaired and even pressed. A barber shop was opened in an erstwhile civilian establishment, in which all the barbers of the Battalion were kept busy for several days. After all the preparation it is not to be wondered that the Battalion presented a brave appearance when it turned out for the Brigade Church Parade on Sunday the 27th, four hundred strong.

Not all the time was devoted to drill and the polish pot. On the afternoon of October 28, a Battalion Field Day of dismounted sports was held: running, jumping, wrestling and tugs-of-war between company teams were among the well-contested events. Good talent was brought to light within the Battalion. During the intervals between events the Band provided its usual good entertainment. The following afternoon, the 29th, mounted sports were carried out. The good work done in the officers' riding class was shown in their events. The turn-out of the transport vehicles, and the driving, was a credit to the section; but perhaps the events which were the cause of most merriment were the mule races. The riding of a mule bareback is not easy or comfortable, but to successfully ride one facing the tail presents almost insurmountable difficulties.

While at Auberchicourt the Battalion organized a concert party, directed by Lieutenant R. L. Germain. The first concert was given in the Y.M.C.A. Concert Hall on the evening of the 29th, and proved such a success that it was repeated, with several improvements, the following evening. With the assistance of the Engineers footlights were installed and stage settings built. The civilians produced costumes of great variety, including wigs and false whiskers. Some were present and, though in all probability they did not understand a word, they voted the event a huge success as heartily as did the troops.

On the afternoon of the 30th the Officers' softball team won a close game from the Officers of the 21st Battalion, but two days later were defeated by the Officers of the 18th Battalion, the score again being close. Each was won or lost by a single run.

Lieut.-Colonel B. O. Hooper returned from leave on the 28th, just in time for the usual officers' meeting at 5 p.m. While he was busily engaged explaining the intricacies of the training to a group of officers on the morning of October 31, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, or as he was then known, "Captain Windsor", arrived on the training area.

Thinking more of the problem in hand than of the distinguished visitor, the Commanding Officer turned, when introduced, and asked, "What did you say your name is?" The reply of the Prince is not recorded, but the incident caused no little amusement and none enjoyed it more than H.R.H.

At 9 o'clock in the morning of the 1st of November the Battalion formed up in heavy marching order and moved off on a six-mile route march. The day was bright and clear with just that tang in the air which makes marching a pleasure. While the Battalion was away, news arrived that Turkey had sued for an armistice and that Austria was making tentative proposals to Italy for a cessation of hostilities. The cheers which greeted the announcement when the Battalion returned from the route-march were some indication of the exultation felt by all.

November 2 was a dull day, but regardless of the threatening rain all the companies went out on route marches, again in heavy marching order; in the afternoon the concert party of the 25th Battalion gave a performance much enjoyed by all, in the theatre at the adjoining town of Aniche. Sunday morning, the 3rd, broke bright and fine; the Battalion paraded to the Concert Hall in Auberchicourt for Divine Service at 9.30 a.m. After the service the Battalion Gas N.C.O. inspected all the box respirators, otherwise the day was clear of work. At 5.30 p.m. a meeting of all officers was held to receive and consider the Canteen and Regimental accounts; the subject of Christmas dinner and entertainment was also discussed, but it was little known where the Battalion would be at that time.

While the 4th Brigade had been enjoying a rest at Auberchicourt some heavy fighting had taken place all along the front. Sir Douglas Haig sums up the situation at the end of October thus:—

"By this time the rapid succession of heavy blows dealt by the British forces had had a cumulative effect, both moral and material, on the German armies. The difficulty of replacing the enemy's enormous losses in guns, machine-guns and ammunition had increased with every attack and his reserves of men were exhausted. In the Selle Battle (starting October 17), the twenty-four British and two American Divisions engaged had captured a further twenty thousand prisoners and four hundred and seventy-five guns from the thirty-one German Divisions opposed to them and had advanced to a great depth with certainty and precision. Though troops could still be found to offer resistance to our initial assault, the German infantry and machine-gunnery were no longer reliable and cases were being reported of their retiring, without fighting, in front of our artillery barrage.

"The capitulation of Turkey and Bulgaria and the imminent collapse of Austria—consequent upon allied successes which the desperate position of her own armies on the western front had rendered

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

her powerless to prevent, had made Germany's military position ultimately impossible. If her armies were allowed to withdraw undisturbed to shorter lines, the struggle might still be protracted over the winter. The British armies, however, were now in a position to prevent this by a direct attack upon a vital centre which should anticipate the enemy's withdrawal and force an immediate conclusion.

"The principal British attack was to take place at the beginning of November as soon as possible after the capture of Valenciennes, which I regarded as a necessary preliminary. In view of the likelihood of fresh withdrawals, time was of importance. Accordingly at 5.15 a.m. on November 1, the 17th Corps of the Third Army and the 22nd and Canadian Corps of the First Army attacked on a front of about six miles south of Valenciennes and in the course of two days of heavy fighting inflicted a severe defeat on the enemy. . . The 4th Canadian Division captured Valenciennes and made progress beyond the town.

"As a consequence of this defeat the enemy on November 3 withdrew on the le Quesnoy-Valenciennes front and our line advanced. There were indications that a further withdrawal was contemplated both in the Tournai Salient, where the line of the Scheldt was turned by our progress on the battlefield, and also in the area to the south of us, where the enemy's positions were equally threatened by our advance. Our principal attack was ready."

On the evening of the 3rd, orders were received for a move to the Aubry-Herin area the next day, and preparations were commenced. Early the following morning the advance party left Aniche in lorries; before noon the transport had moved from Auberchicourt. The busses for the Battalion did not arrive on time and the troops were not on board until seven o'clock in the evening; four hours late. The night was dark and cold and the crowded condition of those "London" busses made the three hours' journey most uncomfortable. However, at 10 p.m. the column halted for the last time, the troops left the awkward looking vehicles and marched a mile to billets in Aubry. Aubry is a small straggling village about four miles west of Valenciennes, but what might be the size of the place, or the condition of the billets, mattered little; all were too tired and cold to think of either.

November 5 was another cold and wet day. The Battalion "stood by" all morning ready to move again, waiting orders to march to St. Saulve, but it was not until evening that a definite order to move arrived; it was an order to march the next day. The Battalion marched from Aubry at 11 a.m. on the 6th in heavy marching order and, led by the band, passed through Valenciennes soon after mid-day; there the inhabitants accorded the Brigade a rousing reception, not in the least dampened by the fact that they had been cheering Canadian troops for the past four days. St. Saulve, a suburb two miles east of Valenciennes, was reached at 1.30 p.m. There the whole of the 4th

Brigade was billeted in a large convent, taken over from the 5th Brigade, which had moved forward. An early move was expected the next morning. The 2nd Canadian Division was again in contact with the enemy, the 4th Brigade being in Divisional support. The Battalion fell in at 7.30 a.m. on the 7th and waited orders which did not arrive until midday. Half an hour later the march toward Marchipont was commenced.

The 4th Brigade was catching up on the fighting line, in which it was soon to take its part. Therefore, when the Battalion marched from St. Saulve all surplus stores, such as blankets, packs and band instruments, were left behind and the troops marched in fighting order, each man carrying a bandolier of extra ammunition. Marchipont, only six miles by road from St. Saulve, was not reached until 5 p.m., after one of the most trying marches the Battalion ever experienced. The roads, which were in bad condition anyway, were made much worse by the demolition of bridges and culverts and by craters blown at all cross-roads, and through the resulting congestion of vehicular traffic the companies had to slowly find their way. Marchipont is a village on the Franco-Belge border, so situated that the Battalion found its billets in two countries; Headquarters and "D" Company were billeted in France, while the remainder of the Battalion found quarters in Belgium.

The following morning, the 8th, the Battalion "Stood to" ready to march, but it was not until 1 p.m. that a move was made and then it was only a short march of three miles to Baisieux. The village had been shelled and gassed the previous night and a number of civilians, mostly refugees, had been injured. Captain J. P. Bonfield, M.C., the Medical Officer, rendered assistance where he could, the more serious cases being evacuated by ambulance. As the Battalion was in support of the 21st, then at Elouges, the roads forward were reconnoitred in the afternoon. About midnight orders were received to move at 6.30 a.m. the next morning.

Sir Douglas Haig's despatches admirably reveal the general situation on the whole front at this time; he writes in part as follows:

"The front of the decisive attack delivered by the Fourth, Third and First Armies on November 4 extended for a distance of about thirty miles from the Sambre, north of Oisy to Valenciennes.

"After an intense bombardment our troops moved forward to the assault at about dawn, under a most effective artillery barrage, and very soon had penetrated the enemy's positions on the whole front. Throughout the day their pressure was never relaxed and by evening they had advanced to a depth of five miles, reaching the general line Fesmy-Landrecies—centre of Foret de Mormal—Wagnies-le-Grand—five miles east of Valenciennes and Onnaing-Scheldt Canal opposite Thiers.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

"By this great victory the enemy's resistance was definitely broken. On the night of November 4, his troops began to fall back on practically the whole battle-front. Throughout the following days, despite continuous rain, which imposed great hardship on our troops, infantry and cavalry pressed forward with scarcely a check, maintaining close touch with the rapidly retreating Germans.

"On November 6, considerable opposition was again encountered on the front of the First Army, as well as on the left of the Third Army. Ancre, however, was captured and the Honnelle River crossed. Canadian troops took Baisieux and Quievrechian. During the night of November 6 the enemy's resistance again weakened and early on the morning of November 7 the Guards Division entered Bavai. Next day Avesnes fell into our hands. Hautmont was captured and our troops reached the outskirts of Maubeuge.

"During the night of November 7, numerous explosions were observed behind the German lines and on the following morning the VIIIth Corps and Ist Corps of the First and Fifth Armies were able to move forward.

"On November 9, the enemy was in general retreat on the whole front of the British Armies. The fortress of Maubeuge was entered by the Guards Division and the 62nd Division, while the Canadians were approaching Mons".

The Battalion left Baisieux as ordered, in close support of the 21st Battalion. All along the route flags were flying and the Belgium people in cheerful evidence; the inhabitants of Baisieux had risen early to shout "Bon voyage" to the Canadians. The Battalion was moving through a densely populated part of Belgium, where town and village seemed to merge the one into another with little of open country between. At each halt the people offered refreshments, generally coffee and beer, then amid continual cheering the Battalion moved on.

At Elouges a halt was made for an hour and a half and then the steady advance began again. Still in support of the 21st the 20th Battalion moved to Warquignies, where a halt was made in the "Grand Place", arms piled and lunch served from the field kitchens. At 3 p.m. the advance continued. Leading the 4th Brigade the 18th and 21st Battalions passed through the forward troops of the 5th Brigade at Frameries and went forward to the attack of Ciply; at 6 p.m. the 20th Battalion took up quarters in La Bouverie, "C" Company in a school and the remainder of the Battalion in a theatre nearby. Battalion Headquarters was in the house of the village lithographer.

The German airmen were attempting to rid themselves of an apparent serious surplus of bombs and raids were being made each night with increasing severity. From one such raid Battalion Headquarters' mess suffered. It happened at a time when Lieut.-Colonel Hooper, Major A. A. Smith and Lieutenant A. P. Johnston were in

the Mess. Major Smith had just said to the waiter, "You're going to be late with dinner, Coleman!" when there was a tremendous explosion, followed by complete darkness. An aeroplane bomb had burst outside the kitchen. Major Smith, who was unhurt, struck a match. He found that Coleman was dead, the mess cook wounded in the head and Lieutenant Johnston in the stomach, and that shrapnel and splinters had blown in the window and riddled the cupboard beside which he was standing.

Operation Order No. 224, issued at 2 a.m. on November 10, stated that the 4th Brigade would continue the advance that day, with the 20th Battalion on the right and the 19th Battalion on the left. The 20th Battalion was to move from La Bouverie at 6 a.m. and have attached one troop of the Canadian Light Horse, the 18th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, and four guns from the 2nd Canadian Machine-gun Corps.

It is a difficult piece of country in which the Battalion now was to operate. Frameries, a town of thirteen thousand people, lies a mile east of La Bouverie and a little over three miles south-west of Mons; there 4th Brigade Headquarters had been established on the evening of the 9th. Two miles due south of Mons are the adjoining villages of Ciply and Belain, both of which were in the enemy's hands. About two thousand yards south-east of Mons the hill of Bois la Haut rises abruptly nearly two hundred feet above the general ground level of the rolling terrain about Ciply. In the valley twenty-five hundred yards east of Bois la Haut is the town of St. Symphorien, on the road leading to Binche, nearly three miles eastward from Mons.

Since crossing the Franco-Belge frontier the general line of advance of the 4th Brigade had been eastward, but at Frameries the direction changed to north-east. The enemy was holding Mons in strength, but it was hoped that by an encircling movement, entailing the capture of the dominant and key position of Bois la Haut by the 2nd Canadian Division, that the evacuation of the city would be forced without the destruction of its fine buildings, as must ensue from a direct assault. Furthermore, the difficulties facing a direct attack by the 3rd Canadian Division were not to be despised.

To the 4th Brigade was allotted the entire task of the 2nd Canadian Division, the 6th Brigade being ordered to hold itself in readiness to exploit a successful attack. The 63rd, Royal Naval, Division was on the right and the troops of the 3rd Canadian Division on the left of the 4th Brigade. As has already been stated the 4th Brigade's frontage was divided between the 20th and 19th Battalions, from right to left. The frontage allotted to the 20th Battalion faced toward the north-east with its centre running roughly through the village of Belain to the northern limits of Saint Symphorien. For the first mile and a half of the attack the Battalion would be extended

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

on about fifteen hundred yards, thereafter the right boundary swung to the southward until, on the Mons-Binche road, it exceeded two thousand yards. Within the Battalion's boundaries were the villages of Ciply, Belain, Mesvin and Spiennes, the whole of the Bois la Haut and the town of Saint Symphorien.

Stretching across the frontage were two streams, the Nouvelles and la Trouille, the latter hugging the steep slope of the hill of Bois la Haut. Numerous irrigation ditches, sunken roads and hedges gave good cover to the enemy's machine-gunners. The whole area through which the Battalion was to move was dominated by and under the direct observation from Bois la Haut. If the enemy put up a stout resistance the 20th had a difficult task before it.

The Battalion moved from Framieres at 6.15 a.m., November 10, and reached the line of outposts held by the 18th Battalion, west and south of Ciply, at 9.15 a.m., then immediately moved forward. The advance was made in artillery formation, "A" Company on the right and "B" Company on the left, "C" Company in support and "D" Company in reserve with Battalion Headquarters in Noirchain.

"B" Company encountered heavy machine-gun fire from the outset, which made it necessary to advance by short rushes. One platoon worked forward from house to house bordering the road leading to Belain and by the use of its Lewis guns, posted on the right flank, kept down the enemy's fire to a great extent. Meanwhile "A" Company on the right was advancing with practically no opposition in the early stages, but by 10 a.m. it, too, had been checked, along the line of the Maubeuge-Mons road. Half an hour later a general line had been established by the two forward companies, extending from a point five hundred yards north-west of the Nouvelles cross-roads, on the right, to three hundred yards east of Belain, in the centre, to and including Mesvin, on the left. On that line the companies reorganized for another attack. Battalion Headquarters and "D" Company moved up the Noirchain-Mesvin road two thousand yards to just south of Ciply. At 11 a.m. the transport and rear details moved into Noirchain.

The Battalion was now facing its most difficult task, to pass round to the south and turn the enemy's strongly held position in Bois la Haut, from which the line now being held was being swept by a devastating fire. Lieutenant C. E. McRae, commanding "B" Company, determined to push on to a position along a road five hundred yards in advance of his left flank and a thousand forward of his right. He started off with his company, under cover of its Lewis gun fire, but only two sections reached the road, the remainder being unable to face the intense fire from Bois la Haut. The two sections, however, established posts in the sunken road. By noon the line of the sunken road,



8/4/81
SA 0180

MONS

0300 HRS
11 NOV 1918

20th Bn
1600 HRS
11 NOV 1918

12th Bn
12th Nov

20th Bn
1400 HRS
11 NOV 1918

1st Bn
0600 HRS
11 NOV 1918

11 NOV 1918

MONS-NOV.11.1918

YARDS 0 210 500 1000 2000 3000 4000 5000

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

a thousand yards south of the slope to Bois la Haut, was securely held by three posts from "B" Company.

Both flanks of the Battalion were exposed; neither the troops of the 63rd Division on the right nor the 19th Battalion on the left were in touch with the Battalion. The whole line seemed to be held up by the intense machine-gun fire from Bois la Haut. It later developed that the 7th Canadian Brigade, on the left of the 19th Battalion, was also checked. Accordingly, the 18th Battery, C.F.A., was ordered to fire sixty rounds on the wooded crest, under cover of which an attempt was made to press forward; even that assistance proved insufficient. Then the decision was made to postpone further attempts until darkness fell. The line was organized, therefore, on the positions then held; "C" Company was moved up from support and formed protective flanks on right and left. The two platoons sent to the right occupied the railway cutting about twelve hundred yards north of Nouvelles.

Late in the afternoon as dusk began to fall, the heavy artillery fired a terrific bombardment on Bois la Haut, after which patrols of the Battalion went forward and reported that the Germans were retiring. The last shots fired by the enemy machine-gunners in the wood were a group of tracer bullets fired across the front, evidently as a signal to withdraw.

Meanwhile Battalion Headquarters had moved to Belain. Immediately the information of the enemy's withdrawal was received the Battalion pushed forward, and about 10 p.m. reached the Mons-Givry road, fifteen hundred yards west of Saint Symphorien. After reorganization along that line the Battalion moved on shortly before midnight. The reserve company, "D", was thrown in on the right and pushed forward strong patrols toward Saint Symphorien. With little opposition the town was occupied by 2 a.m. on the 11th. To the left of "D" Company other companies also advanced. As "C" Company neared the northern outskirts of Saint Symphorien it came under fire from the northern edge of the town. The company worked patrols round to the northward and soon came to the Mons road. Shortly afterwards Lieutenant C. W. Irwin, "C" Company, received a message from one of his patrols to say that it had surprised the German machine-gun crew which had been firing from the edge of the town. In the encounter two of the enemy had been killed and the remaining four of the crew captured with the gun.

By 3 a.m. on the 11th of November a line was established. "D" Company on the right was in occupation of Saint Symphorien and "C", "A" and "B" Companies occupied positions, in the order named, along the road leading to Mons for fifteen hundred yards north-westward from Saint Symphorien. The Battalion spent the remainder of the night in that position.

Since six o'clock in the morning of the 10th the Battalion had advanced six miles, had taken several prisoners, but unfortunately had lost one officer, Lieutenant R. L. Germain, and eleven other ranks killed, and thirty other ranks wounded.

About 5.30 a.m. troops of the 3rd Canadian Division entered Mons, passed through it and linked up with the 2nd Canadian Division to the east. German dead still lay in the streets and were kicked by the inhabitants as they lay, while a carillon of the belfry played "Tipperary"—the players having silently practiced the tune in anticipation of the British arrival.

At 8 o'clock in the morning the following wire was received at Battalion Headquarters:

"Hostilities will cease at eleven hours on the 11th instant. Precautionary and defensive measures will be maintained, present positions held and reported to Corps Headquarters. No interchange of communication with the enemy. Further orders will follow later".

That was the long expected and hoped for news of peace. Messages were at once sent to the companies.

At 10 a.m. patrols of the 31st Canadian Battalion passed through the line held by the 20th and established posts some three thousand yards in front. Just before they passed through one of the patrols of the 20th Battalion took prisoner a German. A subsequent message from 4th Brigade Headquarters stated that was the last prisoner taken by a Canadian unit.

It could hardly be credited that an armistice was actually signed and to be in effect in a matter of minutes. It was felt to be so intangible that the smallest hitch might mar its passage, and a battery of 18-pounders firing from the south end of Saint Symphorien was looked on with some anxiety. Our artillery fire, however, continued until three minutes to 11 a.m., when there was a sudden pause, and then the terrific crash of the last shots which stopped abruptly at the hour.

A dramatic incident is described by the author of "The Story of the First Army". "The final act of a German machine-gunner, always our most formidable opponent throughout the war, is worthy of record. At two minutes to eleven, a machine-gun, about two hundred yards from our leading troops, fired off a complete belt without a pause. A single machine-gunner was then seen to stand up beside his weapon, take off his helmet, bow, and turning walk slowly to the rear.

The depth of feelings was too great for expression. Troops emerged from cover and silently shook hands. Victory, utter, complete, had been achieved; and all the sacrifice and effort, the courage and toil, the thought and patience were justified in the triumph.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Canadian battalions rested, their tasks gloriously completed, on that spot where the great task had so valiantly been taken up by troops of the Motherland in 1914.

The last communiqué of Sir Douglas Haig stated: "Troops of the Canadian Corps have captured Mons".

The Battalion moved back by companies to Cuesmes, a town about a mile south-west of Mons, was there joined by the transport and rear details, and went into billets. The kindness and generosity of the inhabitants was beyond description.

CHAPTER XVIII

The March to the Rhine, 1918.

The provisions of the Armistice settled in general terms the later course to be followed by the belligerent groups of Armies; the zone allotted to the British extended from the front then occupied in an easterly direction as far as the German frontier, then north-easterly to the bridgehead at Cologne. In order to permit the enemy to withdraw his troops and avoid all possibility of collision between opposing forces, a safety zone of ten kilometres in depth was to be maintained between the Allied advance details and the enemy rear guards; the Allied advance was not to commence until November 17. It was not until then that the British cavalry, three divisions strong, moved forward, followed the next day by the infantry. The advance was carried out under active service conditions, though all traces of the desperate fighting of the past few months were removed and men, horses, guns and vehicles appeared as turned out for parade.

At the time of the Armistice railheads were on the general line Le Cateau-Valenciennes-Lille-Courtrai, and for many miles in front of these bridges and tracks had been destroyed. The gap between Valenciennes and Mons was not closed until the night of the 25th-26th of November, up to which time the divisions were being fed by double, and often treble, echelons of lorries, operating on narrow one-way roads at distances of from eighty to a hundred miles from railheads. Troops were denied, frequently and for long periods, comforts which they had been accustomed to obtain even in the fighting days, but now that the real danger was a thing of the past and the men had only hardship to face, a feeling of carefree content carried everyone over the long and hard marches—the mud and cold, the short rations. The British advance traversed the northern portion of the Ardennes and particularly on the right, in the Canadian Corps area, the country through which the troops passed was of a most difficult character. Suitable roads were few, villages were far apart and billeting facilities very limited, but in spite of all the discomforts most of the soldiers enjoyed the experience.

Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of March 21, 1919, reads as follows: "I desire to acknowledge with gratitude and pride the exemplary conduct of the troops both throughout the different stages of their arduous advance and since its successful conclusion. For those who went forward, the real hardship of the long marches, poor billets, and indifferent food constituted a strange contrast to ideas which had been

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

formed of victory. For all, the sudden realization of the enduring tension of battle, and the mutual desire of the great majority for an early return to civil life, could not but lead at times to a certain impatience with delays and with the continuance, under conditions of apparent peace, of restrictions and routine duties gladly borne while the future of their country was at stake. Despite these disturbing factors, and the novelty of finding themselves masters in a conquered country, instances of misbehaviour have been remarkably few and chiefly of a minor character. The inborn courtesy and good temper of the British soldier have guided them in their attitude towards the inhabitants of the occupied districts. The discipline, self-respect and strong sense of responsibility which carried our men through to victory, have in general been fully maintained amid changed conditions and new surroundings".

The Battalion's first full day at Cuesmes was devoted to a general clean-up and to shaking down into billets, billets from which the Battalion would no longer be marched into the firing line. It was a new sensation. After a Battalion parade on the afternoon of the 12th of November, some of the troops obtained leave to visit Mons. Mons, a city of nearly thirty thousand people, was little known to Canadians before the war, but henceforth the name is to be one which should make every Canadian tingle with pride.

On the morning of the 13th, the Battalion went on a route march through the city. As the 20th was to be part of the Army of Occupation in Germany, it was necessary that physical fitness should be maintained. In the afternoon the whole Battalion paraded to the cemetery in Ciply where those comrades killed on the 10th were buried with full honours. The following day a move was made to new billets in Mons, Battalion Headquarters being at No. 77 Avenue de Bertrimont.

The whole of the time at Cuesmes and Mons was spent in preparation for the long march ahead. Clothing parades, renewal of battle patches, fitting of boots and medical examinations were the order of the day. During that period the 4th Trench Mortar Battery was disbanded and the personnel supplied to it by the 20th rejoined their battalion. Captain R. N. Jago, M.C., who had commanded the battery for two years, came back to the Battalion just in time to take charge of the billeting party for the march to Germany. His party was always a day's march ahead of the Battalion and it was largely due to his efforts that the billeting arrangements were as perfect as they were during that long march.

When "Reveille" sounded on November 18, a bright moon was shining and the air was cold. As the Battalion paraded in front of Headquarters, ready to move off at 6.15 a.m., the wagons sparkled with frost. The 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade was to form the left

column of the 2nd Canadian Division, with the 19th Battalion detailed as advance guard. The 20th Battalion at the head of the main body was to march to Bracquengnies, passing the starting point, a mile east of Mons on the Roeulx road, at 8.10 a.m., in the following order of march: Scouts, Band, Signallers, "A", "B", "C", "D" Companies, Headquarters details, Quartermaster's details and transport. The march was to be made in heavy marching order, but service caps were worn and blankets were carried in a lorry provided for the purpose.

The population turned out "en masse" to bid farewell to the troops and all along the route the Battalion was greeted enthusiastically. Bracquengnies was reached at 11.30 a.m., billets immediately occupied, and all settled down for a two-day rest. The reception by the civilian population everywhere was most cordial, the villagers vying with one another to take men into their homes; it was an unusual experience. Though fighting Germans was a thing of the past the fight against disease had still to be carried on. All men due for anti-typhus inoculation paraded to the M.O. and many sore arms resulted, but all were ready for the march on the 21st.

On the evening of the 20th, rioting broke out among the civilians whose pent-up hate was finding vent against those of their number who had been friendly to the Germans. Orders were accordingly issued confining all troops to their billets and a picket was placed on duty. On November 21, the march was continued, the destination of the Battalion being Bellecourt, seven miles from Bracquengnies. Before starting the Burgomaster appeared and requested that a guard be left until the arrival of the next troops in case of further disturbance. Lieutenant Edie and fifty other ranks were accordingly detailed.

It was a beautiful day for marching, bright and cool. At Jolimont a halt of an hour and a half was made for lunch, and about 2.30 p.m. the Battalion marched into Bellecourt. Being the first British unit to enter the town the Battalion was accorded a public reception. The whole population, its school children and the town band, the latter equipped with ancient and wonderful instruments, were drawn up with the Burgomaster at their head. He read an address of welcome to which Colonel Hooper responded in his best French. After the ceremony the Burgomaster entertained the Commanding Officer at his beautiful residence, situated some distance from the town. Having to leave for Brussels on business, he placed his mansion, including the wine cellar and servants, at the disposal of the officers of the Battalion, who appreciated fully the unexpected hospitality.

During the two-day stay at Bellecourt a muster parade was held, following which the Battalion marched to the bath-house of a nearby mine, where a good bath was enjoyed, but the clean clothing which had been supplied could not be highly praised; though clean, it was old, badly worn and not up to the general good standard. At 10.15

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

a.m. on the 24th the march started again, this time for Wangenies, via Courcelles and Gosselies. Wangenies was reached about 5 p.m., after a march of nearly fourteen miles without casualties, and the Battalion again went into billets. During the Waterloo campaign Zeiten's Prussian Corps delayed the advance of Napoleon's columns at Wangenies and gave Wellington the necessary time to collect his scattered detachments prior to the great battle.

The next day the march was again taken up, through Fleurus and Jemeppe to Moustier, reached about 2 p.m., and again a public reception was held. Again the Burgomaster, the town band and seemingly the whole population turned out for the occasion. The town was in festal garb. The day had been cloudy and wet and the troops, wearing rubber sheets cape fashion, hardly presented their usual smart appearance, but the welcome was none the less genuine. Resting there for the remainder of the 25th and the whole of the 26th, the Battalion was regaled by the stories of the civilians about the ruthlessness of the administration of the German occupation and of the callousness of the enemy's troops. During the afternoon and again in the evening of the 26th, the band gave concerts in the public square. The evening programme was at the special request of the townspeople, and the square was decorated and illuminated for the occasion. Everyone had a wonderful night dancing with the local belles.

So far the receptions along the route had been all that conquering heroes could have wished. Decorations were in evidence everywhere, even on isolated farm buildings; each village had its own type of evergreen arch covered with various emblems and mottoes; "Bienvenue aux Allies" being the most popular.

It rained hard as the Battalion left Moustier at 9 a.m. on the 27th, and proceeded through Tomballes, Belgrade, and Namur to billets in Jambes. Jambes is situated opposite Namur in the beautiful valley of the River Meuse. It is impossible to describe adequately the beauties of the Meuse. The variations of light and shade and colour in the water, dotted as it was by plying ferry boats, barges and other small craft, and spanned by artistically designed bridges softly reflected in the lazy ripple of the water, held one spellbound. The steep banks stretching up through fir-topped ridges melted into the blue of the sky. On the high and rugged bank opposite Jambes stands the ancient fortress of Namur, its stone battlements and towers now only curiosities.

After removing the stains of the muddy roads and having polished buttons, everyone went on a tour of inspection and a very interesting afternoon was spent in the beautiful city of Namur. Many groups of British prisoners, liberated by the Germans, passed through Namur on their way back to territory occupied by the Allies. They looked

THE MARCH TO THE RHINE, 1918

half starved and most of them were poorly clad in a varied assortment of well-worn clothing.

Following a very wet day, during which there was a general inspection of ammunition, box respirators and field dressings, the weather cleared on the 29th, and when the Battalion moved off at 8 o'clock that morning the sun was shining brightly. Haut Bois, a small village off the main routes of travel, eleven and a half miles east of Jambes, was reached at 3 p.m., but it was found so small that the companies had to be billeted in various outlying places; "B" Company and the band were fortunate enough to draw billets in the old Chateau.

From Mons to Namur the route had been eastward despite the many twists and turns the road had taken, but after leaving Jambes, and until the German border was reached, the route lay more southeasterly. The purpose of the change in direction was to give the columns of the 26th and 29th (British) Divisions, moving on the northern flank of the Canadian Corps, the necessary space to clear the southern tongue of the Dutch province of Limburg. Being a neutral country, no allied troops might enter or cross a province of Holland. The turn to the southward led the Canadian columns across the highest ridges of the Ardennes mountains. If the marching was hard there was some compensation in the picturesqueness and grandeur of the scenery as the road wound about through the valleys or climbed the heights.

On the last day of November the Battalion marched into Maffe, Major Ingles in command as Lieut.-Colonel Hooper had proceeded to England on special leave. The march was to have commenced at 8 a.m., but due to road congestion was postponed until 1 p.m., the Battalion meanwhile standing by. Maffe, fourteen miles southeast of Haut Bois, is a village of some seven hundred people; it was reached at 7 p.m. In the darkness there was some confusion in allotting troops to the billets, confusion made worse by the attempt to suddenly more than double the population of the village, but before long every one had found his proper place and all had turned in.

The stay at Maffe was short, only one night, for at 8.30 a.m. on December 1 the Battalion fell in, and half an hour later moved off for Weris, another fourteen-mile march. The difficulties of the supply services were brought home to the Battalion for the first time that morning. The rations for the 1st of December had not arrived when the march began and the only food available for breakfast was the "unexpended portion" from the preceding day. The field kitchens remained in Maffe and waited the ration lorries.

Three and a half miles west of Barvaux, at the crossing of L'Ourthe River, the Battalion wheeled north off the route and halted in the beautiful river valley to await the cookers. At 11.30 a.m. they

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

came up and a good hot meal was served to all. At 2 p.m. the march was continued through Barvaux to Weris, reached two hours later. Weris is a small straggling village of about eight hundred people. Though the inhabitants did their best to make everyone comfortable, there was a noticeable difference in the reception accorded the Battalion; as the march took the troops farther and farther eastward the spontaneous enthusiasm exhibited by civilians in its early days became less and less in evidence. The border of Germany was being neared!

Already facing a tremendous task when the columns advanced from the line held on the 11th of November, the Supply Services were confronted by steadily increasing difficulties as the troops advanced farther and farther eastward. Only essentials could be brought forward, and even those in shortened quantities at times. Cigarettes and tobacco were at a premium, and though small quantities were purchased from the inhabitants, they were of poor quality and not very satisfying. On the 2nd a supply of sixty pairs of new boots was received; though boots were sorely needed, new boots are not the best of footwear for daily marching. Apparently the boots, and the first mail received since leaving Mons, displaced feed in the lorries, and as a consequence the Transport Section was seriously short of oats. The Transport Officer had to purchase a limited quantity from the meagre supplies of the nearby farms.

On the afternoon of the 3rd of December a conference of Battalion commanders was held at 4th Brigade Headquarters, at which the policy to be pursued when occupying German territory was discussed. In principle the Army of Occupation was to disturb as little as possible the existing conditions, unless those conditions menaced the safety of the troops or the general plan of the Allied command. The military occupation was to be essentially police work. The German local gendarmerie was to be used, but under Allied supervision, and all appointees of the Berlin Government were to be turned out of office. No Germans were to be permitted in the streets between the hours of 8 p.m. and 6 a.m. The use of telephones was to be forbidden the inhabitants and the mails and press censored and controlled. No public meetings, except church services, were to be tolerated. Transportation services and trade between occupied and unoccupied Germany was to be forbidden, except under extreme circumstances approved by an Allied commission. Every respect was to be shown the Allied soldiers by the inhabitants, but, on the other hand, no disregard was to be shown for the rights of the population. The purchase of liquor by the troops and its supply by civilians were to be strictly forbidden. Such in general terms were the regulations under which a thoroughly disrupted Rhineland was to be governed. Actually the Allied control was a blessing in disguise for the German people were so demoralized as to be unable to provide quiet and stable government. All along

the route of the advance of the Allies were evidences of the disruption of the German Army. At intervals deserted aerodromes with machines still standing in the hangers were passed, and large parks of guns, wagons, lorries and motor cars, mostly damaged, were to be seen; and the ditches along the roadway, the valleys and the hillsides, were littered with pieces of equipment, damaged arms, steel helmets and even clothing. Here and there lay the carcass of a horse which had died from exhaustion caused by lack of feed and the strain of the rapid retirement of the Germans.

After two days' rest at Weris the Battalion fell in again at 8 a.m. on the 4th of December and started for Malempré. The King's Colour was carried for the first time on that march, and thereafter on all the marches of the Battalion the Colour took its proper place in the column. After a march of nearly thirteen miles Malempré was reached about 3 p.m. As the frontier would soon be reached, orders were issued regarding the treatment which was to be accorded to German civilians. It was raining when the Battalion left Malempré for Bovigny at 8.20 a.m. on the 5th of December. After a march of over fifteen miles on roads made wet and muddy by the rain, Bovigny was reached at 4 p.m., only to find that the billets were quite inadequate and what there were of them, not good. However, the stay was only for the night and the Battalion had often put up with worse.

At 8 a.m. on the 6th of December the Battalion fell in on the main street of Bovigny for the most momentous day's march of the journey. At 8.20 a.m. the Battalion moved off, en route for St. Vith, the first German town to be occupied by the Twentieth. At 10.28 a.m., with the band playing the Regimental March, the head of the Battalion passed the black and white post marking the boundary between Belgium and Germany. It was not the cold and misty morning that made a thrill run up the spine of every man as he swung past that solitary post standing at the roadside, rather it was the feeling that the passing of it was the real evidence of the consummation of all the patience, effort and tragedy of the past four long years.

Half a mile beyond the boundary the first German house was seen, vacant it would seem but for the faces of two children peering from a window. In the afternoon General Sir Arthur Currie, the Corps Commander, watched the Battalion as it marched along the road with heads up and "eyes right". At 4 p.m. St. Vith was reached and very comfortable billets occupied.

Everyone observed with interest the attitude of the German civilians, the first with which the Battalion had come in contact, as they watched with sullen faces and endeavoured to appear quite unconcerned as the troops marched by. Here and there were men in uniform. It was impossible to overlook the effect of the presence of the troops in the faces of the children; naturally some appeared hostile and only

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

the fear of punishment seemed to prevent them from sticking out their little tongues, but others smiled and waved their hands. The older school-boys in their peaked caps, with hands thrust in pockets, stood stolidly on the roadside and stared expressionless. Inside the billets the people showed an unexpected spirit of hospitality, almost of welcome, as the "hausfrau" offered the wet and tired troops cups of steaming coffee. It should be remembered that St. Vith was not always German and that many of the inhabitants claim and are proud of their French descent. In all dealings with the German population, however, they were found extremely polite and they always behaved with courtesy and dignity.

It had been supposed that the Battalion was to stay in St. Vith a day or two, so that the order to move on the morning of the 7th came as a surprise. It was rumoured that smallpox had been discovered in the town and thus the quick move. When the march was again taken up at 8.15 o'clock on the 7th, the morning was wet and cold and everything was covered with a heavy white frost. The paved roads proved very slippery and men and horses found the going difficult on the steep hills encountered. However, by 5 p.m. the tiny village of Albnuthen, fifteen miles north-easterly from St. Vith, was reached and a large and well-equipped munition plant taken over as the Battalion's billet.

The factory was in operation and its offices fully manned. About the premises were huts for the workmen and substantial houses for the executive staff and superintendents. The former were taken over for the use of the companies and in the latter the officers were billeted. The Battalion Orderly Room, complete with a signal station and detail of runners, was established in the office building of the factory, much against the wishes of its manager. He objected to talking, to the "iddi-iddi-umti" of the signal buzzers, to any noise which might disturb the efficiency of his staff, but most of all he objected to the very presence of British troops. The following morning he threatened the ejection of the signallers and the staff of the Adjutant's office, and in no uncertain terms stated that their presence interfered with his office routine. It took some time, and the use of equally certain terms, to convince him that the troops were advancing as a victorious army and not as police invited into the country by the Berlin government.

During the day's rest on the 8th, advantage was taken of the baths and laundry operated in connection with the plant. Some men were able to have a hot bath but others had to be satisfied with cold water. The equipment operating the electric laundry likewise broke down when half the men's clothing was washed—whether by accident or design was never known. The effect of new boots was shown by the number of men who paraded before the M.O. on the morning of

THE MARCH TO THE RHINE, 1918

the 8th with sore feet. The rest all day and the baths worked wonders and all were able to continue the march on the 9th. Not so, however, some of the men who reported sick with influenza; in a mild form it was very prevalent among the troops and several had to be evacuated to hospital. The 8th being Sunday, a church parade was held in the hut occupied by "A" Company, at which the chaplain, Major E. E. Pugsley, preached.

On the morning of December 9 the parade was formed up with unusual pomp and ceremony. The Regimental police insisted on silence and steadiness among the spectators when the Colour, led by the Band, was marched on. The Battalion moved off at 8 a.m. by a short cut across the fields, thereby saving several kilometres, halted for the usual hour and ten minutes at lunch time, and at 3 p.m. went into billets at Blankenheimerdorf, after a march of something over fifteen miles. Immediately on arrival the work of repairing and re-fitting boots, carried on at Albnuthen, was continued. The care of feet is one of the first duties of a soldier.

Rations for December 10 did not arrive until 8 a.m. that day and as a consequence the Battalion did not leave Blankenheimerdorf until 9.10 a.m., an hour and a half after the intended time of start. When Iversheim was reached at 4 o'clock in the afternoon it was found that the billets were not very comfortable, but the varying quality of billets was becoming an accustomed thing and offered a source of amusement as the troops marched along, speculating on the nature of those which lay ahead. Again the march was one of fifteen miles.

The roads were very muddy for the march to Oberdees on the 11th. Fortunately it was a short move, only a little over nine miles, and the Battalion was in billets by noon. In the afternoon a meeting of the officers was held to discuss the arrangements for the triumphant march into Bonn, while the shoemaker and tailor were busy on boots and clothing. Oberdees was left behind at 8 o'clock on the morning of the 12th and the Battalion reached Lengsdorf, about three miles south-east of Bonn, at noon, after a march of a little more than nine miles. The whole afternoon was devoted to the cleaning of arms, clothing and equipment, and the polishing of buttons. After the muddy roads along which the Battalion had passed, the cleaning of the transport vehicles, and animals it might be added, was an arduous task, but at last it was accomplished and the wagons would shine as brightly as ever.

At last the Twentieth was on the banks of the Rhine. It was a relief to know that the end of days and days of marching was almost reached and that soon the Battalion would be settled in billets, in a place of honour, the outpost line beyond the Rhine. The crossing of the Rhine was to be an occasion of pomp. At a meeting of all officers held during the evening the final instructions for the triumphal march

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

were issued. The march of the morrow was to be carried out under the ordinary routine of a route march, but General Sir Arthur Currie was to review the troops on the bridge as they crossed the Rhine. Through Bonn, and for a thousand yards beyond the river, the battalions were to march at attention, with bayonets fixed and colours flying. Civilians were to salute the colours, but how to ensure it none could determine. At the conference the possibility of the usual ten minute to the hour halt coming while the Battalion was passing the Corps Commander was discussed, and plans were made to meet that eventuality. The meeting dispersed at ten o'clock only to find that it was raining outside.

When the Battalion moved off from Lengsdorf at 8 o'clock the next morning the rain was still pouring down; some remarked that it was Friday the 13th, a day of ill repute. At 9 a.m., in a continued drizzle, the Battalion commenced its triumphant march across the Rhine in the column of the 2nd Canadian Division. On that occasion the Brigades of the Division marched in numerical order, 4th, 5th and 6th. The 19th and 18th Battalions, which were to occupy the forward positions of the Outpost Line, led the 4th Brigade, followed by the 20th and 21st Battalions, all in the order named.

Despite the rain the troops held their heads high and presented a brave appearance as they marched through the old university city of Bonn. The citizens turned out in large numbers to witness the event and were undoubtedly duly impressed; they seemed curious and anxious, though always polite they did not hail the battalions as deliverers. Here and there a civilian, perhaps a veteran of the war, raised his hat as the Commanding Officer passed.

Throughout the whole march from Mons to the Rhine the companies had changed their positions in the Battalion column each day, the leading company one day taking the rear position the next; so it came about that when the Battalion crossed the Rhine it marched in order of the Band, Scout Section, "B" Company, Headquarters Company, Colour Party, "C", "D", "A" Companies and the Transport. Normally the Scout Section led the Battalion but, as the Band was to fall out to play the Battalion past the Corps Commander, it led on that historic occasion. The Colour Party consisted of Lieutenant E. E. Brown, with the Colour, and Sergeants Cormack, Warren and Burford.

The Battalion stepped on to the Rhine Bridge at thirteen minutes to eleven and commenced the march past in column of route. Sharply at ten minutes to the hour the signal to halt was given, just as the head of "B" Company reached the saluting base. The Battalion halted, ordered arms as one man, and fell out on the left side of the bridge, the opposite side to that occupied by the inspecting general. At a minute to eleven the Battalion again formed column of route and

THE MARCH TO THE RHINE, 1918

exactly on the hour sloped arms and moved off, continuing the interrupted march past.

After crossing the bridge, the Battalion marched to billets in Kaldauen, arriving there at 1.30 p.m. The long march from Mons, two hundred and eighty miles, was over. The clothing and equipment of everyone was soaked by the rain so that all were given the afternoon and the whole of the next day off to get dried out. Large numbers of German civilians presented themselves at the Orderly Room in accordance with regulations, to obtain the necessary passes to enable them to move about in the occupied area without question. Among the first to arrive was the Burgomaster, who was given explicit instructions concerning the dealings of the civilian population with the troops; in particular he was warned that the furnishing of liquor was prohibited. Some difficulty was experienced in making him understand, for the Battalion's only interpreter was not a perfect German scholar, but there was one word all knew and which every German understands, "verboten", and with that and a smattering of German, all went well.

The billets in Kaldauen were not satisfactory. It is a village of about five hundred people but even with "A" Company in Seligent, two kilometres distant, the accommodation was quite inadequate. "B" Company occupied the small theatre but the other companies were scattered about in houses and barns of the inhabitants. Arrangements were made, therefore, to quarter the Battalion in Siegburg, about two and a half miles westward. According to the arrangements made the Battalion fell in at 2 p.m. on the 15th, after Church Parade in "B" Company's billet, and marched back. Though the 4th Brigade Headquarters, the 21st Battalion, the 13th Brigade, C.F.A., and the 6th Field Ambulance were also quartered in Siegburg, comfortable though scattered billets were found for the Battalion.

Siegburg, a city of thirty thousand inhabitants, is situated sixteen miles south-east of Cologne. It lies near the south-easterly limit of the Rhine plains and the great rocky crag which rises in its midst, topped by a group of old stone buildings, may be seen for many miles around. Those stone buildings atop the crag were built by the Benedictine monks as an abbey in the year 1060, though it is said that even before that the height had been the stronghold of one of the old robber barons. Of late years the buildings have been used as a prison, but during the Battalion's stay in Siegburg they were serving as a hospital for tubercular German soldiers.

As the Battalion would remain, in all probability, in the area for several weeks arrangements were made to settle down as comfortably as possible. Battalion Headquarters were established on the Market Platz, the Officers' Mess in the house of Frau Klein, the widow of a German army doctor; the orderly room was across the Platz in one of the outer buildings of a convent. Three large "Bier Gartens" and

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

a school were taken over for the accommodation of the companies; the former were all complete with kitchens, dishes and tables and chairs. After some persuasion the Mayor was prevailed upon to procure cots and mattresses for the greater comfort of those in the Beer Gardens, and to have cots built in some of the rooms of the school. More persuasion was required to obtain mattresses for the school cots but eventually they, too, were forthcoming. There, too, was established a recreation and reading room, equipped with games, books and papers obtained from the Field Comforts, augmented by purchases made by the Battalion. Still other books were sent by friends of the Battalion in Canada; their arrival seemed to bring to everyone a touch of home. The school playground became the Battalion's parade ground, where daily everyone did physical training and close order drill. The Battalion Canteen was opened in a restaurant on the Market Place and there such extras and delicacies as could be obtained were dispensed to the troops for a consideration.

On the 16th the Battalion was ordered to provide a guard of an N.C.O. and six privates on the bridge over the Agger River on the Siegburg-Troisdorf road. That road was one of the main routes of lateral communication within the Cologne bridgehead and, therefore, of prime military importance. The general plan of holding the bridgehead was by a series of posts on all the roads and lines of approach from unoccupied Germany; the area between the posts was to be patrolled and the whole supported by defended localities at convenient centres. The line of outposts was about four miles east of Siegburg. Though there was little likelihood of trouble occurring, the routes to the outpost positions and the localities to be defended in the intervening area were thoroughly reconnoitred by all ranks.

About noon on the 16th of December the Commander-in-Chief, Sir Douglas Haig, inspected the troops in Siegburg; the streets by which he passed through the area were lined on both sides. That evening Lieut.-Colonel Hooper rejoined the Battalion. The following morning he called a meeting of officers for the purpose of drawing up a programme of sports and entertainments. It was very necessary, in the interest of discipline, that all ranks be kept fully employed, particularly in an enemy's country. Cinemas were soon opened and the concert parties began their performances; the personnel of the Y.M.C.A. were doing their utmost to provide assistance, and ably they performed their task. The general routine which prevailed during the whole sojourn in Siegburg as a result of several conferences, was to have parades and educational classes during the mornings, sports during the afternoons, and lectures and concerts in the evenings. The Educational classes, under the direction of Lieutenant A. H. Wilson, M.C., started in the school building on Christmas Eve. Groups were

THE MARCH TO THE RHINE, 1918

then formed for instruction in primary education, agriculture and motor mechanics; about a hundred members enrolled.

Christmas Day was cold and snowy, nevertheless it was observed in gay fashion. After Divine Service each company prepared for its Christmas dinner, which took place amid much hilarity at 5 p.m. After a good meal each company in its own way enlivened the occasion by toasts, speeches and music. A heavy Christmas mail had arrived so that there was an ample supply of delicacies and the Y.M.C.A. had furnished fruit, nuts and plum puddings. The Commanding Officer visited each company in turn and joined in the festivities. The officers and sergeants held their Christmas dinners during the evening, the former in the Stern Hotel and the latter in their own mess.

On the day after Christmas a schedule of leave for the purpose of visiting Bonn and Cologne was inaugurated. By that means a proportion of the Battalion obtained the privilege, each day, of visiting and sight-seeing in those renowned centres of learning and culture. The far-famed cathedral of Cologne was the mecca for all interested in beautiful structures. It is one of the most magnificent Gothic buildings in the world and took over six hundred years in the building; when at last completed on the original plans it was opened by the Emperor, William I.

Ever since leaving Mons there had been a few cases of influenza reported from day to day, but shortly after Christmas the number became more serious and the lack of proper facilities to treat them, except by evacuation to hospital, caused Captain Bonfield some concern. He determined upon a novel plan. After consultation with the Mother Superior of the Siegburg hospital, a room was given over to the Medical Officer, staffed at first by personnel of the Medical section. Before long two rooms, with accommodation for twelve men, were in use and the sisters of the hospital were relieving the Battalion's men on nursing duty; in fact the kitchen of the hospital was supplying much of the patients' food. Though the informal hospital was quite unofficial it proved a great boon to the Battalion and the kindness of the German Roman Catholic sisters in charge can never be forgotten.

Sports were soon in full swing, with the usual Battalion, Brigade and Divisional eliminations in the various classes of events. The entries of the Battalion made an average showing; though not winning they certainly were not outclassed, but there was one exception, for in the boxing Private Swarbrick gave an outstanding performance. By winning his bout in the Division he became eligible to fight at the Army contests at Coblenz. There he defeated his opponent from the 42nd American Division, winning his class championship of the Army of Occupation.

On the two first Sunday afternoons in January the Band gave

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

excellent concerts in the Market Square. The civilian attendance at the first was conspicuous by its absence, but at the second, on the 12th, the throng was so great that even in that large square standing room was at a premium; every window looking on to the "Platz" had its quota of listeners. The Band excelled itself and the long programme of Wagnerian music was heartily applauded by an enthusiastic populace.

January 19, the Battalion's last day in Siegburg, was spent in getting ready for the train journey to Auvclais, a town of eight thousand people, situate about fourteen miles west of Namur, in Belgium. All were beginning to be distinctly restless, and in spite of the best intentions to abide by all of the King's Regulations, the slightest slip might have started fireworks. The good sense, tolerance and humour of the officers and N.C.O.'s, and the great measure of mutual respect which existed amongst the members of the Battalion as a whole, was daily saving minor occurrences from becoming serious. Such diversions as the moves toward home, however, kept the military spirit going and the several changes of scene made the inevitable delay in demobilization seem less irksome.

CHAPTER XIX

Home, 1919.

Preparations for the demobilization of the Canadian Expeditionary Force were begun as early as December, 1916, though the recommendations for the setting up of the necessary machinery then made were not carried into effect at the time. It was not until the following August that the two principles which formed the basis of the demobilization plans ultimately put into effect, were formally approved by Order-in-Council. The first of those principles ruled that officers and men of the Overseas Forces should be allowed, on the cessation of hostilities, to decide the point in Canada to which they would return. This option was given regardless of the city or province in which they had enlisted, or of the unit in which they served. Out of that grew the plan of the division of Canada into twenty-two "Dispersal Units". The second principle ruled that those who had been longest from home should receive priority, if they so desired, in the return to civil life. This principle was carried out with modifications. It was modified in the first place—at the request of Sir Arthur Currie—by the decision to send Canadian troops home by battalions, in the second by considerations of economy and shipping, and in the third by a priority being given to married men and widowers with children.

When the Armistice came the prearranged plans were put into effect. Within two days the British Ministry of Shipping advised the Canadian authorities in London that ships were available to move fifty thousand troops a month back to Canada. As the railways in Canada could not handle more than twenty thousand troops and ten thousand dependents monthly, it was impossible to use at once all the ships available, but troops were sent from England as quickly as possible to clear the camps for the men coming from France. There were over a hundred and fifty-two thousand Canadians in France at the time of the Armistice. As the 1st and 2nd Divisions were preparing to go to the Rhine, and the 3rd and 4th were occupying areas about Mons, it would be some time before the Corps could be ready to embark for England. It was decided, therefore, to despatch all forestry and railway troops and low category men at the base and on the lines of communication as the arrangements could be made.

By December, 1918, a redistribution of the Corps had taken place; the position was then as follows: the 1st and 2nd Divisions were occupying the bridge-head at Bonn, over three hundred miles from

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

Boulogne, and the 3rd and 4th Divisions were in an area about midway. It was then decided that the 3rd Division should be the first of the Canadian Corps to be released from France and that it would be concentrated in the Lille-Tournai area for that purpose. It was to be followed by the 1st, 2nd and 4th Divisions in that order. Divisions were to proceed to Le Havre, where they would embark for Weymouth and march from there to Witley and Bramshott Concentration Camps.

The battalions knew nothing of all the complex problems of demobilization; they knew only, that weary of foreign countries, unknown tongues and unfamiliar faces, everyone longed to return home. Idleness perforce made time drag. Combined with the inescapable monotony, the weariness from which all suffered made the delay vexatious and discipline irksome; the parades and training carried out seemed to have lost their point since the war was over.

Two things saved the situation, sports and educational training. The first all enjoyed thoroughly; of the second many took advantage, increasing their knowledge of such subjects as English, arithmetic, bookkeeping, history and geography, motor mechanics and the many other subjects which formed the syllabus. The instructional staff was drawn from personnel within the unit. The attendance at the classes in agriculture increased materially when the regulations governing the Land Settlement Scheme were issued about the middle of March. By that scheme soldiers were given the opportunity of purchasing land, stock and implements on a thirty-year purchase basis. In the matter of education there was also established the so-called "Khaki College", a movement fostered by the Chaplain Services and the Y.M.C.A.. It had as its origin the desire of some soldiers to continue university courses interrupted by the outbreak of war. From its first centre in France, at Vimy Ridge, several branches had spread to the camps in England. After the Armistice the centre at Vimy Ridge was closed, but the branches in England continued to flourish. Through the medium of the College a number of students went up to Oxford and Cambridge, and other universities in the British Isles. Lieutenant Campbell and two others left the Battalion on the 14th of February for the purpose of attending the College. But the epidemic of influenza, which spread through the Corps, eventually curtailed the work of the educational classes, forcing the limiting of them to groups of not more than twenty-five.

That epidemic started about July, 1918, and spread over the entire battle area as well as to most of the belligerent countries and other parts of Europe; it caused forty-five thousand, nine hundred and sixty casualties among Canadian troops alone, of whom seven hundred and seventy-six died.

The Twentieth's share in the duties of the Army of Occupation

ended on the 19th of January, 1919, when the 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade was relieved by the 101st (British) Brigade, consisting of the 2nd and 4th Queen's, the 1st and 4th Sussex and the 2nd North Lancs. After brief farewells to the friendly inhabitants, the Battalion paraded in the "Markt Platz" of Siegburg and marched to the station at 2 p.m. Although all were comfortably settled on board by 3 p.m., the train did not get under way until two hours later.

The weather was cold, and though the cars were supplied with clean straw, some thought the supply insufficient. The deficiency, so it is said, was made good from some cars standing nearby, probably at the expense of another battalion. The journey into Belgium was made by night and nothing could be seen of the countryside until Liège was neared shortly after daybreak. At 11 a.m. the Battalion detrained at Auvelais, a town half way between Namur and Charleroi on the River Sambre, and before moving off to billets the cooks first served a good meal. The following morning, in order to shake out any stiffness that might have been caused by the train journey, the Commanding Officer's parade was followed by a route march. Among its other duties the Battalion provided guards over German ammunition dumps and gun parks in Floreffe, Franiere, Mornimont, Moustier and Aisemont, requiring a detail of an officer and eighty-seven other ranks.

On the 22nd the Battalion marched south-eastward for twelve miles to the village of Lesves, where new billets were occupied; the accommodation was not good and everyone was so crowded that "D" Company was moved to other billets in Arbre, about three miles farther east. In that district the Battalion was to remain for some time. The mild weather experienced since returning to Belgium changed on the 23rd to such bitter cold that it was difficult to keep the billets warm; but straw for bedding, stoves and briquetted coal purchased from a mine nearby, somewhat improved the conditions. Even those purchases could not make the accommodation adequate for a long stay, so two days later "D" Company moved to St. Gerard, three and a half miles south of Lesves, and on the 28th was followed by Battalion Headquarters and "B" Company, leaving "A" and "C" Companies in Lesves. Under those arrangements everyone could settle down more comfortably.

St. Gerard is a town of about two thousand people and boasts of two fine chateaux, the owners of which were kindness itself to the Battalion, and in particular to the officers. Before hostilities commenced there was a third chateau in the town, but it was destroyed by the Germans in the early days of the war in the course of a drunken debauch following the finding of its wine cellar. The Battalion Headquarters Mess was established in the chateau of M. Mornimont, the Mayor of the town, and there he and his charming wife and daughter

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

made the officers most comfortable. Other officers were billeted in the chateau of Mme. Martin and were well entertained by their hostess, her son Henri and his fascinating sisters. "Cher" Georges Gilbert and his wife were others who made the time pass pleasantly in St. Gerard.

The billets were more comfortable in St. Gerard than in Lesves, and the accommodation was much improved in the latter by moving half of its occupants to the other town. Nevertheless, improvements were at once commenced by the Battalion pioneers. Among other works undertaken was the construction of a bath house, primitive perhaps but useful. The companies in St. Gerard were more fortunate in that regard, but there a clothing fumigator and laundry was erected, with the assistance of the Engineers, and proved a most useful adjunct to the station's equipment.

During the latter part of January and until the middle of February the weather was intensely cold and the frequent falls of snow covered the ground several inches deep. Despite that the energetic Sports Committee, Lieutenant Alex Pyper and Sergeant Odgers, procured equipment and drew up a programme which, during the following weeks and often in the face of the greatest difficulties, was successfully carried out. The canteen funds were heavily called upon to provide the equipment besides furnishing a library and reading room; the padre, Major Pugsley, had procured books for the library in England and now added to the interest he had already created by subscribing to daily and weekly papers and some good magazines. The canteen had been opened in St. Gerard and though the goods were sold at very little profit, the income derived supplied not only comforts, but what might be termed necessities, extra rations and coal.

The educational classes and lectures commenced at Siegburg were taken up where left off as soon as the Battalion had settled down at St. Gerard. Those not attending the classes took part in light training, the main purpose of which was to encourage fitness and keep everyone employed. Training and classes in the morning and sports, cross-country running, football and softball in the afternoon was the order of the day. On the 9th of February "D" Company's football team played a team made up of civilians and a week later the return game was played. Though beaten, the Belgians proved themselves worthy opponents. The Battalion team was not so fortunate when it played the 18th Battalion in Fosse on the 13th; it lost a well-contested game by the score of two to nothing. Those games and the inter-company schedule proved their worth and helped to keep everyone happy. Those not playing shouted themselves hoarse on the side-lines.

At that time and indeed for a long time before, the "Revue" of the Battalion Concert Party, under Sergeant McDonald, were greatly appreciated. For the units in France the concert parties had proved

indispensable from their very beginning. One cannot imagine what the troops would have done without them, yet the members worked for the love of it and were given no exceptional privileges.

About the middle of February a special concession of three-day leaves to Brussels was inaugurated and a weekly allotment drawn up. Those who visited that city, which has suffered through countless wars and has been celebrated in literature by Thackeray and Byron, found it full of tradition and beauty. Like all continental cities of a certain antiquity, the fortunes of its progress may be traced in its great buildings, of which one of the most imposing is the modern Palais de Justice. It was in the old and beautiful Hotel de Ville, probably one of the most beautiful buildings in Europe, that the Duchess of Richmond gave the famous ball on the eve of the Battle of Waterloo. Its gothic spire towers three hundred and seventy-five feet above the pavement.

The history of Brussels is the history of European wars. First fortified in 1044 and again in 1430, the city became one of the great mediæval centres of industry. It was bombarded and burnt by the French in 1695 and taken by them again in 1794, to be retained until 1814. From 1815 to 1830 it was one of the two capitals of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, but became the centre of the revolt which separated Belgium from Holland in 1830. During the Great War Brussels was surrendered to the Germans without resistance to save its buildings from bombardment. Of all those vicissitudes the city was reminiscent, and those who were interested in history, architecture, literature or art considered themselves extremely fortunate in being able to visit the treasured places of the capital of Belgium.

It was about the end of February that the educational classes and sports suffered their serious setback; it was then that the attacks of influenza became so frequent within the Battalion as to be almost epidemical; the classes had to be reduced in size, and many of the best football and baseball players fell victims. The epidemic was not confined to the Battalion but the civilians suffered equally and, there being no civilian physician in the community, Monsieur Mornimont asked that Captain Bonfield should treat the more serious cases among the Belgians. The Medical Officer had difficulty in making the people carry out his instructions. Fortunately the Battalion was not charged with the windows he broke in an endeavour to force the people to absorb fresh air.

On March 1 the Battalion was inspected at St. Gerard by General Rennie, who had relieved Brigadier-General G. Eric McCuaig, C.M.G., D.S.O., and resumed command of the 4th Brigade the day before. That was followed by an inspection by the Fourth Army Commander, General Sir H. S. Rawlinson, on March 12 at Fosse. It was an inspection of the whole Brigade, the outlying units of which had

assembled at Fosse by route march; it resulted in very high compliments being paid by General Rawlinson. Meanwhile the Battalion had taken over guard duties from troops of the 66th (British) Division. Those included guards on dumps of material at Rochefort Station, Assesse and Courriere Station. A guard of three officers and forty-seven other ranks was also supplied for the Spa-Berlin express. That was a special train running between Spa, the International Headquarters, and the German capital, and was an exception to the general traffic regulations restricting the movement trains between the occupied and unoccupied portions of Germany; it was a necessary part of the machinery of the Peace Conference and the Allied control of the Rhineland.

During March, concert parties composed of leading actors and actresses of the English theatres occasionally gave performances in the Battalion's area. It was most refreshing to again see a genuine English girl; our own "Marjories", though excellent, were imitations slightly muscular.

On the 22nd the Corps sports were held in Brussels and arrangements were made whereby a special train took two hundred other ranks of the Battalion, and the Band, to the capital of Belgium. That evening the Band gave a special concert in the Y.M.C.A. theatre as a climax to the day's entertainment. At the request of the civic authorities it remained in Brussels and gave a second concert the following evening for the special benefit of the citizens, though attended also by troops stationed or on leave in the city.

On March 27, General Sir Arthur Currie visited the Battalion for the purpose of taking a formal farewell of the officers. In his inspiring address, "Returning to Civil Life", he reminded all that the time had come when, like many another commander in history, he and his men must separate; he pointed out that each one has his duty to the nation in peace, just as in war, and expressed his trust that all would carry it out as well as they had done in the field. Canadian battalions were returning to Canada proud of the part they had played in the war, where, side by side with regiments having ancient and glorious traditions, they had made new and glorious traditions for themselves and their country. His last request was that every individual would aspire to an equally proud record in peace.

Preparations for the return to Canada and demobilization were now well forward. The Regimental, Mess and Canteen funds were audited for the last time on foreign soil. On the 25th, ninety men of the Twentieth left the Battalion to join units which were to be demobilized in Eastern Canada, and were replaced by four officers and one hundred and sixty-seven other ranks from battalions of the 6th Brigade for demobilization in Toronto. Already twenty men had gone to England for early passage to Canada to join the Military

Police; twenty-six others had left the Battalion to join their families in England, or to be married to English girls who were to accompany them to Canada on a "brides' " ship.

On March 29, the 20th Battalion Operation Order No. 248 was issued, setting forth the details of the march from St. Gerard and Lesves to Auvelais, where entrainment for Le Havre was to take place; that was the last order issued by Battalion Headquarters while in France or Belgium. By that order all animals, vehicles, and equipment were to be turned over to a detail from No. 2 Company, Divisional Train, sent to St. Gerard for the purpose. Even the medical panniers and surplus drugs were to be turned in to the Field Ambulance. The Battalion was stripped, retaining only its arms and its traditions. The parting with the mounts, to which officers and grooms alike were attached, was the more saddened by the realization that those dumb companions of four years were to be turned over to the Belgians; the only horse to return to Canada was Colonel Rorke's mount, "Prince", which had been selected from the Remount Depot in Toronto by Colonel Rorke in January, 1915, and ridden by him from that date until he returned to England in July, 1918, after which he was used by Colonel Hooper until the close of the war. A large golden-sorrel, with blazed face, white points and long, silver tail, he will be remembered by all ranks of the Battalion which he led on so many marches through Belgium, France and Germany. Despite minor wounds by shell-fire, he had served continuously with the 20th Battalion from January, 1915, to the close of the campaign. After considerable correspondence with the Chief Veterinary Officer and the O.C.'s of Brigade, Division and Corps, Colonel Rorke received a letter from General Sir Arthur Currie advising that arrangements had been made to have his mount returned to Canada, where he arrived early in 1920, and was delivered to Colonel Rorke at Ottawa, in whose possession he still remains in good condition at the age of twenty-seven years.

On April 1, 1919, with Lieut.-Colonel B. O. Hooper, D.S.O., M.C., in command, the Battalion entrained at 10.30 a.m. at Auvelais on a journey to the base which proved uneventful; the most striking aspect of the whole trip was the utter indifference evinced by the inhabitants. In the instructions issued for the move the Battalion was shown as being "Unit Group No. 15", consisting of twenty officers and six hundred and eighteen other ranks, and destined for Toronto.

On arrival at Le Havre, huts at the Canadian Embarkation Camp, about two miles from the docks, were occupied; there a few days were spent getting cleaned up and refitted with clothing and equipment. Being without field kitchens or any means of preparing food, meals for all ranks were served in the Canadian Expeditionary Force Canteen. Very satisfactory arrangements for sports and amusements

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

were provided, but little interest could be worked up; everyone was anxious to be on his way. At 10.15 p.m. on April 6, the Battalion embarked on the S.S. "Prince Arthur" for the ten-hour voyage to Weymouth, in company with the 22nd Battalion. After a fairly smooth passage the ship docked at 8 o'clock the next morning, and the troops immediately left by train for Witley.

There five weary weeks were spent awaiting embarkation for home. A King's Colour had been given to the Battalion during the march to the Rhine and carried across that barrier to Germany, but as yet there was not a Regimental Colour; it was determined that one should be obtained while in England. The Battalion's cap badge, designed by Lieutenant H. Wreford Clarke in 1917, was taken as the central device and a design of the Colour prepared and approval of it secured. On the 25th of April the Battalion paraded on the square at Witley Camp and the King's and Regimental Colours were consecrated, and then formally presented to the Battalion by His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught. It was a fine day, bright and springlike. After the presentation the Battalion marched past, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught taking the salute. Gathered about the parade ground, even on the roofs of nearby huts, were troops of the other battalions in the camp, onlookers at the impressive ceremony, while grouped behind the Duke, at the presentation and later at the march past, were the Corps Commander, Lieut.-General Sir Arthur Currie, the Divisional Commander, Sir Henry Burstall, and Brigadier-General Robert Rennie, commanding the 4th Brigade. That was the last occasion upon which the Corps Commander visited the Battalion, for within a few days it was en route to Canada.

Although during that early spring the English country-side was beautiful and peaceful as ever, there was a restlessness within the Battalion, bred of the desire for going home; a feeling of dissatisfaction had already appeared because later arrivals were being allowed to return before some who had been away from home since 1915, and tact was necessary to maintain discipline. A diversion occurred on the 3rd of May when the Victory Parade of Dominion troops took place in London, when representatives of all Dominion and Colonial forces of the British Empire, then in England, marched for miles through the streets of the city. Every building, every street was decorated with flags and flowers, and the enthusiasm of the hundreds of thousands of spectators was extraordinary. As a spectacle merely, the scene was astonishing; as the farewell from the Capital of the Empire, it was a tribute that affected every soldier.

Each battalion was represented by five officers and two hundred other ranks, all in drill order. As the great column swung down Constitution Hill and wheeled to march past His Majesty, in front of Buckingham Palace, the sight was most impressive. With bayonets

fixed and colours flying the troops moved by two battalions abreast, each in column of fours; and leading the whole parade was the Band of the Twentieth. For the first time in history the steady tramp of all the sons of Britain, who had been fighting for their Empire, was heard in the streets of London; men from all parts of the Empire were there, marching past their King, and watched by thousands on thousands of their fellow subjects of the Motherland.

At length the orders for embarkation arrived. At 6.10 a.m., May 13, the Battalion entrained at Milford Station, Witley, and, after a fast run through the centre of England, reached Canada Dock in Liverpool at 2.35 o'clock in the afternoon. The Permanent Detraining Staff took complete charge of arrangements, and under its guidance the Battalion marched on board the S.S. "Coronia", to find the 18th, 19th and 27th Battalions already there; the 21st Battalion and the 6th Field Ambulance came aboard later in the afternoon. The strength of the Battalion as it embarked was thirty officers and seven hundred and thirty other ranks, including a few of other units attached for dispersal in Toronto. That evening, when the ship sailed down the Mersey toward the Irish Sea, marked an almost precise anniversary of the day four years before when the Twentieth had set out from Montreal.

In the course of the voyage there were no parades, a most welcome time of leisure before resuming civilian life. All were free, more or less, to do what they pleased. Everyone enjoyed deck games and sports during the day and listened with interest and appreciation to the concerts, produced through the efforts of the Chaplain Services and the Y.M.C.A., during the evenings; that is, all enjoyed them who were not affected by the rough weather the ship encountered.

On the afternoon of the 21st of May, word went round the ship that the rocky shore of Nova Scotia would soon be in view. The news seemed to quicken the spirit of each one, even of those still suffering from the two days of severe storm in mid-Atlantic, during which time none had been allowed on deck. Soon, against the rays of the setting sun, there could be seen a low streak on the distant horizon, the first glimpse of the homeland.

Just as darkness was closing down the "Coronia" sailed between the modern fortifications to the southward, only completed in 1916, and the frowning guns of McNabb's Island to the north, and entered Halifax Harbour. Quickly the ship was taken in hand by three tugs and as quickly berthed. The Battalion was again on Canadian soil.

Very little time was lost in entraining. The Battalion proceeded to Toronto in two sections, the first preceding the second by about half an hour. In the first were the Headquarters, Band, "A" and "B" Companies, and in the second section "C" and "D" Companies, the Quartermaster's section and the Transport. There was not much sleep for any that night, excitement ran too high, but the journey itself was quite uneventful.

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

About 3.30 o'clock in the afternoon of the 24th of May, 1919, the last section arrived at the North Toronto station of the Canadian Pacific Railway, the Battalion detrained and formed up in the freight yards on the west side of Yonge Street. At 4.15 p.m. the last route march of the Twentieth, as a battalion of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, commenced. The joy of returning home and of so soon meeting dear ones, was mingled with not a little sadness at the thought of the coming separation of comrades and friends who had faced together triumphantly the hardships and dangers of war.

Preceded by the 19th Battalion, and led by the Band, with Colonel Rorke riding beside the Commanding Officer, the Battalion marched down Yonge Street, along Bloor Street and by University Avenue and Hoskin Avenue to the Varsity Stadium. There the civic authorities and the immediate relatives of the two battalions were assembled. The streets were thronged by people and the cheering and greetings were the more sweet in that they were Canadian and meant that the 20th Battalion had, at long last, returned home.

If the civic authorities counted on an official welcome they reckoned without thought of the pent-up feelings of friends and relatives. The 19th Battalion had formed up in the Stadium and the leading company of the 20th Battalion had moved into the enclosure when the avalanche broke. Police were powerless to stem the rush of friends and relatives who had been waiting the arrival of the two battalions for what seemed hours on hours. The rear of the 20th Battalion was unable to reach the gate, and the speeches of welcome were never delivered, but the meeting of husbands with wives, of sons with parents, were none the less spontaneous and genuine because they took place in the midst of a surging throng.

The Battalion dismissed itself. Those who required them had billets for the night in the Exhibition Grounds, but most spent the night at home or with friends or relatives. The next day, the 25th of May, the 20th Battalion was officially demobilized, each man received his back pay and those who lived outside Toronto were given transportation to their homes. The 20th Battalion, as an organized unit, had completed its course, and had kept faith in the principles for which it was created.

CHAPTER XX

The Queen's Rangers. 1st American Regiment.

Achievements and traditions founded on nearly five years of war merit more than a passing existence. A few months after demobilization members of the 20th Battalion had determined upon their preservation. As early as the autumn of 1919 a general meeting of all ranks, presided over by Lieut.-Colonel J. A. W. Allan, was called in the University Avenue Armouries in Toronto to consider the question of including the unit in the Active Militia. Three officers, Lieut.-Colonel C. H. Rogers, O.B.E., Major C. J. Ingles, D.S.O., and Major H. W. A. Foster, D.S.O., M.C., were formed into a committee for negotiating towards that end; and later, at a meeting of the officers of the Battalion, the same committee was chosen to represent the Officers' Association.

At a meeting of the Battalion Officers' Association held in Toronto on April 28, 1920, a number of recommendations were passed for the guidance of the committee, among which was the decision that Major H. W. A. Foster should be the Commanding Officer of the re-organized unit. As a result, Major C. S. Pote, M.C., was substituted for him on the committee.

In the first weeks of September, 1920, the committee made formal application for the formation of the 20th Battalion into a Regiment of the Active Militia, with its area as West Toronto. After some months the application was approved. Major Foster was promoted to the rank of Lieut.-Colonel and placed in command of the Battalion, which was henceforward to be known as "The West Toronto Regiment". These orders were confirmed by General Order No. 265, 1921, which dated the reorganization of the Battalion from September 15 of that year.

On the announcement of the news the enthusiasm of 1914 was, to a great degree, revived. It appeared as though the affairs of the Battalion had been ultimately settled; a slate of officers was drawn up and old members and recruits listed on the rolls. Then there was a sudden halt; the want of money in the militia permitted only inadequate quarters for the newly-formed unit; and expostulation with the higher command led to a delay that took the edge off the first ardour. Eventually in 1924 the Regiment had to be carried on paper. The tightening of militia purse-strings, which had thus almost extinguished "The West Toronto Regiment", was now definitely threatening

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

the 2nd Battalion of the York Rangers. That battalion belonged to an old militia regiment founded in the County of York in 1866, which had supplied many men to the 20th Battalion and as reinforcements in France and Flanders; it had been organized after the war as a local battalion in Toronto, the 1st Battalion remaining rural. An amalgamation of the 2nd Battalion with "The West Toronto Regiment" was proposed, and negotiations resulted in the early part of 1925 in an agreement which was submitted to National Defence Headquarters for the reorganization of the Queen's Rangers by the two amalgamating units.

The union was acceptable. On August 1, "The West Toronto Regiment" and the 2nd Battalion, York Rangers, ceased to exist, and their composite personnel became the "Queen's Rangers", an active regiment of the militia. Lieut.-Colonel Foster retired and Lieut.-Colonel Dunham, M.C., officer commanding the 2nd Battalion York Rangers, an old officer of the 35th Battalion, C.E.F., who had served in South Africa and with the 58th Battalion in France, took command.

II

The significance of the name "Queen's Rangers" and the reason for its choice are to be found in the earlier history of American wars.

In 1755 New France was still menacing the British colonies to the south. France herself and Great Britain were at peace—if for only a year—but a series of border wars in the colonies were, with alternate fortune, continually being waged.

Early in the year, one Robert Rogers (an ancestor of Lieut.-Colonel C. H. Rogers, O.B.E.) formed a small band of young men to protect the struggling settlement of Dunbarton, New Hampshire. Later the Colonies began collecting a force about Fort Edward, near the southern end of Lake George, for the purpose of destroying the French forts of Ticonderoga and Crown Point on Lake Champlain; and in the autumn, Rogers and his irregulars went to offer their services to the British commander. The party, however small, had a semblance of discipline and an excellent understanding of the conditions of warfare, and it was given a warm welcome. This body of skilful native fighters formed an admirable auxiliary for protecting convoys, searching for information or covering the outposts of the gathering army.

Its value was soon officially recognized. In March, 1756, five months before the outbreak of the Seven Years' War, which ended with Canada a British possession, Rogers was summoned to Boston. The Commander-in-Chief gave him an exceedingly friendly reception and a commission as captain, and instructed him to raise his following to the strength of a company.

THE QUEEN'S RANGERS, 1ST AMERICAN REGIMENT

This was the inception of *The Queen's Rangers*, consisting on the first muster of sixty privates at three shillings, New York currency, per day, three sergeants at four shillings, an ensign at five shillings, two lieutenants at seven shillings and a captain (Rogers himself) at ten shillings. Ten dollars, Spanish, was allowed for clothing, arms and blankets. The uniform was woodland green in colour, the facings of which varied slightly in the companies raised later; the arms for officers and men alike were smooth-bore rifles, the ammunition was buckshot or bullets, sometimes both, and each carried a hatchet except the captain, who wore as a sign of authority a small sword.

Their duties as scouts and as a guerilla arm were diverse and undertaken with perfect thoroughness. In general they were the eyes and ears of the army, but in addition their duties included the continual harassing of the enemy whenever the opportunity could be made or should occur.

For operations so wide, however, their original numbers were insufficient. In June a second company was added, to be followed on the actual declaration of war later in the year by a third and fourth, and in 1757 by three more. Further, when in April Captain Rogers was promoted to the rank of major and placed in command of all the Rangers of the army, he was ordered to increase the number of companies to twelve and bring each up to one hundred strong. A battalion was thus formed, which was often dispersed on various services yet always collectively under a single command. Of this new battalion Lieutenant Stewart was appointed adjutant.

III

The reputation which had evolved a regiment from the band of fencibles recruited by Rogers in Dunbarton effected important results; the Rangers were destined to influence colonial warfare to a remarkable degree. Their tactics, at first misunderstood, assumed gradually after the defeat of Braddock in 1755 a new significance as the folly of using European manœuvres became more and more apparent. Officers and other ranks from regiments of the line were sent to learn from the Queen's Rangers the method of war which was suited to the country, and in which the French, to do them justice, had long been adept.

The Rangers made during the seven years of war over fifty major expeditions into the enemy's country.

In 1757 the campaign began unfavourably, an unsuccessful attempt being made against the fortress of Louisburg.

This failure was followed in 1758 by actual disaster. The incapacity of General Abercrombie and the death of Lord Howe—a

protege of Pitt's and "the best officer in the British Army", to quote Wolfe—led to a grave consequence; Montcalm and the French won a brilliant victory at Ticonderoga. In this engagement the Rangers were in the rear of the retreat and their splendid efforts, coupled with the circumstances that the victors could not follow up, prevented a greater catastrophe. Following these defeats, the Queen's Rangers took their part in two memorable victories, the capture of Louisburg in July, 1758, by Amherst and Wolfe and that of Quebec by Wolfe at the famous battle of the Plains of Abraham, 1759.

During the winter that followed the Queen's Rangers served with the garrison under General Murray at Quebec. Stationed at an outpost at Lorette, they made forays into the surrounding country and taught the English soldiers the use of snowshoes. The consecutive captures of Louisburg and Quebec had left only one city of importance to the French, namely, Montreal. The Queen's Rangers were again part of the force which was successful in achieving its capture in the fall of 1760. Thereafter the British were in full possession of all Canada.

Resistance on the part of the French ceased with the taking of Montreal, but far-off localities remained yet to be pacified. On September 13, Major Rogers left Montreal for the head-waters of Lakes Erie and Huron with two hundred Rangers in fifteen whale-boats. He had orders to "relieve the garrisons at the French posts of Detroit and Michilimakana or any others in that district for gathering in the arms of the inhabitants thereof and for administering to them the oath of allegiance"; and when this had been done he was to return to Niagara and march overland to Albany.

At sunset on the seventeenth day after the beginning of the journey, Rogers reached the mouth of the River Toronto,* and there put ashore for the night. On the site of the present city there was at that time a clearing of some three hundred acres about the ruins of the old French Fort, Toronto, but of the place Rogers observes: "I think Toronto a most convenient place for a factory and that from thence we may easily settle the north shore of Lake Erie". In Detroit the object of their mission was peacefully achieved, the quiet acquiescence of the French in the replacing of their colours with the Union Jack amazing Pontiac and the Indian allies. The journey itself concluded there, since the season was late and the ice already upon the lakes prevented progress to Michilimakana. Leaving Detroit on December 23 the Rangers reached Fort Pitt† a month afterwards and arrived in Albany on February 14, 1761.

The Seven Years' War, as far as it concerned America, had terminated, except for the brief period of the Indian Rebellion. With

*Now the Humber River at the western city limits.

†Now Pittsburgh.

THE QUEEN'S RANGERS, 1ST AMERICAN REGIMENT

the signing of peace the first epoch of the existence of the Queen's Rangers came to an end; the officers were placed on half pay and the personnel turned once more to the land.

IV

The outbreak of the War of Independence in America in 1775 changed the Queen's Rangers from an indeterminate corps to a regiment proper, and by a series of events the primary aspect no less than the functions of the Rangers almost completely disappeared. Major Rogers reported to the Commander-in-Chief, General Sir William Howe, in New York, and on August 6, 1775, was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel commanding the reorganized regiment. Following the precedent of the British Army it consisted of ten companies, recruited principally in the colonies of New York, New Jersey, Rhode Island and Connecticut. At the end of August, the Queen's Loyal Virginia Regiment, which had seen service in the south earlier in the year, arrived in New York and was absorbed in the Queen's Rangers. In the beginning of 1776, Colonel Rogers returned to England, where he died about 1800. He was succeeded by Lieutenant-Colonel French, who, after a few weeks, was in turn succeeded by Major Weymes, transferred from the 40th Regiment.

An engagement at the start of the war made the regiment famous. On September 11, 1777, the Battle of Brandywine was fought. As the advance guard of the attacking army against Washington and his forces, the regiment covered itself with glory and the General in command reported: "I must be silent as to the behaviour of the Rangers, for I want even words to express my own astonishment to give an idea of it".

On October 15, Captain John Graves Simcoe of the 40th Regiment was appointed to the command, with the rank of Major. At the threshold of a great colonial career, he was, after Rogers, the most notable commander of the Regiment, and it became under him a model of discipline and efficiency. Reinforcements raised the strength to eleven companies, of which eight were battalion, one a grenadier, one a light infantry and one a Highland Company complete with kilts and a piper. Later in the year a troop of cavalry was added to the Regimental establishment, and later that small beginning was increased to five troops, each 40 strong. On February 8 of the next year, after Simcoe had been promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, a three-pounder gun completed the regimental equipment.

For its share in the rigours of the campaign, the Regiment was to be rewarded. On May 2, 1779, the Commander-in-Chief issued a General Order, of which a part referred to the Queen's Rangers. "His Majesty", the order began, "anxious to reward their faithful

20TH CANADIAN BATTALION

services and spirited conduct, upon several occasions, has been pleased to confer upon them the following marks of his Royal Favour": The Regiment would from that time be styled and numbered The First American Regiment.

For a year the Rangers moved with a certain precision from one sphere of the war to another. Quartered for the winter in Richmond on Staten Island, they furthered by frequent raids on the mainland the plan of keeping the enemy in the north while Charleston was besieged. In April, 1780, they were ordered south and shared in the capture of Charleston, returning to the Staten Island station to take part in an attack on Springfield and to make raids in force upon New Jersey. Part of July the Regiment spent in the outposts north of New York, part at the extreme end of Long Island to keep the French fleet anchored there under observation; and during August and October it went from Oyster Bay to the town of Jamaica and from Jamaica to Staten Island.

On December 11, it embarked for Virginia, and on December 30 the Rangers, without waiting for the rest of the forces, captured Richmond, destroyed a very important arsenal at Westham and dispersed militia assembling at Charles City. In the course of the next two months the Rangers manœuvred about Princess Ann County and the locality northward of Newport News. Early in April, Petersburg was invested and taken. Three days later the 76th and 80th Regiments and the Queen's Rangers captured in the James River an enemy fleet, among which were vessels of twenty-one, twenty and sixteen guns, as well as smaller craft.

After notable service all through the revolutionary war, the Queen's Rangers, with the rest of the army, went into captivity at its conclusion, but they made certain that their colours—which now hang in the City of Toronto—should not fall into the hands of the enemy.

On December 25, 1782, the Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment, Cavalry and Infantry, by the gracious approval of His Majesty, was honourably enrolled in the British Army. The ranking of officers, hitherto applying only in America, was made universally valid.

In October, 1783, after the signing of the Treaty of Versailles, which recognized the independence of the United States, the corps was disbanded. The officers and other ranks, along with so many thousands of others, moved into the King's domain in Nova Scotia, which then included what is now New Brunswick, where they settled on lands granted them by the Crown.

V

It is at least reasonably probable that the Regiment, like most of its contemporaries, would have ended its existence with the War of

THE QUEEN'S RANGERS, 1ST AMERICAN REGIMENT

Independence. That, however, was prevented by circumstances. Colonel Simcoe, on returning to England, had been elected to Parliament. He had taken a prominent part in the debates dealing with an act to form Canada into the two provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and when the act was passed he was appointed, in 1791, the first Governor of the former province. Eventually he was instructed to reorganize The Queen's Rangers, dating as from December 20, 1791.

The Regiment assembled in the beginning at Chatham, England. Consisting at first of old members and drafts from other British units, a number of Canadians were added when it arrived in Quebec in May, 1792. It was stationed at Newark (Niagara-on-the-Lake) and later at Queenston, and on July 20, 1793, Captain Shaw and his Company were sent to the site of Toronto, which had been chosen as the place for the capital of the province of Upper Canada.

They were followed in August by the remainder of the Regiment. Part of its duties was pioneering. Land was cleared, dwellings erected and a fort built at the mouth of Garrison Creek; the roads about Kingston and Queenston, Dundas Street leading westward from York, the Kingston Road running toward the east, and Yonge Street from the little town to Lake Simcoe, are lasting memorials of the Regiment's work at this period. Most of The Fort at Toronto was destroyed by the Americans in 1813, but a block-house built by the Regiment still remains in the Old Fort at the foot of Bathurst Street. The name of the town was changed, on August 27, 1793, to York, in honour of the Duke of York's victories in Flanders.

Between 1790 and 1812, the year of the actual declaration of war, an outbreak of hostilities with the United States was always possible. The Americans, engaged in an Indian war, accused the British of assisting their enemies. They went so far as to send troops against the forts in the west, and upon this, and Simcoe's urgency, the Governor-General despatched militia to help The Queen's Rangers in the defence of Upper Canada. The fortifications of York were entrusted to the Rangers. One company stayed as a garrison; the rest of the Regiment went to the Miami River to aid in the construction of a fort as an outpost of Detroit; and there they awaited the American attack. Wayne brought his men close to the fort, in which the guns were loaded and everything ready for the emergency; but after some days, while the question of peace and war hung in the balance, the Americans withdrew. With the signing of Jay's Treaty in 1796, the danger to the province passed, and the Regiment retired across the boundary.

Here, on the Niagara and Detroit Rivers, it remained on garrison duty. In the same year Colonel Simcoe left Upper Canada, and Lieut.-Colonel David Shank took command. In May, 1802, the War Office ordered the Regiment's disbandment—an order put into effect on October 25—the situation being, in its opinion, no longer dangerous.

In 1837 a political fracas in Upper and Lower Canada developed into open rebellion. As a defence against this peril the Regiment was again re-organized, under Lieut.-Colonel Samuel Peters Jarvis, a son of William Jarvis, the first provincial secretary, who had held a commission in the Rangers under Simcoe. In the beginning of December it garrisoned Toronto (the older name having in the interim replaced York); on the 6th it was ordered to the northern outskirts of the city; and on the following day it advanced against the rebels under Mackenzie. The opposing forces met near Montgomery's Tavern on Yonge Street. In the brief engagement the Government easily defeated the rebels, the Rangers on the right wing being complimented by the Governor for their discipline and the excellence of their service. This skirmish put a virtual end to the rising in Upper Canada. Mackenzie, who had escaped to the United States, was there attempting to gather a band of rebels; and it was thought that he would invade the province from the State of New York. Garrisons were therefore maintained at various posts in the Niagara peninsula, of which the more important were Niagara, Queenston, Chippewa and Allenburg. During the first months of 1838, the Rangers left Toronto and at different times occupied all these stations. The rebellion had degenerated into a sort of brigandage at widely separated points, so that moves about the country were hurried and adequate transport often difficult to find.

The unit returned to Toronto in June. There guards were posted, particularly at the wharves, where none bearing arms, except those on Her Majesty's Service, were allowed to land. Patrolling was done "to the end of the board walk on Yonge Street". By July, when it appeared that there was no further danger, orders were given to discharge the militia from active service.

After 1838, in the burlesque of military training, the Rangers—although no records are extant—must have taken a part. The militia regiments mustered without pay for a day or two every autumn, each man finding his own equipment and had a few hours drill; but the important functions were the wrestling, jumping, horse-racing and beer drinking which followed. Weapons were ridiculously out of date and badly cared for; discipline was disregarded. Very naturally the regiments declined in numbers and reputation, until in 1848 the system was brought to the termination for which it was already too seasonably ripe.

VI

The history of The Queen's Rangers is, in brief, the record of frequent re-organizations, all of which have left their impress on the history of Canada. The last, the story of which has already been

THE QUEEN'S RANGERS, 1ST AMERICAN REGIMENT

told, took place in 1925. Under Lieut.-Colonel Dunham the men trained with enthusiasm and energy, as inheritors of the spirit and eagerness so conspicuous in the Regiment in its early organization and in the 20th Battalion during the Great War.

Major C. J. Ingles, D.S.O., was appointed second-in-command, and Major W. T. Rogers, M.C., from the York Rangers and the 19th Battalion was carried supernumerary. The Company Commanders were Major J. H. Bennett, from the York Rangers and the 4th Battalion, in command of "A" Company; Major W. H. Keslick, M.C., in command of "C" Company; Major D. L. Keith, M.C., in command of "B" Company; Major C. S. Pote, M.C., in command of "D" Company. These officers were from the 20th Battalion, as were also Major N. B. Allen, M.C., Captain A. W. Dunkley, Lieutenants Bennett, Dallyn and Alex. Pyper, and Regimental Sergeant-Major J. A. Fraser.

In 1926, Major Ingles succeeded Colonel Dunham, and on Major Bennett's appointment as second in command, Major Allen took command of "A" Company. Major Rogers remained seconded as Brigade-Major.

A General Order of 1927 referred to the Regiment. With the gracious approval of His Majesty King George V, it would adopt the full title granted to it by King George III, viz., "The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment", and was authorized also to wear the old badges of the Rangers. The 20th Battalion badges could not be continued in use, since they did not conform to the design permitted by post-war orders of dress. Later, the woodland green uniform of the Rangers, with its amethyst-blue facings and silver trimmings, was established as the full dress of the unit, the khaki of the 20th being retained for drill purposes.

The next year His Majesty approved the affiliation with The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey), and in 1930, by the kindness of the Colonel of "The Queen's" and the gracious consent of His Majesty, the Regiment was permitted to assume the first motto of its affiliated Regiment, "Pristinae Virtutis Memor", granted to that Regiment for its gallantry at Tongres in 1703.

APPENDIX I

DECORATIONS AND AWARDS

20th Battalion, C.E.F.

V.C.	2
O.B.E.	1
M.B.E.	1
D.S.O.	10
Bar to D.S.O.	1
M.C.	45
Bar to M.C.	4
D.C.M.	24
M.M.	231
Bar to M.M.	14
M.S.M.	7
Mentioned in Despatches	43
Name brought to Notice	3
Croix de Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (French)	1
Croix de Guerre (French)	2
Medaille de Sauvetage (en Bronze)	1
Croix de Guerre (Belgian)	4
Order of St. Stanislas (Russian)	1
Roumanian Order of the Crown of Roumania (Chevalier)	1
Albert Medal	1
Order of Black Star (Poland)	1
TOTAL	398

APPENDIX II

Distinctions and Honours

20th Battalion, C.E.F.

MOUNT SORREL

SOMME, 1916-1918

FLERS-COURCELETTE

THIEPVAL

ANCRE HEIGHTS

ARRAS, 1917-1918

VIMY, 1917

HILL 70

YPRES, 1917

PASSCHENDAELE

AMIENS

SCARPE, 1918

DROCOURT-QUEANT

HINDENBURG LINE

CANAL DU NORD

CAMBRAI, 1918

PURSUIT TO MONS

FRANCE AND FLANDERS,
1915-1918

APPENDIX III

THE QUEEN'S ROYAL REGIMENT (WEST SURREY)

Mottoes

"Pristinæ virtutis memor".

"Vel exuviæ triumphant".

Badges

The Pascal Lamb.

The Royal Cipher within the Garter.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt".

Distinctions

TANGIERS, 1662, '80; NAMUR, 1695; VIMIERA; CORUNNA; SALAMANCA; VITTORIA; PYRENEES; NIVELLE; TOULOUSE; PENINSULA; AFGHANISTAN; GHUZNEE, 1839; KHELAT; SOUTH AFRICA, 1851-2-3; TAKU FORTS; PEKIN, 1860; BURMA, 1885-87; TIRAH; SOUTH AFRICA, 1899-1902; RELIEF OF LADYSMITH; AFGHANISTAN, 1919.

The Great War—25 Battalions—MONS; RETREAT FROM MONS; Marne, 1914, '18; Aisne, 1914; YPRES, 1914, '17, '18; Langemarck, 1914; Gheluvelt; Aubers; Festubert, 1915; Loos; SOMME, 1916, '18; Albert, 1916, '18; Bazentine; Delville Wood; Pozieres; Guillemont; Flers-Courcelette; Morval; Thiepval; Le Transloy; Ancre Heights; Ancre, 1916, '18; Arras, 1917, '18; Scarpe, 1917; Bullecourt; MESSINES, 1917; Pilkim; Menin Road; Polygon Wood; Broodseinde; Passchendaele; Cambrai, 1917, '18; St. Quentin; Bapaume, 1918; Rosieres; Avre; Villers Bretonneux; Lys; Hazebrouck; Bailleul; Kemmel; Soissonnais-Ourcq; Amiens; HINDENBURG LINE; Epehy; St. Quentin Canal; Courtrai; Selle; Sambre; France and Flanders, 1914-18; Piave; VITTORIA VENETO; *Italy*, 1917-18; Suvla; Landing at Suvla; Scimitar Hill; GALLIPOLI, 1915; Rumania; Egypt, 1915-16; Gaza; El Mughar; Jerusalem; Jericho; Tel 'Asur; PALESTINE, 1917-18; Khan Gaghadi; MESOPOTAMIA, 1915-18; N.W. FRONTIER; India, 1916-7.

APPENDIX III (Continued)

Titles

Raised as the "Tangiers Regiment", 1661;
Returned Home and placed on the Home Establishment, May, 1684;
Became "The Queen Dowager's Regiment", 1686;
"Royal", 1703;
"Her Royal Highness The Princess of Wales Own Regiment", 1714;
"The Queen's Own Regiment", 1727;
"The Queen's (Second) Royal Regiment of Foot", 1st July, 1751;
"The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment)", 1st July, 1881;
"The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)".

Battalions and Stations, January, 1935

1st Battalion (2nd Foot)—Quetta, India.
2nd Battalion (2nd Foot)—Aldershot, England.
3rd Battalion (2nd R. Surrey Mil.)—Guilford.
4th Battalion, Territorial Army—Croydon.
5th Battalion, Territorial Army—Guilford.
22nd London Regiment (The Queen's)—Bermondsey, S.E. 16.
24th London Regiment (The Queen's)—Walsforth, S.E. 17.

APPENDIX IV



1914

TO

1919



NOMINAL ROLL
OF
OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s and MEN
OF THE
20th CANADIAN BATTALION

A RECORD
OF
SERVICE, DECORATIONS
AND
AWARDS

CONTENTS

	Pages
Officers	2-21
N.C.O.'s and Men	22-268

NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS WHO SERVED WITH THE 20th CANADIAN INFANTRY BATTALION, CANADIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
	Lieut.-Col.	Lieut.-Col.	ALLAN, John Alfred W.	20th Bn., 20-10-14	Canada and England, 20-10-14 to 30-8-15	Ret. to Can. on leave, 1-9-15. S.O.S., 1-10-15	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	ANDERSON, David Stewart	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-6-16	—	†28-6-16
	Lieut.-Col.	Major	ANDREWES, William	20th Bn., 7-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-8-18. D.S.O. Despatches (1)	O.C., 12th Res. Bn., 11-11-18 to 1-4-19. Lieut.-Col., 11-5-19. Ret. to Can., 8-10-19. S.O.S., 18-10-19	*19-8-16 *2-10-16 *26-8-18
	Capt.	Capt.	BERTRAM, James Knowles	20th Bn., 1-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-8-16. Adjutant	H.Q. 1st C.I.B., France, 2-8-16 to 22-9-16. Staff Capt. 1st C.I.B., 18-8-16 to 22-9-16	†22-9-16
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BELT, James Edwin Devey	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-6-16	—	*11-4-16 †28-6-16
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BRUCE, Robert	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 2-12-15 to 19-2-16	Res. Units, Eng., 20-2-16 to 5-8-17. Resigned Comm. 5-8-17	—
	Capt.	Capt.	CARBERT, Charles M.	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 12-12-15 to 18-11-16. Capt. 16-9-16. M.C.	Observer, R.F.C., France, 19-11-16 to 1-2-17	†1-2-17
	Major	Capt.	CORRIGALL, David James	20th Bn., 11-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-7-16. Capt. 15-10-15.	Staff Capt., 3rd C.I.B., 7-7-16 to 21-1-17. G.S.O., 3rd Grade, 2nd Can. Div., 22-1-17 to 7-6-17. Bde. Major, 4th C.I.B., 8-6-17 to 27-2-18. G.S.O., 2nd Grade, 31st Imp. Div., 28-2-18 to 24-7-18. G.S.O., 2nd Grade, XV. Army Corps, 25-7-18 to 12-3-19. G.S.O., 2nd Grade, H.Q., Can. Corps, 13-3-19 to 2-5-19. Ret. to Eng., 21-4-19. D.A.A.G., Kinmel Park, 3-5-19 to 2-9-19. Major, 17-6-17. Ret. to Can., 2-9-19. S.O.S., 12-9-19. D.S.O., M.C. Despatches (2)	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	CRAIG, Benjamin Alexander C.	20th Bn., 8-11-14	Canada and England, 8-11-14 to 10-9-15	3rd Pioneer Bn., France, 9-3-16 to 8-5-17. 29th Bn., France, att. Can. Corps, Tramways, 9-5-17 to 3-3-18. 1st Tram. Coy., France, 4-3-18 to 7-10-18. Seconded to War Off. Ministry of Food. 11-8-18 to 3-6-19. Ret. to Can., 16-8-19. S.O.S., 31-8-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
	Lieut.	Lieut.	DANARD, Avera Vittora	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-6-16	—	†5-6-16
	Lieut.	Lieut.	DOHENY, John Edward	20th Bn., 28-5-15	France, 14-12-15 to 29-4-16	—	†29-4-16
	Lieut.-Col.	Major	EARCHMAN, Archibald	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-1-16	Ret. to Can. on leave, 25-1-16. Retained and Appt'd Lt.-Col. 228th Bn., 7-3-16. Proc. to Eng., with 228th Bn., 16-2-17. 6th Bn., C.R.T., France, 3-4-17 to 24-3-18, 31-5-18 to 5-2-19. Ret. to Can., 5-7-19. S.O.S., 16-7-19. D.S.O., O.B.E. Despatches (2)	—
	Hon. Capt.	Hon. Capt.	FINGLAND, William	20th Bn. (Y.M.C.A.), 17-4-15	Canada and England, 17-4-15 to 1-9-15	16th Bn., France, 7-1-16 to 13-9-16, 10-11-16 to 18-5-17. Y.M.C.A., Eng., 19-5-17 to 20-8-19. Ret. to Can., 21-8-19. S.O.S., 3-9-19	—
	Capt.	Capt. A/Major	FISKEN, Arthur Douglas	20th Bn., 30-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 29-4-16, 29-3-17 to 14-11-17. A/Major, 14-4-17 to 10-7-17. M.C.	Inv. to Can., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 3-2-19	*10-5-17 *10-11-17
	Major	Capt. A/Major	FOSTER, Harold William Alexander	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-6-16, 16-8-18 to 21-1-17. Capt., 17-12-15. A/Major, 4-9-16 to 22-1-17. D.S.O., M.C. and Bar. Despatches (1)	Attached Can. Corps H.Q., 22-1-17 to 1-4-17. Attached 8th C.I.B. and Corps H.Qs., 2-4-17 to 19-9-17. Staff Capt., 1st C.I.B., 20-9-17 to 26-6-18. Bde. Major, 1st C.I.B., 27-6-18 to 25-3-19. Major, 17-6-17. Ret. to Can., 10-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19. Despatches (1)	*25-12-15 *26-6-16 *17-1-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	FORSE, Walter Crooks	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 2-12-15 to 22-6-16, 27-11-17 to 15-3-18, 6-7-18 to 28-9-18	Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 12-6-19	*20-9-18
	Hon. Capt.	Lieut.	GOODERHAM, Henry Stephen	20th Bn., 23-3-15	Canada and England, 23-3-15 to 11-7-15	Hon. Capt. & Q.M., C.A.M.C., 12-7-15. C.A.M.C., Eng., 12-7-15 to 17-5-17. No. 2 Field Amb., France, 18-5-17 to 24-1-18. C.A.M.C., Eng., 25-1-18 to 31-1-19. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 25-2-19	—
	Major	Major	GOODLIFF, Richard Leonard	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 18-6-18, 7-3-19 to 6-4-19. Capt., 11-7-16. Major, 27-12-18. M.C.	Att. 2nd Can. Div. H.Q., 18-6-18 to 6-3-19. Att. A.P.M., Witley, 27-4-19 to 11-10-19. Retired in B.I., 17-10-19	*10-5-17
	Major	Major	GORDON, Guy Burns	20th Bn., 7-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 16-9-16. Despatches (1)	O.C. 1st C.O.R.D., 21-8-17 to 5-7-18. Ret. to Can., 27-7-18. S.O.S., 27-8-18	*15-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
	Major	Capt.	HEDGES, William Henry	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-11-15	Proc. to Can. on leave, 3-12-15. Retained, 15-1-16. Major, 157th Bn., 16-1-16. 157th Bn., Can. & Eng., 16-1-16 to 2-12-16. S.O.S., 31-12-16	—
	Major	Capt.	HERON, Lionel Dalziel	20th Bn., 11-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-1-17. Capt., 1-7-16. D.S.O., M.C. Despatches (1)	Staff Capt., Can. Corps, 7-1-17 to 2-12-17. G.S.O. 3, H.Q. Can. Corps, 3-12-17 to 22-12-17. Bde. Major, 1st C.I.B., 22-12-17 to 26-6-18. Major, 20-9-17. G.S.O. 2, G.H.Q., 1st Ech., 27-6-18 to 20-12-18. G.S.O. 2, War Office, 21-12-18 to 21-2-20. Retired in B.I., 24-2-20. Croix de Guerre (Belgium)	—
	Capt.	Capt. A/Major	KESLICK, William Howard	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 21-11-15 to 24-6-16, 5-7-16 to 16-8-17. Capt., 15-7-16. A/Major, 16-9-16 to 15-9-17. M.C.	Proc. to Can. on leave, 15-9-17. Retained 15-11-17. 1st C.O.R., 15-11-17 to 1-6-17. Bde. Major Training Camp, 1-6-17 to 13-9-18. H.Q.M.D. 2, 14-9-18 to 1-12-18. S.O.S., 31-12-18.	*12-5-16 *1-10-16
	Lieut.	Lieut.	LACEY, Frank Herbert	20th Bn., 8-11-14	Canada and England, 8-11-14 to 27-7-15	Trans. to Imp. Fces., R.E., 3-9-15	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	KINGSFORD, Maurice Rooke	20th Bn., 1-4-15	Canada and England, 1-4-15 to 10-9-15	Trans. to R.N.A.F., 15-12-15	—
	Capt.	Capt.	MORKILL, Francis Edward	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16. Capt., 15-10-15	—	*31-5-16 *28-6-16 †15-9-16
	Capt.	Capt.	McLAUGHLAN, George Dillaine	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 21-12-15 to 9-7-18. Appointed P.M., 12-2-16	Paymaster, 2nd Div. Train., 10-7-18 to 6-3-19. Ret. to Can., 28-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	—
	Capt.	Lieut.	MACLEAN, Alan Pratt	20th Bn., 7-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 28-6-16	R.F.C., France, 29-6-16 to 8-10-16. Flying Officer (Observer), 15-11-16. Flying Officer, 28-11-17. R.F.C., Eng., 9-10-16 to 4-12-17. R.F.C., France, 5-12-17 to 18-3-18. Capt., 19-11-16	†18-3-18
	Lieut.-Col.	Capt.	McPHEE, John Bingham	20th Bn., Paymaster, 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-2-16	Ret. to Can. on duty, 25-2-16. Appt'd Lt.-Col., 177th Bn., 1-3-16. Proc. to Eng., 1-5-17. Seconded to Imp. Army, France, 13-7-17 to 19-2-19. Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	—
	Major	Major	PORTER, James Herbert	20th Bn., 6-11-14	France, 2-8-16 to 3-9-17	Res. Units, Eng., 1-9-15 to 1-8-16. Att. H.Q., Can. Corps, France, 4-9-17 to 7-3-18. Ret. to Can., 24-4-18. S.O.S., 2-1-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
	Major	Major	PREECE, John	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-4-16	Res. Units, Eng., 4-4-16 to 22-12-17. Inv. to Can., 23-12-17. S.O.S., 1-2-18	†9-8-26
	Lieut.	Lieut.	PRICE, Herbert John	20th Bn., 7-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-8-16	Proc. to Can. on leave, 4-9-16. Retained 10-3-17. Lieut., 248th Bn., 18-5-17. Proc. to Eng., 31-5-17. Res. Units, 10-6-17 to 13-6-19. Ret. to Can., 14-6-19. S.O.S., 27-6-19	—
	Lieut. A/Capt.	Hon. Capt. S.A. Chap.	ROBINSON, Charles Bryan	20th Bn., 11-5-15	Canada and England, 11-5-15 to 1-9-15	Res. Units, Eng., 2-9-15 to 25-4-17. Resigned Hon. Comm. and appt'd Temp. Lieut., 6-11-16. 7th Bn., France, 26-4-17 to 2-9-18. A/Capt., 10-3-18 to 21-3-18. A/Capt., 20-5-18. M.C.	†2-9-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	RYRIE, Evan	20th Bn., 9-5-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-11-15	Res. Units, 18-11-15 to 22-11-16. 15th Bn., France, 23-11-16 to 19-7-17	†19-7-17
	Lieut.-Col.	Lieut.-Col.	RORKE, Herbert Victor	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-7-18. A/Lieut.-Col. 24-12-16. Lieut.-Col., 17-6-17. D.S.O. Despatches (2). Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 5-1-19	*5-8-17
	Capt.	Capt.	SMITH, Alexander Geo. Edwin	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-11-15, 1-7-16 to 21-9-16. M.C. Black Star of Poland	Res. Units, 22-9-16 to 1-4-17. Leave to Canada, 2-4-17. Retained 2-6-17. S.O.S., 22-7-18	*16-9-16
	Major	Capt.	STEWART, Clayton Lloyd	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-11-15	Granted leave to Can., 16-11-15. Retained, and appointed Major, 129th Bn., 1-1-16. Proc. to Eng., 23-8-16. Ret. to Can., 23-3-17. S.O.S., 4-5-17	—
	Major	Capt.	NICHOLSON, Harry Manley	20th Bn., (M.O.), 28-10-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-4-16	C.A.M.C., France, 28-4-16 to 24-1-18. Major, C.A.M.C., 25-1-18 to C.A.M.C., Eng., 25-1-18 to 9-12-18. Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 3-1-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	THOMSON, Clive Athelstan	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-12-15 to 15-4-16	Res. Units, 16-4-16 to 7-5-18. 116th Bn., France, 8-5-18 to 4-9-18. Ret. to Can., 14-7-19. S.O.S., 20-9-19	*10-4-16 *27-8-18
	Hon. Capt.	Hon. Capt.	WHITBY, Albert Ernest	20th Bn. (Q.M.), 1-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-6-16. Hon. Capt., 15-4-16	Ret. to Can., 30-9-16. S.O.S., 24-11-16	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
9	Lieut.	Lieut.	WHITE, John Francis	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-12-15	4th Bde., M.G. Coy., France, 24-12-15 to 3-5-16. Leave to Can., 9-5-16. Retained, 14-8-16. Lieut., 125th Bn., 14-8-16. Trans. to 248th Bn., 1-12-16. Proc. to Eng., 31-5-16. R.F.C., France, 16-10-17 to 6-5-18. Seconded R.F.C., 16-8-17 to 25-2-19. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	
	Major	Lieut.	COLVILLE, Arthur Boucher	39th Bn., 13-5-15	France, 15-9-15 to 28-11-15	Granted leave to Can., 7-3-16. Retained and appt'd to 228th Bn., 1-6-16. Major, 24-7-16. Proc. to Eng., 15-12-16. Trans. to C.R.T., 23-3-17. 6th Bn., C.R.T., France, 3-4-17 to 19-12-18. Adjutant, 6th Bn., C.R.T., 1-4-17 to 19-12-18. Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 4-2-19	
	Capt.	Lieut.	DALTON, John Arthur	39th Bn., 1-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 20-3-16	Res. Units and Branch of Q.M.G., London, 21-3-16 to 13-5-19. Capt., 1-7-16. Ret'd to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19. Despatches (B)	*13-3-16
	Lieut.-Col.	Lieut.-Col.	ROGERS, Charles Herman	2nd Bn., 22-9-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-6-17. Appt'd O.C., 30-8-15. Despatches (1)	2nd Bn., France, 9-2-15 to 23-5-15. O.C., E.O.R.D., 1-8-17 to 9-4-18. O.C., 4th Res. Bn., 17-5-18 to 31-3-19. Ret. to Can., 18-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19. O.B.E.	*13-5-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	THOMAS, Theodore Gauntlett	30th Bn., 4-12-14	France, 1-12-15 to 16-12-15. (Attached)	Res. Units, 8-3-15 to 4-9-17. 47th Bn., France, 5-9-17 to 12-8-18. Despatches (1)	†12-8-18
	Major	Major	GOWEN, Henry Percy Dalkin	12th Bn., 22-9-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-10-16	12th Bn., Eng., 14-10-14 to 9-9-15. Trans. to 20th Bn., 10-9-15. Res. Units, 31-10-16 to 8-9-19. Ret. to Can., 9-9-19. S.O.S., 19-9-19	
	Major	Major	MacWILLIAM, William Leopold	12th Bn., 22-9-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-4-16	12th Bn., Eng., 14-10-14 to 9-9-15. Trans. to 20th Bn., 10-9-15. Ret. to Can., 14-4-16. Proc. to Eng., 13-2-17. 87th Bn., France, 14-3-17 to 7-5-17. Ret. to Can., 22-6-17. S.O.S., 12-12-17	

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
7017	Major	Capt.	WALLACE, William Wilbur	39th Bn., 26-5-15	France, 15-9-15 to 22-12-16. Capt. 18-8-16	Trans. 127th Bn., 23-12-16 to Trans. 4th Bn., C.R.T., 23-1-17. 4th Bn., C.R.T., France, 24-2-17 to 12-7-17, 6th Bn., C.R.T., France, 13-7-17 to 27-12-18, Act. Major, 15-7-17 to 7-11-17. Major, 11-4-18. Seconded for duty with R.E., 23-1-18 to 27-12-18. Ret. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 5-5-19. Despatches (1)	
	Capt.	Capt.	ARDAGH, Arthur Halford	35th Bn., 20-4-15	France, 1-5-16 to 10-5-17. Capt., 19-11-16	Can. Base Depot, France, 30-1-16 to 30-4-16	†10-5-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BENNETT, David Leonard	146th Bn., 17-2-16	France, 26-10-16 to 14-4-17	Granted leave to Can., 23-2-18. Retained, 23-4-18. Served in Can., with 1st Depot Bn., E.O.R., No. 3 Dist. Depo. and 3rd C.G.R. S.O.S., 25-9-19	*9-4-17
	Capt.	Capt. A/Major	BERTRAM, Leonard Halliday	1st Bn., 22-9-14	France, 30-5-16 to 15-3-18. Capt., 22-12-16. A/Major 10-5-17 to 13-3-18. M.C.	1st Bn., France, Rank—Private, 9-2-15 to 24-4-15. Lieut. 23rd Bn., 12-6-15, 5th Bde., M.G. Coy., France, 31-1-16 to 29-5-16. Granted leave to Can., 9-4-18. Retained, 7-6-18 S.O.S., 30-11-18	*23-4-15
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BROWN, Reginald Holmes	136th Bn., 1-1-16	France, 26-10-16 to 22-4-17	Inv. to Can., 21-7-17. S.O.S., 31-8-19	*9-4-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BRUHL, Leopold Richard Burleigh	111th Bn., 11-1-16	France, 21-9-16 to 17-5-17, 27-10-18 to 6-4-19	Res. Units, 18-5-17 to 26-10-18. Retired in B.I., 29-8-19	
	Capt.	Capt.	CARR, John Lewis	P.P.C.L.I., 12-8-14	France, 22-4-16 to 6-6-16	P.P.C.L.I., France, 20-12-14 to 4-4-15. Res. Units, 5-4-15 to 21-4-16, 7-6-16 to 26-2-18. Ret. to Can., 27-2-18. S.O.S., 15-6-18	
	Capt.	Lieut.	COLLEY, Thomas Bellasyse	35th Bn., 27-9-15	France, 1-7-16 to 22-9-16	Can. Gym Staff, Eng., 2-11-16 to 8-4-18. A/Capt., 9-1-17. Instructor, C.G.S., 4-2-18. C.G.S., France, 9-4-18 to 18-4-19. Capt., 15-1-19. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19. M.B.E., Despatches (1)	*18-9-16
	Capt.	Capt.	COOLS, Joseph Marie Charles A. C.	93rd Bn., 2-12-15	France, 27-10-16 to 6-9-18. A/Capt., 29-11-17 to 3-2-18. Capt., 14-6-18	Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	*9-11-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	CUNNINGHAM, James Archibald	98th Bn., 11-12-15	France, 23-9-16 to 15-10-16	Inv. to Can., 19-1-17. S.O.S., 16-7-19. Seconded to R.A.F., 31-10-17 to 16-7-19	*1-10-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
8057	Lieut.	Lieut.	DORAN, Frank Beecher	146th Bn., 16-1-16	France, 26-10-16 to 2-4-17	Att. R.F.C., France, 3-4-17 to 14-8-17	†14-8-17
	Capt.	Capt.	FERGUSON, Reginald Charles	147th Bn., 16-12-15	France, 21-9-16 to 28-9-16, 8-12-16 to 18-3-19, Capt., 6-12-17. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 16-5-19	*28-9-16
	Capt.	Capt.	FORREST, William Duncan	37th Bn., 11-1-15	France, 2-8-16 to 25-2-17	Inv. to Can., 19-11-17. S.O.S., 29-7-18	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	FORSTER, Morley Edwin	114th Bn., 23-6-16	France, 26-10-16 to 9-11-16	Inv. to Can., 18-7-17. S.O.S., 27-5-18	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	GILLHAM, Harper Caulfield	93rd Bn., 13-1-16	France, 6-10-16 to 13-4-17. M.C.	27th Bn., France, 23-4-18 to 12-10-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 28-5-19	*9-4-17 *10-10-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	GOODERHAM, Eric Stanley	83rd Bn., 30-7-15	France, 1-7-16 to 17-8-16	Granted leave to Can., 21-8-16. Retained, 9-5-17. S.O.S., 22-12-18	—
	Major	Major	GRANT, William Lawson	59th Bn., 29-6-15	France, 2-8-16 to 13-9-16	Res. Units, 14-9-16 to 16-11-17. Ret. to Can., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 1-12-17	—
	Capt.	Lieut.	HAY, William Francis	84th Bn., 12-8-15	France, 6-3-16 to 1-1-17	Seconded 1st Can. Command Depot, 31-5-17 to 12-1-19. Acting Capt., 1-9-18. Capt., 1-3-19. Ret. to Can., 19-1-19. S.O.S., 13-8-19	*7-6-16 *20-12-16
	Capt.	Lieut.	HEIGHINGTON, Wilfred	35th Bn., 15-9-15	France, 5-5-16 to 9-12-16, 15-3-17 to 10-10-17. Despatches (1)	Ret. to Can., 6-11-17. Served with 2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., Capt., 25-1-18. S.O.S., 10-10-18	*15-11-16 (Acc.)
	Lieut.	Lieut.	HANNAFORD, John Haines	2nd Bn., 22-9-14	France, 5-10-16 to 10-5-17	2nd Bn., France, 9-2-15 to 27-2-15. Private. Record Office, London, 25-4-15 to 3-2-16. Ret. to Can., 31-3-16. Lieut. 93rd Bn., 4-7-16. Proc. to Eng., 15-7-16	*22-2-15 †10-5-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	HUNTER, Piercy Starkey	55th Bn., 20-10-15	France, 27-3-16 to 12-7-16	Res. Units, 13-7-16 to 2-3-19, 44th Bn., France, 3-3-19 to 27-4-19. Ret. to Can., 27-5-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	*26-6-16
	Capt.	Capt.	JAGO, Ralph Norton	40th Bn., 3-9-15	France, 27-3-16 to 21-4-16, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Seconded 4th Can. L.T.M.B., 22-4-16 to 23-7-18. A/Capt., 11-11-16. Capt., 19-11-16. M.C. Despatches (2). Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
8058	Major	Major	JENNINGS, Douglas Cecil	12th Bn., 22-9-14	France, 11-6-16 to 5-4-18. Adjutant, 2-8-16 to 5-4-18. A/Major, 15-9-16. Major, 17-6-17	25th Bn., France, 28-4-16 to 10-6-16. H.Q., 2nd Inf. Bde., France, 6-4-18 to 25-8-18. Staff Capt., 2nd Inf. Bde., 25-4-18 to 21-8-18. G.S.O. 3, Witley, 22-8-18 to 1-5-19. G.S.O. 3, Seaford, 2-5-19 to 13-8-19. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 23-8-19. D.S.O., Despatches (1)	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	JUPP, George William	34th Bn., 30-8-15	France, 6-3-16 to 29-4-16	C.F.C., Eng., 23-4-17 to 4-8-19. Ret. in B.I., 5-8-19	—
	Lieut.-Col.	Lieut.-Col.	KEMBALL, Arnold Henry Grant	54th Bn., 20-5-15	France, 25-4-16 to 20-5-16 (attached)	54th Bn., France, 13-8-16 to 1-3-17. C.B., D.S.O., Despatches (1)	†1-3-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	KETCHUM, Jesse	93rd Bn., 15-1-16	France, 16-10-16 to 23-3-17, 9-4-18 to 24-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 25-4-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
	Capt.	Capt.	KEITH, David Lumsden	35th Bn., 16-9-15	France, 1-7-16 to 13-9-18. Capt., 7-1-17. M.C.	5th Can. Area Emp. Coy., France, 14-9-18 to 9-12-18. Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 10-1-19	*15-9-16 *4-5-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	LaVIOLETTE, Joseph Rodolphe Alexander Demont	69th Bn., 26-7-15	France, 19-9-16 to 3-11-16	22nd Bn., France, 4-11-16 to 5-2-17, 42nd Bn., France, 4-3-17 to 9-4-17	†9-4-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	LITTLE, James Hector	173rd Bn., 1-4-16	France, 15-12-16 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
	Capt.	Lieut.	MALLOCH, Edward	59th Bn., 9-3-15	France, 5-10-16 to 10-10-17	Ret. to Can. for Instructional Duty, 6-11-17. Served with 1st Depot Bn., E.O.R. Capt., 8-3-18. S.O.S., 7-4-19	—
	Capt.	Capt.	MARR, George	17th Bn., 3-9-15	France, 21-9-16 to 12-10-17, 19-5-18 to 21-10-18. Capt., 21-5-18. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	*4-10-17 *12-10-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	MARTIN, Edward Trafford	30th Bn., 1-11-14	France, 27-12-15 to 16-5-16	7th Bn., France, 17-5-16 to 29-6-16. Orderly Officer, 3rd Res. Bde., and H.Q., Seaford, 26-12-16 to 15-7-18, 7th Bn., France, 17-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. in B.I., 6-8-19	*3-6-16 *27-9-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	MORGAN, John Herbert	37th Bn., 3-6-15	France, 8-7-16 to 21-2-18	—	†21-2-18 (Acc.)
	Lieut.	Lieut.	MUNRO, Hugh Elmer	34th Bn., 20-9-15	France, 6-3-16 to 17-9-16	15th Bn., France, 13-4-18 to 28-7-18. Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 6-1-19	*16-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
876	Capt.	Lieut.	MURDOCH, Robert Lewis	55th Bn., 19-6-15	France, 27-4-16 to 11-10-16	Inv. to Can., 21-7-17. Served with 1st Depot Bn., N.B. Regt. and Dist. Depot, No. 7. S.O.S., 15-5-20	*1-10-16
	Lieut.	Lieut.	MACAULEY, William Herbert	34th Bn., 22-2-15	France, 6-3-16 to 20-8-16	Leave to Can., 6-9-16. Retained 1-3-17. S.O.S., 31-7-19	—
	Major	Capt.	MacKINNON, Hugh	No. 5 Stat. Hosp., 7-7-15	France, 5-6-16 to 21-5-17 (M.O.)	Capt., C.A.M.C., 31-7-15. No. 3 Stat. Hosp., Egypt, 9-11-15 to 7-4-16. No. 3 Stat. Hosp., France, 7-4-16 to 4-6-16. No. 7 Gen. Hosp., France, 23-5-17 to 7-5-19. Major, 16-11-18. Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 3-7-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	McTAGGART, Henry James	35th Bn., 20-4-15	France, 1-7-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
	Lieut.	Lieut.	HUNTER, James	98th Bn., 13-4-16	France, 22-9-16 to 7-10-16	—	*4-10-16 †8-4-17
	Capt.	Capt.	NICHOLLS, Benjamin Ethelbert	20th Bn., 14-12-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-16, 26-10-16 to 8-5-18. A/Capt., 21-2-17. Capt., 17-6-17. M.C. and Bar. Despatches (1)	Lieut., 35th Bn., 21-8-16	*8-1-16 *15-8-17 †8-5-18
	Capt.	Capt.	PARKE, Harold	76th Bn., 1-7-15	France, 2-8-16 to 27-1-17. M.C. Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class, Serbia	Leave to Can., 5-5-17. Retained in Can., 5-9-17. Capt., 259th Bn., C.E.F., Siberia, 9-11-18. Siberia, 26-12-18 to 21-5-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	*15-9-16 *17-1-17
	Lieut.-Col.	Major	PENTECOST, Reginald Sterling	No. 2 Stat. Hosp., 22-9-14	France, 24-4-16 to 4-6-16. (M.O.)	No. 2 Stat. Hosp., France, 6-11-14 to 23-4-16. 5th Field Amb., France, 5-6-16 to 9-2-17. C.A.M.C., Eng., 10-2-17 to 30-1-19. Major, 1-6-15. A/Lt.-Col., 30-5-17. Lt.-Col., 10-12-17. Ret. to Can., 31-1-19. S.O.S., 10-3-19	—
	Major	Lieut.	POTE, Claude Savery	35 Bn., 1-4-15	France, 1-7-16 to 6-10-16. M.C.	Leave to Can., 24-10-16. Retained for duty, 8-3-17. S.O.S., 13-11-18	*14-9-16
	Major	Lieut.	ROBERTS, Willis Horatio	146th Bn., 5-7-16	France, 26-10-16 to 11-11-17	6th Bn., C.R.T., France, 12-11-17 to 30-1-19. Major, 27-3-18. Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	—
57465	Capt.	Capt.	SNIVELY, Schuyler Crosby	35th Bn., 23-4-15	France, 8-5-16 to 8-9-16	Res. Units, 9-9-16 to 22-12-17. Leave to Can., 23-12-17. Retained 23-3-18. Despatches (B). S.O.S. on appointment with R.A.F., 28-3-18	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
7088	Capt.	Capt.	STEGMAN, Thomas Hammond	136th Bn., 4-3-16	France, 26-10-16 to 4-4-19. Capt., 15-12-18. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
	Lieut.-Col.	Lieut.-Col.	STEWART, William Thomas	84th Bn., 26-7-16	France, 12-8-16 to 3-9-16. (Attached.)	Ret. to Can., 5-5-17. Resigned	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	TORRANCE, Thomas Edgar	161st Bn., 10-12-15	France, 26-10-16 to 16-5-17	Inv. to Can., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 5-2-18	*10-5-17
	Capt.	Capt.	TRAVERS, Richard G. H.	39th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 5-10-16 to 15-3-18	Ret. to Can., 26-3-18. S.O.S., 31-5-18	—
	Capt.	Capt.	TURNER, Arthur Edmond Robert	1st Bn., 22-9-14 Private	France, 30-6-16 to 17-9-16, 6-12-16 to 18-11-17. A/Major, 24-12-16. Capt. 11-5-17. Relinquished Acting rank of Major, 18-11-17. M.C.	1st Bn., France, 9-2-15 to 28-4-15. Lieut., 14-6-15. Res. Units, 19-11-17 to 21-8-19. Ret. to Can., 22-8-19. S.O.S., 5-9-19	*23-4-15 *16-9-16 *4-11-17 *8-11-17
	Capt.	Lieut.	WALLACE, Nathaniel Clarke	81st Bn., 9-10-15	France, 29-9-16 to 11-4-17	Leave to Can., 19-6-17 to Retained 4-9-17. Served with Clearing Services Command. S.O.S., 15-9-19	*9-4-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	WALTERS, Joseph John	91st Bn., 27-3-16	France, 29-9-16 to 10-5-17	—	†10-5-17
	Major	Major	WANSBROUGH, Cuthbert Cole	35th Bn., 7-1-15	France, 2-8-16 to 11-4-17. D.S.O. and Bar. Despatches (2)	Res. Units, 12-4-17 to 1-2-19. Ret. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 14-3-19	*9-4-17
	Capt.	Capt.	WEAR, James Symington	99th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 2-8-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
	Lieut.	Lieut.	WELCH, William Frederick	136th Bn., 5-3-16	France, 26-10-16 to 15-12-17. M.C.	Inv. to Can., 31-1-18. S.O.S., 14-5-18	*26-4-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	WHARTON, Alfred Herbert	38th Bn., 8-2-15 77th Bn., 31-7-15	France, 16-8-16 to 28-9-16, 26-1-17 to 23-6-17	Res. Units, 23-10-15 to 16-8-16, 24-6-17 to 17-10-17. Ret. to Can., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 29-10-17	*26-9-16
	Lieut.	Lieut.	WHITE, Charles Herbert	136th Bn., 21-1-16	France, 26-10-16 to 23-3-17, 17-5-17 to 17-8-17	—	*17-2-17 †17-8-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	WHITE, Frank Leslie	146th Bn., 27-12-15	France, 26-10-16 to 11-1-17	Seconded to W.O. (Chinese Labour Corps), 30-7-17 to 1-5-18. C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 25-1-19. Ret. to Can., 28-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	WILSON, Harold Stinson	146th Bn., 13-4-16	France, 26-10-16 to 12-8-17, 25-6-18 to 11-10-18. Despatches (1)	—	*9-8-17 †11-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
916711	Lieut.	Lieut.	ALGIE, Wallace Lloyd	198th Bn., 24-4-16	France, 28-5-17 to 11-10-18 V.C.	—	†11-10-18
	Capt.	Capt.	ALLEN, Norman Burke	208th Bn., 8-3-16	France, 27-11-17 to 5-4-19. Capt., 1-1-19. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	ANDERSON, Melville Gordon	4th Fld. Coy., C.E., 21-1-15	France, 18-2-17 to 21-8-17, 21-4-18 to 18-9-18. Lieut., 18-2-17. M.C.	C.E., France, 15-9-15 to 17-2-17. Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	*23-7-16 *19-8-17 *14-9-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BAKER, Franklin Collin	114th Bn., 20-12-15	France, 17-5-17 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BEAM, Joshua Ralph	169th Bn., 5-1-16	France, 30-7-17 to 21-2-19. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 5-4-19	—
	Hon. Major	Hon. Capt.	BEATON, John Wellington	Y.M.C.A., 23-4-16	France, 27-1-17 to 2-6-17	Y.M.C.A., France, 3-6-17 to 6-7-19. Hon. Major, 18-1-19. Ret. to Can., 20-9-19. S.O.S., 1-10-19. Despatches (B)	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BECKETT, Austin Arlington	215th Bn., 9-3-16	France, 28-5-17 to 15-8-17	—	†15-8-17
	Lieut. A/Capt.	Lieut. A/Capt.	BOEHM, William Ralph	169th Bn., 3-4-16	France, 30-7-17 to 30-8-18. A/Capt., 18-2-18 to 24-4-18. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 6-1-19	*24-4-18 *27-8-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BOOTH, David Whitehead	84th Bn., 23-7-15	France, 28-5-17 to 7-1-18	Leave to Can., 23-2-18. Retained 4-5-18. S.O.S., 30-4-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BURNS, Edwin Alaton	169th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 19-2-17 to 8-4-17, 27-11-17 to 6-3-19	Orderly Officer, 4th C.I.B., France, 7-3-19 to 5-4-19, Eng., 6-4-19 to 13-5-19. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*5-4-17
	Capt.	Capt.	CAMP, Harry Maxwell	182nd Bn., 24-4-16	France, 28-4-17 to 31-8-18, 26-2-19 to 6-4-19. Capt., 26-2-19. M.C. Despatches (1)	Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	*11-11-17 *26-8-18
	Capt.	Lieut.	CAMPBELL, Frederick William	169th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 23-11-17 to 28-7-18	Ret. to Can., for duty 3-10-18. Posted to Branch of P.M.G., M.H.Q., 3-10-18. Capt., 1-11-18. S.O.S., 31-12-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	CHALLENGER, Henry Richard S. Haynes	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 18-8-17 to 23-12-17	C.A.P.C., Eng., 17-4-18 to 13-5-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
	Lieut.-Col.	Lieut.-Col.	CLARKE, James Drury	111th Bn., 12-11-15	France, 23-12-16 to 6-1-17. (Attached.)	Ret. to Can., 26-1-17. S.O.S., 8-3-17	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
	Capt.	Capt.	CRONK, Frank Smith	169th Bn., 11-2-16	France, 19-2-17 to 7-9-18. A/Capt., 23-11-17. Capt., 10-3-18. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 20-1-19	*26-8-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	DALLYN, Reginald Edwin	170th Bn., 8-2-16	France, 28-5-17 to 7-9-18. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 2-1-19	*27-8-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	DUDLEY, David Lynn	136th Bn., 20-3-16	France, 8-8-17 to 13-12-17	Res. Units, Eng., 6-10-16 to 7-8-17. Leave to Can., 31-1-18. Retained, 30-4-18. S.O.S., 16-12-18	—
	Lieut. A/Capt.	Lieut.	DUNKLEY, Albert Wesley	170th Bn., 3-6-16	France, 24-8-17 to 6-11-17	Att. Khaki University, 13-8-18 to 26-5-19. A/Capt., 13-8-18. Ret. to Can., 18-7-19. S.O.S., 30-7-19	*3-11-17
	Capt.	Capt.	FINLAYSON, Christopher Matheson	C.A.M.C., 15-5-16	France, 18-5-17 to 22-8-18. (M.O.)	C.A.M.C., France, 22-1-17 to 17-5-17, 23-8-18 to 11-4-19. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 3-6-19. M.C. and Bar	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	FROST, Leslie Miscampbell	157th Bn., 3-1-16	France, 8-8-17 to 4-4-18	Inv. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 2-9-19	*31-3-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	GREEY, Allan	170th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 8-8-17 to 5-9-18	C.E., France, 6-9-18 to 15-3-19. Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19. M.C.	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	HAMILTON, Lawrence Joseph	135th Bn., 20-11-15	France, 24-6-17 to 13-12-17	Res. Units, 14-12-17 to 4-12-18. Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 14-4-19	*12-11-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	HOPKINS, Herbert Everett	84th Bn., 31-7-15, 169th Bn., 16-1-16	France, 23-11-17 to 15-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 16-4-18 to 26-7-18. Ret. to Can., 2-9-18. S.O.S., 26-9-18	—
	Major	Major	INGLES, Charles James	98th Bn., 1-12-15	France, 30-1-17 to 5-4-19. D.S.O. Despatches (1)	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-7-19	*27-8-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	LYNN, Garnet Wolseley	254th Bn., 7-11-16. 253rd Bn., 23-4-17	France, 27-11-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
	Capt.	Capt.	MAIR, Audrey Kirk	157th Bn., 22-11-15	France, 10-7-17 to 14-5-19. A/Capt., 20-10-18. Capt., 30-12-18	Ret. to Can., 20-9-19. S.O.S., 2-10-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	MATTHEWS, Charles Gordon	169th Bn., 5-4-16	France, 6-3-17 to 15-5-17	Inv. to Can., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 28-1-18	*10-5-17
	Capt.	Capt.	MEDHURST, Charles Edward Hastings	169th Bn., 10-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 5-4-19. Capt., 15-6-18. Adjutant, 1-2-18 to 5-4-19. M.C. Despatches (1)	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 7-9-20	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
510512	Major	Major	MUSGROVE, George Henry	15th Bn., 22-9-14	France, 23-12-16 to 28-8-18. D.S.O. Despatches (1)	15th Bn., France, 26-4-15 to 25-5-15. Ret. to Can., 28-1-16. Major, 162nd Bn., 9-3-16. Proceeded to Eng., 31-10-16	*20-5-15 †28-8-18
	Capt.	Capt.	McDONALD, John Malcolm	96th Bn., 16-1-16	France, 5-9-17 to 6-4-19. A/Capt., 27-10-18. Capt., 16-12-18. M.C. and Bar	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
	Capt.	Capt.	McRAE, Charles Edmund	157th Bn., 1-12-15	France, 8-8-17 to 6-4-19. A/Capt., 20-10-18. Capt., 20-4-19. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	NEWLANDS, George Frontenac	93rd Bn., 15-11-15, 146th Bn., 15-12-15	France, 10-7-17 to 5-12-17	Leave to Can., 31-1-18 Retained, 22-4-18. S.O.S., 29-5-18	*11-11-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	PRESTON, William Edward	157th Bn., 20-5-16	France, 28-5-17 to 16-10-18. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	*11-10-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	ROBERTSON, Alexander Ross	169th Bn., 10-1-16	France, 21-11-17 to 31-3-18	C.E., France, 28-9-18 to 23-1-19. Camp Engineer, C.C.C., Bramshott, 24-1-19 to 21-5-19. A/Capt., 24-1-19 to 21-5-19. Ret. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	*30-3-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	SHIER, Leonard Vernon	201st Bn., 1-4-16	France, 24-8-17 to 8-8-18	Ret. to Can., 21-8-18. S.O.S., 12-9-18	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BALLARD, Frederick Thomas	C.A.S.C., 18-11-15	France, 21-6-18 to 24-10-18	C.A.S.C., France, 20-2-16 to 14-3-17. Lieut., 9th Res. Bn., 28-4-17. Ret. to Can., 25-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BEATTIE, Russell Hilton	135th Bn., 26-11-15	France, 5-2-18 to 5-4-19. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*2-9-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	BENTLEY, Leonard	20th Bn., 2-12-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-6-16, 17-1-18 to 5-4-19	Lieut., 20-1-17. Res. Units, 25-6-16 to 17-1-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*3-6-16 *1-6-18
57009	Capt.	Capt.	BONFIELD, John Patrick	C.A.M.C., 22-11-16	France, 22-8-18 to 5-4-19	C.A.M.C., France, 15-4-18 to 21-8-18. Retired in B.I., 24-7-19. M.C.	—
57765	Lieut.	Lieut.	BRADLEY, Francis James	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-5-18, 9-9-18 to 27-9-18. D.C.M., M.M.	Lieut., 6-8-18, 12th Res. Bn., Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 30-12-18	*13-5-17 *21-9-18
408092	Lieut.	Lieut.	BROWN, Edwin Ernest	37th Bn., 8-6-15	France, 14-7-16 to 6-5-18, 26-10-18 to 6-4-19	Lieut., 12th Res. Bn., 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-16
725573	Lieut.	Lieut.	BUCKNAM, Norval C.	109th Bn., 31-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 9-5-18, 9-9-18 to 17-10-18. M.M.	Lieut. 12th Res. Bn., 6-8-18. Ret. to Can., 5-5-19. S.O.S., 2-10-19	*12-11-17 *14-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57119	Lieut.	Lieut.	CALDER, Douglas	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-5-18, 9-9-18 to 14-10-18. D.C.M.	Lieut. 12th Res. Bn., 11-8-18. Ret. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 18-11-19	*12-10-18
57599	Lieut.	Lieut.	CAMPBELL, Lorne Melbourne	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-5-18, 9-9-18 to 15-2-19	Lieut. 12th Res. Bn., 6-8-18. Ret. to Can., 28-7-19. S.O.S., 10-8-19	—
724232	Lieut.	Lieut.	DALGLEISH, Chester Milligan	109th Bn., 12-4-16	France, 5-10-16 to 9-5-18, 9-9-18 to 24-10-18. M.M.	Lieut. 12th Res. Bn., 11-8-18. Ret. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 10-5-19	*12-10-18
57821	Lieut.	Lieut.	DIXON, Ewart Gladstone	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 31-8-17	France, 9-4-18 to 3-12-18. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 6-1-19	*26-8-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	EDIE, Colin Alexander	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-12-17, 18-9-18 to 20-3-19. D.C.M., M.M.	Lieut. 12th Res. Bn., 24-3-18. Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 13-7-19	*12-10-18
202204	Lieut.	Lieut.	SMITH, Charles Raynor	95th Bn., 11-4-16	France, 25-8-17 to 21-2-18	Res. Units, 8-6-16 to 23-8-17. Lieut. 5th Res. Bn., 27-6-17. Adjutant, Can. Corps Staging Camp, 22-2-18 to 2-2-19. Ret. to Eng., 6-1-19. A/Capt. and 2nd in Command, "G" Wing, Bramshot, 7-1-19 to 28-6-19. Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 9-8-19. Despatches (1)	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	SPEIRS, Clarence Wm.	169th Bn., 8-1-16	France, 17-5-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	*28-8-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	STEWART, Richard Alexander Watson	157th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 24-8-17 to 3-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 30-4-20	*29-8-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	STUBLEY, James Thomas	157th Bn., 22-2-16	France, 6-3-17 to 4-8-17	Leave to Can., 17-8-17. Retained 9-11-17. S.O.S., 13-3-18	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	VANSICKEL, George Washington	157th Bn., 25-1-16	France, 24-8-17 to 25-5-18	Inv. to Can., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 10-9-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	WALKER, Ernest	157th Bn., 22-11-15	France, 8-8-17 to 28-8-18	Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 30-12-18	*31-3-18 *26-8-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	WIGLE, Douglas St. John	18th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 21-11-17 to 24-1-18	18th Bn., France, 15-9-15 to 26-7-16. Leave to Can., 23-8-16. Retained, 4-10-16. Appointed Lieut., 241st Bn., 4-10-16. Capt., 15-11-16. Proc. to Eng., 28-4-17. Reverted to Lieut., 15-6-17. 18th Bn., France, 25-1-18 to 14-8-18. A/Capt., 11-5-18 to 22-7-18. Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 1-2-19	*8-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57176	Lieut.	Lieut.	ELLAM, Fred	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-9-16, 9-4-17 to 9-5-18, 9-9-18 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Lieut. 12th Res. Bn., 6-8-18. Retired in B.I., 9-5-19	*18-9-16
50706	Sapper	Lieut.	GERMAIN, Russell Longworth	6th Fld. Coy., C.E., 28-11-14	—	C.E., France, 15-9-15 to 21-6-16. Inv. to Can., 23-8-16. S.O.S., 19-9-16	—
835987	Lieut.	Lieut.	GERMAIN, Russell Longworth	146th Bn., 20-9-16	France, 9-4-17 to 30-5-17, 15-4-18 to 10-11-18	Lieut. 7th Res. Bn., 2-9-17	*28-8-18 †10-11-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	GIBSON, Harold Gordon	198th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 24-2-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*8-8-18
58084	Lieut.	Lieut.	GILES, Charles Innes	20th Bn., 4-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 1-2-18, 3-6-18 to 11-10-18. M.M.	Lieut., 12th Res. Bn., 28-4-18	*21-1-17 *9-8-17 †11-10-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	GRANDY, Frederick Norman	157th Bn., 27-12-15	France, 24-2-18 to 28-8-18	Adjutant, 157th Bn., 27-12-15 to 9-2-17. Capt., 5-2-16. Reverted to Lieut., 25-2-18	†28-8-18
58007	Lieut.	Lieut.	HARPER, David	20th Bn., 4-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 9-5-18, 9-9-18 to 15-10-18	Lieut., 12th Res. Bn., 11-8-18. Ret. to Can., 21-10-19. S.O.S., 3-11-19	*13-5-16 *18-12-16 *12-10-18
57848	Lieut.	Lieut.	HENDERSON, Josiah Beverly	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-1-18, 21-6-18 to 19-9-18. M.M.	Lieut., 12th Res. Bn., 28-4-18. Ret to Can., 8-3-19. S.O.S., 19-3-19	*14-9-18
	Lt.-Col.	Lt.-Col.	HOOPER, Bertram Osmer	19th Bn., 7-11-14	France, 25-7-18 to 6-4-19. A/Lt.-Col., 10-8-18. Lieut.-Col., 27-7-18 D.S.O. Despatches (1)	19th Bn., France, 15-9-15 to 22-5-17. Capt., 16-9-16. A/Lt.-Col. and Commandant, 2nd Div. School, 15-10-16 to 12-5-17. Major, 7-2-17. M.C. Despatches (1). O.C., 12th Res. Bn., 22-5-17 to 2-5-18. A/Lt.-Col., 2-6-17 to 22-4-18. 1st C.M.M.G.B., France, 3-5-18 to 24-7-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 18-6-19	*16-8-18
57002	Hon. Capt.	Hon. Capt.	IRONSIDE, George Macpherson	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-17, 16-5-17 to 2-4-18, 31-8-18 to 5-4-19. Hon. Capt. and Q.M., 8-10-16. Despatches (1)	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 18-6-19	*29-3-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	IRWIN, Charles Warren	255th Bn., 24-11-16	France, 4-4-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 20-6-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57866	Lieut.	Lieut.	JEEVES, George Hugh	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-5-18, 9-9-18 to 5-4-19	Lieut., 12th Res. Bn., 6-8-18. Retired in B.I., 15-5-19	—
57664	Lieut.	Lieut.	JOHNSTON, Alexander Pelan	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-12-15, 9-4-18 to 11-8-18, 29-10-18 to 21-11-18. M.C.	Lieut., 12th Res. Bn., 24-3-18. Ret. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*8-8-18 *10-11-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	KENNEDY, Clyde McLean	91st Bn., 22-4-16	France, 29-12-17 to 17-9-18. Order of the Crown of Roumania (Chevalier)	Res. Units, 15-7-16 to 29-12-17. Ret. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 27-9-19	*28-8-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	KNIFTON, Hiram Paul	162nd Bn., 13-12-15	France, 4-4-18 to 30-8-18	Res. Units, 31-10-16 to 3-4-18. Reverted from Capt. to Lieut., 15-6-17. Ret. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 21-9-19	*26-8-18
58074	Lieut.	Lieut.	LENT, Roy Walter	20th Bn., 3-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-4-17, 19-5-18 to 20-2-19	Lieut., 5th Res. Bn., 1-7-17. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57764	Lieut.	Lieut.	MARKHAM, Ralph Addis	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-9-16, 10-5-17 to 31-8-17, 31-1-18 to 30-5-18. M.C., M.M.	Lieut., 5th Res. Bn., 4-11-17. Res. Units, 31-5-18 to 5-9-19. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 20-9-19	*15-9-16 *6-5-18
	Capt.	Capt.	McCUE, Peter Francis	C.A.M.C., 1-11-16	France, 8-10-18 to 1-11-18. M.O.	C.A.M.C., France, 10-8-18 to 7-10-18, 2-11-18 to 2-3-19. Ret. to Can., 6-6-19. S.O.S., 27-6-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	McDONELL, James Arthur Edward	95th Bn., 2-11-15	France, 13-2-18 to 14-9-18	Ret. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*8-8-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	MacLAREN, Gordon George	180th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 5-2-18 to 10-9-18. Despatches (1)	Ret. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 27-9-19	*26-8-18
	Lieut.	Lieut.	NEWTON, Norman Fisher	135th Bn., 20-11-15	France, 29-12-17 to 11-6-18, 18-9-18 to 21-2-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 21-5-19	—
	Hon. Maj.	Hon. Maj.	PUGSLEY, Ernest Edgar	35th Bn., Chaplain, 14-10-15	France, 26-7-18 to 6-4-19. Chaplain	Chaplain Services, France, 6-7-16 to 26-7-18. Hon. Major, 15-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	PYPER, Alexander Brown	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 17-9-17	France, 9-4-18 to 13-2-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58302	Lieut.	Lieut.	RICHARDSON, Gordon Crieff	20th Bn., 19-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 22-8-17. Lieut., 3-1-17, 21-4-18 to 13-4-19. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 5-9-19. S.O.S., 19-9-19	*15-8-17
	Lieut.	Lieut.	SHARPE, John	176th Bn., 27-3-16	France, 9-4-18 to 4-12-18	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
57038	Lieut.	Lieut.	SIMPSON, George Edward	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-4-17. Lieut., 27-3-17. France, 3-6-18 to 6-4-19.—M.M.	Ret. to Can., 4-9-19. S.O.S., 19-9-19	—
	Capt., A/Major	Capt. A/Major	SMITH, Armand Armstrong	129th Bn., 29-11-15	France, 12-3-18 to 15-12-18. M.C. Reverted from Major to Capt., 12-3-18. A/Major, 11-9-18. Also served with 20th Bn., in Can., from 8-11-14 to May, 1915	Res. Units, 23-8-16 to 12-3-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	—
	Lieut.	Lieut.	SMITH, Matthew Colquhoun	255th Bn., 24-11-16	France, 21-4-18 to 28-8-18	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*26-8-18
	Hon. Capt.	Hon. Capt.	SPIDELL, Joseph Dimock	219th Bn., Chaplain, 5-5-16	France, 11-3-18 to 26-7-18	Chaplain Services, France, 4-5-17 to 11-3-18. Ret. to Can., 26-6-19. S.O.S., 9-7-19	—
57118	Lieut.	Lieut.	STEVENS, Charles	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-12-17, 15-4-18 to 25-10-18. M.M. and Bar	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 2-1-19	*21-1-17 *6-8-17 *11-6-18 *27-8-18
58298	Lieut.	Lieut.	SWANN, Peter Robert	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 27-12-17, 15-4-18 to 8-8-18. M.M.	—	*17-2-17 †8-8-18
57516	Lieut.	Lieut.	THAW, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-8-16, 17-1-18 to 7-4-18	Res. Units, 15-8-16 to 17-1-18. Lieut., 5th Res. Bn., 1-7-17 to Res. Units, 7-4-18 to 7-3-19. Ret. to Can., 8-3-19. S.O.S., 19-3-19	*1-4-18
57347	Lieut.	Lieut.	THOMAS, Stanley Clifforth	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-5-18, 9-9-18 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57003	Lieut.	Lieut.	TOWNSHEND, Robert Chas.	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-3-16, 5-9-18 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can. for Commission, 7-4-16. Lieut., 129th Bn., 22-4-16 to Proceeded to Eng., 23-8-16. Res. Units, 23-8-16 to 5-9-18. Ret. to Can., 5-5-19. S.O.S., 31-7-19	*12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
142452	Lieut.	Lieut.	WILSON, Alvin Henry	76th Bn., 31-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 9-5-18, 9-9-18 to 6-4-19. M.C.	Lieut., 12th Res. Bn., 6-8-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*15-8-17
57769	Lieut.	Sergeant	ABRAHART, William Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-16	No. 3 Tun. Coy., France, 13-1-16 to 26-1-18. Lieut., C.E., 28-4-18. C.E., France, 20-7-18 to 10-4-19. Ret. to Can., 11-7-19. S.O.S., 22-7-19	*28-11-15
57548	Lieut.	Lieut.	CLARKE, Harry Wreford	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-11-17. Lieut., 24-5-17. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-18. S.O.S., 17-6-18	—
57809	Capt.	Lieut.	COCKERAM, Arthur H.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-5-17. Lieut., 17-2-17. M.M.	C.F.C., Eng., 12-7-17 to 26-8-19. A/Capt., 12-3-18. Capt., 12-10-18. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 18-9-19	—
57549	Lieut. A/Capt.	Lieut.	DAVIDSON, Victor Leslie	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-11-16. Lieut., 16-10-16	Seconded 1st Can. Comm. Depot, 5-3-17 to 30-6-18. Seconded Can. Army Gym. Staff, Instructor, 1-7-18 to 21-2-19. A/Capt., 1-10-18. Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 20-3-19	*26-11-15
57823	Lieut.	Private	ELMSLEY, Remy Bazil	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil	Trans. to C.E., 6-9-15. C.E., France, 21-11-15 to 10-4-17. Lieut., 1-7-17. C.E., France, 15-9-17 to 4-10-18	†4-10-18
57627	Lieut.	L/Cpl.	EWING, William Adam	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-9-17. M.M.	Lieut., 2nd Bn., C.R.T., France, 25-9-17 to 16-1-19. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19. Despatches	—
57824	Capt.	Private	FERGUSON, Neil MacKechnie	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-6-16	Ret. to Can., for Comm., 1-7-16. Lieut., 242nd Bn., 1-7-16. Capt., 13-10-16. C.F.C., Eng., 23-11-16 to 3-7-19. Ret. to Can., 4-7-19. S.O.S., 19-7-19	—
57641	Lieut.	C.Q.M.S.	GOODING, William John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-8-18. C.Q.M.S., 28-9-17	Lieut., 12th Res. Bn., 23-11-18. Ret. to Can., 11-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	—
57018	Lieut.	Lieut.	GREEN, Charles	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-10-16. Lieut., 11-7-16. M.C.	—	†1-10-16
57552	Capt.	Capt.	HEATHER, Charles Leslie	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-11-17. Lieut., 16-10-16. M.C., D.C.M. A/Capt., 1-9-17 to 11-11-17. Capt., 10-3-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*10-5-17 *12-11-17 §12-11-17 Repat'd, 1-1-19
57204	Lieut.	Lieut.	HONEY, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-5-18, 17-3-19 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Lieut., 12th Res. Bn., 6-8-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*24-4-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57213	Lieut.	Private	JOHNSON, John Hamilton	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-6-16	Ret. to Can. for Comm., 15-6-16. Lieut. 220th Bn., 25-6-16. Served in Can. with 220th Bn., No. 2 Spec. Service Coy., 2nd Bn., C.G.R., and 1st C.O.R. S.O.S., 10-3-20	—
57690	Lieut.	L/Cpl.	MILLER, Charles Otis	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-4-16	Lieut., 4th Res. Bn., 20-1-17. Res. Units, 20-1-17 to 11-4-19. Ret. to Can., 12-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	—
57768	Capt.	Sergeant	MURRAY, William Waldie	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-6-16	Lieut., 39th Bn., 29-5-16. 2nd Bn., France, 8-7-16 to 21-3-19. Adutant, 2nd Bn., 19-9-17 to 21-3-19. Capt., 27-11-17. M.C. and Bar. Despatches. Ret. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 30-4-19	—
57682	Lieut.	Sergeant	McKEEMAN, Alexander	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-12-17	Lieut., 12th Res. Bn., 24-3-18. Ret. to Can., 9-9-19. S.O.S., 21-9-19	*13-5-16 *15-8-17
57459	Lieut.	L/Sgt.	McMILLAN, Archibald	20th Bn., 23-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-8-16	Lieut., Gen. List, 21-9-16. Ret. to Can. on leave, 30-9-16. Retained, 15-12-16. S.O.S., 15-2-17. M.U.	—
58073	Lieut.	L/Cpl.	NORRIS, Armine Frank	20th Bn., 3-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-4-17	Lieut., C.M.G.C., 20-4-17. C.M.G.C., France, 20-4-17 to 9-8-17, 11-2-18 to 28-9-18. M.C.	†28-9-18
58220	Lieut.	Private	PATERSON, George Campbell	20th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 10-3-17. Sgt., 17-1-17. C.M.G.C., Eng., 11-3-17 to 22-11-18. Lieut., 4th Res. Bn., 23-11-18. Ret. to Can., 20-2-19. S.O.S., 20-3-19	*7-3-17
57562	Lieut.	Sergeant	POOK, Arnold Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-9-16	Lieut., C.E., 10-3-17. Asst. Instr., C.S.M.E., Eng., 4-5-18 to 2-12-18. Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 7-1-19	*27-9-16
57767	Lieut.	Sergeant	SOMERVILLE, Herbert Milton	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-9-16, 10-5-17 to 16-8-17. D.C.M.	Res. Units, 17-8-17 to 4-11-18. Lieut., Can. Tank Corps, 5-11-18. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	*15-9-16 *9-8-17
455941	Lieut.	Private	COSTLEY, David	59th Bn., 29-3-16	France, 6-6-16 to 17-9-16	Lieut., 1st C.O.R., 16-11-18. Res. Units, 16-11-18 to 21-5-19. Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 7-9-19	*15-9-16
835227	Lieut.	Private	GRANGER, George Ashley	146th Bn., 4-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 10-7-17	21st Bn., France, 11-7-17 to 27-12-17. Lieut., E.O.R., 24-3-18. 21st Bn., France, 3-6-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 14-11-19	*28-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Joining	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
455942	Lieut.	Private	MACDONALD, Donald Ryerson	59th Bn., 1-4-16	France, 6-6-16 to 15-4-17. Lieut., 3-3-17	18th Bn., France, 16-4-17 to 16-8-17	†16-8-17
835177	Lieut.	Private	SMITH, Bertram Oliver	146th Bn., 23-12-15	France, 30-11-17 to 24-6-18	Lieut., 1st C.O.R., 23-11-18. Ret. to Can., 29-9-19. S.O.S., 13-10-19	—
404947	Lieut.	Private	UNWIN, Harry Wallace	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 8-3-16 to 2-8-16	Lieut., 1st Bn., 3-8-16. 1st Bn., France, 3-8-16 to 22-9-16	†22-9-16
58072	Lieut.	Sergeant	WESLEY, John Cleland	20th Bn., 3-3-15	France, 14-9-15 to 8-5-18	Lieut., C.M.G.C., 6-8-18. C.M.G.C., France, 7-11-18 to 7-3-19. Ret. to Can., 12-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	*12-4-16
57016	Lieut.	Corporal	WILLIAMS, Frank Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 14-9-15 to 28-5-16	Lieut., C.E., 29-5-16. 3rd Bde., C.G.A., Sig. Section, France, 18-3-18 to 2-4-19. Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 7-7-19	—
57961	Lieut.	Private	WILLIAMS, Rainald Francis	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 14-9-15 to 7-11-16. Lieut., 20th Bn., 22-5-16	Res. Units and Can. Train. Sch., Eng., 8-11-16 to 11-9-19. Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	—
644571	Hon. Lieut.	Private	CUMMINGS, John	157th Bn., 10-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 19-6-17	Can. Corps Comp. Coy., Y.M.C.A., and 9th Area Emp. Coy., France, 20-6-17 to 23-11-18. Hon. Lieut., Y.M.C.A., 2-12-18. Ret. to Can., 24-9-19. S.O.S., 7-10-19.	—
400853	Lieut.	L/Cpl.	O'REILLY, Frederick William	33rd Bn., 11-1-15	France, 3-2-16 to 16-5-17	Lieut., 4th Res. Bn., 23-11-18. Ret. to Can., 5-9-19. S.O.S., 19-9-19	—
408110	Lieut.	Private A/L/Cpl.	SISLER, Byron Cooper	37th Bn., 8-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 1-2-18	Lieut., 12th Res. Bn., 28-4-18. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
172231	Lieut.	Private	LOWERY, Robert Percival	83rd Bn., 8-9-15	France, 17-8-16 to 23-6-18	Lieut., 12th Res. Bn., 23-11-18. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 22-4-19	—

NOTE—"Despatches ("B")—Brought to Notice of Secretary of State for War.

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

NOMINAL ROLL OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN WHO SERVED WITH THE 20th CANADIAN INFANTRY BATTALION, CANADIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57356	Private	Private	ADAIR, Clayton Arnold	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-5-18	C.F.C., France, 25-5-18 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	—
57977	Private	Private	ADAIR, Hamilton	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 22-9-16	Res. Units, 23-9-16 to 5-9-19. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 20-9-19	*15-9-16
58094	Private	Private	ADAM, Robert Gordon Stewart	20th Bn., 9-3-15	France—Nil	Comm. Imp. Army, 17-8-15	—
57779	Private A/Sgt.	Private	ADAMS, George H. F.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-10-16	C.A.P.C., London, 19-2-17 to 30-9-19. Ret. to Can., 8-11-19. S.O.S., 18-11-19. A/Sgt., 1-9-19	*3-10-16
57781	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	ADAMSON, Arthur A.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-4-17. L/Cpl., 13-9-16	—	*10-4-16 †9-4-17
57357	Private	Private	AGNEW, Stanley	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-6-16	No. 1, Gen. Hosp., France, 5-6-16 to 10-10-17. C.A.M.C., Eng., 10-10-17 to 17-5-19. Ret. to Can., 18-5-19 S.O.S., 28-7-19	*31-3-16
57358	Private	Private	AITCHISON, Thomas E.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-10-17. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 6-6-18. S.O.S., 13-12-18	*15-8-17
57124	Private	Private	ANCHOR, Robert	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 26-10-15 to 4-1-17, 27-5-17 to 24-4-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*4-4-18
58284	Private	Private	ANDERSON, Charles	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 18-6-16, 5-9-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57783	Private A/L/Cpl.	Private	ANDERSON, David Stewart	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-4-16	Res. Units, 4-4-16 to 12-5-17. A/L/Cpl., 31-3-17. Att. R.F.C., 12-5-17. S.O.S., Comm. R.F.C., 18-7-17	*24-3-16
58285	Private	Private	ANDERSON, Norman A.	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 30-11-15 to 23-4-16	Res. Units, 23-4-16 to 11-3-18. Ret. to Can., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 26-4-18	*11-4-16
58134	Corporal	Corporal	ANDREWS, Thomas	20th Bn., 17-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 28-1-17. Cpl., 1-10-16	Res. Units, 29-1-17 to 27-3-19. Ret. to Can., 28-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*10-4-16 *17-1-17
57359	Private	Private	ANDREWS, William George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 4-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-6-19. S.O.S., 22-6-19	—
57782	Corporal	Corporal	ANNIS, Clinton	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-7-18. Cpl., 6-5-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*6-5-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57778	Corporal	Corporal	ANNIS, Percy Fairborn	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-3-18. Cpl., 1-1-15	Inv. to Can., 6-5-18. S.O.S., 22-7-18	—
57780	Private	Private	ARMSTRONG, Emerson	20th Bn., 29-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57570	Private A/Cpl.	Private A/Cpl.	ARMSTRONG, Henry	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-11-15, 7-6-16 to 30-6-17, 7-2-19 to 6-4-19	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 1-7-17 to 6-2-19. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*4-11-15
57354	Private	Private	ARNOLD, William	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-2-16	Res. Units, 9-2-16 to 22-2-18. Ret. to Can., 23-2-18. S.O.S., 5-4-18	—
57571	Private	Private	ARNOTT, Sidney	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-3-19	Inv. to Can., 19-9-17. S.O.S., 22-6-18	*26-2-17
57572	Sergeant	Sergeant	ASHMAN, Gordon Percy	20th Bn., 18-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-10-18. Sgt., 1-6-17. D.C.M., M.M.	Dis. in B.I., 5-8-19	*30-11-17 *19-2-18 *11-10-18
57573	Private	Private	ASQUITH, Bernard	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-5-16	Inv. to Can., 1-12-16. S.O.S., 24-2-17	*21-4-16
57574	Private	Private	ATKINS, Frederick	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Unit., Eng., 14-9-15 to 12-7-16. Inv. to Can., 13-7-16. S.O.S., 7-8-16	—
57785	Sergeant	Sergeant	ATKINS, Norman Willard	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. Sgt., 1-12-18.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*16-9-16
57784	Private A/Sgt.	Private	ATKINSON, Donald	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-6-17	C.F.C., Eng., 28-6-17 to 21-8-19. Ret. to Can., 4-9-19. A/Sgt., 21-3-18. S.O.S., 15-9-19	—
58148	Private	Private	AVIS, Charles John Albert	20th Bn., 19-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-8-7	—	†17-8-17
58151	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	AVIS, William Henry	20th Bn., 22-3-15	France, 24-11-15 to 19-5-17	Inv. to Can., 19-11-17. S.O.S., 21-3-18	*14-5-17
58107	Private	Private	BAGNALL, Charles	20th Bn., 10-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16, 9-4-17 to 6-4-19	Can. Records List, France, 7-4-19 to 16-4-19. Ret. to Can., 31-5-19. S.O.S., 12-6-19	*15-9-16
57790	Private	Private	BAILEY, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-4-17, 30-11-17 to 6-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 16-6-19	*15-9-16 *28-8-18
58170	Private	Private	BAKER, Bert H.	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 9-11-15 to 26-6-16	—	†26-6-16
57375	Private	Private	BAKER, Frederick	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-5-16	Res. Units, C.O.C. and C.A.P.C., Eng., 6-5-16 to 8-1-19. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	—
57804	Private	Private	BAKER, Percy	20th Bn., 29-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57368	Sergeant	Private	BALLANTYNE, Wm. Russell	20th Bn., 3-12-14	France—Nil	C.O.C., Eng., 26-10-15 to 5-2-18. Sgt., 3-3-17. Inv. to Can., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 15-3-19	—
57019	Private	Private	BALLINGER, Henry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 21-12-15 to 6-10-16	Res. Units, 7-10-16 to 26-6-18. Dis. in B.I., M.U., 27-6-18	*6-10-16
58153	Private	Private	BANTON, Thomas	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., 31-8-15. S.O.S., 19-12-15	—
57793	Private	Private	BARNES, Harvey	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 21-12-15 to 12-4-16	Res. Units, 13-4-16 to 22-2-18. Ret. to Can., 23-2-18. S.O.S., 15-4-18	—
58193	Private	Private	BARNETT, Allan George A.	20th Bn., 31-3-15	France, 30-11-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
58194	Private A/Cpl.	Private	BARNETT, Howard Percy	20th Bn., 31-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 11-8-16	Can. Corps, H.Q., 12-8-16 to 25-4-17. C.M.G.C., France, 17-3-18 to 7-3-19. A/Cpl., 13-10-18. Ret. to Can., 6-5-19. S.O.S., 16-5-19	—
57578	Private	Private	BARRETTE, Herbe	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-6-16, 6-3-17 to 15-8-17	Inv. to Can., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 31-5-18	*13-6-16 *9-8-17
58201	Corporal	Corporal	BARRY, Ernest Lawrence	20th Bn., 30-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-11-17. Cpl., 14-8-16	Res. Units, 20-11-17 to 11-9-19. Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	*13-11-17
57140	Private	Private	BARTLEY, Edward	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16, 27-5-17 to 15-8-17	—	*15-9-16 †15-8-17
57027	Sapper	Private	BAXTER, Wallace	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-6-16	C.E., Eng., 16-12-17 to 26-9-18. C.E., France, 27-9-18 to 29-3-19. Inv. to Can., 12-7-19. S.O.S., 29-8-19	—
57577	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	BAYLIS, Joseph Millington	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-10-16. L/Cpl., 5-7-16	Res. Units, 9-10-16 to 5-11-17. Inv. to Can., 6-11-17. S.O.S., 31-1-18	*10-6-16 *3-10-16
57576	Private	Private	BAYLISS, George	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-7-16, 6-9-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 30-1-19	*27-8-18
57579	Private	Private	BAYNES, Frederick Ward	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-6-17. Inv. to Can., 19-11-17. S.O.S., 17-3-20	—	*3-6-16 *17-5-17
57138	Private	Private	BEAUMONT, Sidney Albert	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-3-16	Inv. to Can., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 11-2-19	—
57373	Private	Private	BEARE, Percy	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-9-16	Inv. to Can., 14-8-17. S.O.S., 8-6-18	*19-9-16
57131	Private	Private	BEAZLEY, Ernest Herbert	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16	Inv. to Can., 6-1-17. S.O.S., 16-10-18	*17-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57788	Private	Private	BEATSON, Leonard	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 24-11-15 to 15-2-16, 12-9-17 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 15-2-19. S.O.S., 15-3-19	*30-8-18
57580	Private	Private	BEATTY, William	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-11-16	Inv. to Can., 11-5-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	—
57974	Private	Private	BEAVER, James H.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	S.O.S., Comm. Imp. Army 12-7-15	—
57581	Private	Private	BEE, Sidney	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-5-16	—	†12-5-16
57951	Private A/Sgt.	Private	BEECH, Albert Edward	20th Bn., 12-11-14	—	3rd Pnr. Bn., France, 27-3-16 to 9-7-16. Res. Units, 10-7-16 to 5-12-19. A/Sgt., 17-5-17. Ret. to Can., 6-12-19. S.O.S., 22-12-19	†15-7-26
57093	Private	Private	BELL, Ernest	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. Despatches (1)	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57928	Sergeant	Sergeant	BELL, John Robert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	Sgt., 11-2-15. France — Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 30-3-16. Dis. in B.I., M.U., 31-3-16	—
57142	Private A/Sgt.	Private	BELL, Philip F. Graham	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-11-15	D. of R. and O. and H.Q., O.M.F. of C., 5-2-16 to 1-12-16. A/Sgt., 18-2-16. Ret. to Can., 1-12-16. S.O.S. 28-4-17	†21-2-27
57371	Sergeant	Sergeant	BELL, Robert	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-3-18. Sgt., 15-9-16. M.M. and Bar	North Russia, Syren Party, 17-9-18 to 23-7-19. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 26-8-19	—
57133	Private	Private	BENNETT, Christopher J.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-11-16	Inv. to Can., 13-9-17. S.O.S., 11-4-18	*15-9-16
57582	Private	Private	BENNETT, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-6-16	Inv. to Can., 11-4-17	*28-4-16 *3-6-16 †19-4-17 (At Sea)
57132	Corporal	Corporal	BERRY, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-4-16, 27-9-16 to 22-8-17. Cpl., 1-7-17	Inv. to Can., 4-2-18. S.O.S., 21-4-18	*16-8-17
57794	Private	Private	BESSELL, Frank	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-10-15, 27-9-16 to 10-12-18	Ret. to Can., 23-4-19. S.O.S., 5-5-19	*28-8-18
57786	Private	Private	BIBBY, Fred	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57583	Private	Private	BIRCH, Charles	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-2-17	Inv. to Can., 18-7-17. S.O.S., 20-1-18	*18-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57376	Private	Private	BIRCH, William	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-2-16	Inv. to Can., 23-8-16. S.O.S., 22-12-16	*7-1-16
58078	Private	Private	BIRCHAM, Charles	20th Bn., 8-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can. 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
58226	Corporal	Corporal	BRADLEY, Stuart	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 7-12-16, 27-5-17 to 16-8-17. Cpl., 1-8-17	—	†16-8-17
58270	Private	Private	BRAGG, Frank	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 26-11-15	Inv. to Can., 8-3-16. S.O.S., 12-8-16	—
57117	Private	Private	BRAGG, Beriff	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-11-16, 27-5-17 to 8-11-17	Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 27-1-19	*4-11-17
57792	Private	Private	BRATTON, Blair Harris	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-4-16	Inv. to Can., 12-5-16. S.O.S., 22-9-16	—
57588	Private	Private	BRAZENDALE, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 16-11-17	C.A.D.C., Eng., 27-4-18 to 17-1-19. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*13-11-17
57136	Private	Private	BRECKIN, Wilfred	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
57374	Private	Private	BRENNAN, Martin	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-4-16	—	†8-4-16
57076	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	BRETT, William James K. H.	20th Bn., 14-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 2-4-17. Inv. to Can., 3-4-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	—
57134	Private	Private	BRIDEN, Herbert Beaney	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 2-11-15 to 6-3-16	Res. Units, 7-3-16 to 16-1-18. C.A.V.C. France, 18-1-18 to 27-2-19. Ret. to Can., 18-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
5704	C.S.M. (W.O.II)	C.S.M. (W.O.II)	BRIDGER, Thomas	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16	Inv. to Can., 17-10-17. S.O.S., 14-1-18	*15-9-16
58311	Private	Private	BROOKS, Duncan	20th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 22-2-18	C.C.R.C., France, 23-2-18 to 28-1-19. Dis. in B.I., 17-7-19	—
57984	Private	Private	BROOKS, Edwin A.	20th Bn., 3-12-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
58145	Private	Private	BROOKS, Frederick	20th Bn., 19-3-15	France, 9-11-15 to 25-11-15	Res. Units, 26-11-15 to 6-12-17. Ret. to Can., 7-12-17. S.O.S., 26-1-18	‡Deceased
57547	Sergeant	Sergeant	BROOKS, Frederick	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-4-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 10-5-17 to 5-6-19. C.A.F., London, 6-6-19 to 14-8-19. Ret. to Can. 15-8-19. S.O.S., 27-2-20	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57590	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	BROOKS, Thomas Samuel	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16. L/Cpl., 22-6-16	—	†15-9-16
57370	Private	Private	BROTT, Walter	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-4-16	C.F.C., Eng., 10-11-17 to 4-12-18. Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 27-1-19	*13-4-16
57331	R.Q.M.S. (W.O.II)	R.Q.M.S. (W.O.II)	BROWN, Arthur Bertram	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. R.Q.M.S., W.O.II, 16-10-16. M.S.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57592	Private	Private	BROWN, Cyril	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-4-16	—	†9-4-16
57545	Sergeant	Sergeant	BROWN, Frank	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-10-16, 5-9-17 to 1-5-18	Inv. to Can., 30-10-18. S.O.S., 13-5-19	*6-10-16 *26-4-18
57980	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	BROWN, George	20th Bn., 14-1-15	France, 30-11-15 to 18-5-16	—	†18-5-16
57802	Private	Private	BROWN, Harry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-9-16	Inv. to Can., 25-1-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*25-6-16 *25-9-16
57978	Private	Private	BROWN, Harry St. George	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 25-5-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19 S.O.S., 3-3-19	*9-5-18
57776	Sergeant	Sergeant	BROWN, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-10-16. Sgt., 12-1-16	—	†1-10-16
57135	Private	Private	BROWNE, Harold	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-9-15	—	†28-9-15
57067	Sergeant	Sergeant	BIRCHAM, William	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. D.C.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57139	Private	Private	BIRD, Charles Isaac	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-4-16, 3-9-16 to 11-9-17, 7-2-19 to 16-4-19	2nd Div. Emp. Coy. 12-9-17 to 6-2-19. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
57090	Private	Private	BIRT, Ernest	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 28-4-19	—
57795	Private	Private	BISS, Jack	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-3-19	Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 18-9-19	—
57796	Private	Private	BITOT, Adolphus	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-8-17	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 15-1-19	*25-8-17
58149	Sapper	Private	BLAIR, George Washington	20th Bn., 19-3-15	France—Nil	1st Div. Sig. Coy. and Can. Corps Wire- less Section, France, 19-1-16 to 29-3-19. Ret. to Can., 5-5-19. S.O.S., 16-5-19	—
57367	Private	Private	BLOCKLEY, Frank	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-8-16	—	†19-8-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58143	Gunner	Private	BLYTH, Kenneth James	20th Bn., 19-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 28-3-16	1st Bde., C.F.A., France, 29-3-16 to 17-7-18. Can. Arty. Pool, France, 18-7-18 to 14-2-19. Ret. to Can., 2-9-19. S.O.S., 11-9-19	†29-3-25
58196	Corporal	Corporal	BODYCOMB, Herbert	20th Bn., 31-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 3-4-16, 10-9-16 to 12-11-17. L/Cpl., 23-5-17	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*23-3-16 ‡12-11-17 Repat'd 31-12-18
57797	Private	Private	BOLAND, Patrick	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-5-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 7-2-19	—
58185	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal A/Sgt.	BOOTH, George V.	20th Bn., 26-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 30-5-16. Cpl. 1-4-16. A/Sgt., 1-4-16	—	†30-5-16
58297	Private	Private	BOOTH, John	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 21-12-15	Inv. to Can., 26-5-16. S.O.S., 22-1-17	—
57584	Private	Private	BOUGH, Alfred	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-6-16	Inv. to Can., 24-12-16. S.O.S., 18-6-18	*15-6-16
57585	Private	Private	BOUGH, Henry	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-10-16	Res. Units, 27-10-16 to 20-10-18. Ret. to Can., 21-10-18. S.O.S., 2-12-18	*15-9-16
57137	Private	Private	BOULDING, Norman Leslie	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-6-16	C.A.P.C., Eng., 16-7-17 to 1-8-19. Disc. in B.I., 1-8-19	*28-6-16
57586	Private	Private	BOWDEN, Donald	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-4-17	Res. Units, 22-4-17 to 19-3-19. Disc. in B.I., 20-3-19	*2-4-16 *3-10-16
57789	Corporal	Corporal	BOWEN, Thomas	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-4-16	Res. Units, 28-4-16 to 11-9-19. Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	*21-4-16
57787	Sergeant	Corporal	BOWREY, James Milne	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-5-18. Cpl., 23-4-16	C.M.G.C., France, 14-5-18 to 12-4-19. Sgt., 12-6-18. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*19-9-16 *27-8-18
58191	Private	Private	BOWYER, Harry	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-12-15	—	†24-12-15
57798	Private	Private	BOYCE, Alfred Stephen	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 16-3-16, 9-4-17 to 28-12-17	Res. Units, 8-2-18 to 21-3-19. Can. Lab. Pool, France, 29-12-17 to 7-2-18. Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	*7-3-16
57799	Private	Private	BOYCE, Robert Edward	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
57365	Private	Private	BOYD, Hugh	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-9-16, 16-3-18 to 15-5-18	Can. Lab. Pool and 6th Can. Area Emp. Coy., France, 16-5-18 to 27-11-18. Ret. to Can., 20-12-19. S.O.S., 5-1-20	*14-4-16 *13-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58235	Private	Private	BURGESS, James Edwin	20th Bn., 14-4-15	France, 9-11-15 to 9-3-18	Can. Lab. Pool and 2nd Can. Div. Emp. Coy., France, 10-3-18 to 28-11-18. Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	*15-9-15 *11-5-17
58236	Private	Private	BURGESS, Thomas	20th Bn., 14-4-15	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 10-3-16. Ret. to Can., 11-3-16. S.O.S., 15-5-16	—
58128	Private	Private	BURGESS, William Francis	20th Bn., 16-3-15	France, 9-11-15 to 25-11-15, 3-9-16 to 22-8-17	6th and 7th Area Emp. Coy., France, 23-8-17 to 29-5-18. Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	—
57126	Private	Private	BURKE, John Joseph	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-9-16	Inv. to Can., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*15-9-16
57803	Private	Private	BURN, Thomas	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-7-16, 6-3-17 to 17-3-18	Ret. to Can., 13-5-18. S.O.S., 7-12-18	—
57362	Private	Private	BURNHAM, William Peter	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-9-16	Inv. to Can., 5-3-17. S.O.S., 23-8-17	—
58189	Private	Private	BURNS, Frederick	20th Bn., 27-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 28-6-16	—	*17-3-16 †28-6-16
57044	Sergeant	Sergeant	BURNS, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-1-19. Sgt., 21-1-16. D.C.M., M.M.	Dis. in B.I., 28-4-19	—
57983	Private	Private	BURNS, Robert	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 25-11-15	—	†25-11-15
57364	Private	Private	BURTON, William Lester	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	*4-3-16 *30-6-16 †15-9-16
57091	Private	Private	BROWNHILL, Henry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57594	Corporal	Corporal	BROWNING, William	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-6-18. Cpl., 23-5-17	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 1-3-19	*27-6-16
57366	Private	Private	BUCHANAN, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-5-16	Inv. to Can., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 14-1-18	*11-4-16
57345	Private	Private	BUCKLEY, Richard Howard	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 2-11-15 to 6-4-16	Inv. to Can., 20-8-16. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*26-3-16
57801	Private	Private	BUNN, Harry	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-6-16, 6-3-17 to 18-5-17, 28-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*26-6-16 *21-4-17
57129	Private	Private	BURCHAM, Michael	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-12-15	Inv. to Can., 10-10-16. S.O.S., 10-11-16	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57369	C.Q.M.S.	C.Q.M.S.	BUCK, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. C.Q.M.S., 16-10-16	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-16
57595	Private	Private	BULLEN, Frank Stephen	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-12-15	C.A.S.C., Eng., 7-7-16 to 12-4-19. A/Sgt. 30-11-17 to 31-12-17. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
57546	Sergeant	Sergeant	BURGAR, Robert James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-6-16	—	†3-6-16
58168	Private A/Cpl.	Private	BUSBRIDGE, John Charles	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16	Res. Units, 19-9-16 to 8-1-19. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*15-9-16
58163	Corporal A/Sgt.	Private	BUTLER, Harry	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 3-8-16, 27-5-17 to 24-8-17	116th Bn., France, 29-3-18 to 12-2-19. Cpl., 9-8-18. A/Sgt., 9-10-18 D.C.M. Ret. to Can., 17-3-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	*3-8-16 *18-8-17
58110	Private	Private	BUTLER, William Clarence	20th Bn., 10-3-15	France, 24-11-15 to 3-3-16	Res. Units, 3-3-16 to 6-12-17. Inv. to Can., 7-12-17. S.O.S., 26-1-18	—
57372	Corporal	Corporal	BUTTERFIELD, Wm.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-10-16. Cpl., 15-9-16	C.F.C., Eng., 12-7-17 to 7-12-18. Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 28-1-19	*12-5-16
58254	Private	Private	BYRNE, Edward	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 4-7-17, 29-10-18 to 7-1-19	Ret. to Can., 24-3-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	*19-9-16 *27-5-17
57596	Private	Private	BYRNE, Gerard	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 26-10-15 to 22-12-15	Res. Units, 23-12-15 to 22-2-18. Ret. to Can., 23-2-18. S.O.S., 18-4-18	—
57597	Private	Private	BYRON, Charles Alexander	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-10-16	Res. Units, 18-10-16 to 20-1-19. Ret. to Can., 21-1-19. S.O.S., 19-2-19	—
57035	Sergeant	Sergeant	CADMAN, Alexander B.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-3-19. Sgt., 3-4-18	Ret. to Can., 24-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
57353	Private	Private	CAIRNS, David	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-4-16	Res. Units, 9-4-16 to 22-6-17. Ret. to Can., 23-6-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	—
57026	Private	Private	CAMERON, Robert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-12-17	Res. Units, 20-12-17 to 11-4-19. Ret. to Can., 12-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	*2-10-16
57157	Private	Private	CAMERON, Simon	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 4-12-18. Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	—
57160	Private	Private	CAMPBELL, Leonard Chas.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
57150	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	CAPSTICK, George	20th Bn., 7-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-4-16	—	†10-4-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57812	Private	Private	CARBERRY, Bert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-9-16	Ret. to Can., 16-12-16. S.O.S., 30-6-17	*28-3-16 *15-9-16
57383	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	CARLIN, Thomas	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-3-16	—	†29-3-16
57806	Private	Private	CARR, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
58247	Sapper	Private	CARVILLE, Robert N.	20th Bn., 23-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 21-10-16. C.R.T., France, 28-3-18 to 30-1-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57378	Private	Private	CASH, John	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-5-17. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 19-9-17. S.O.S., 30-1-18	—
57600	Private	Private	CARTER, Clifford	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-8-16	—	†Acc. Killed 13-8-16
57608	Sergeant	Sergeant	CARTMELL, John	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 27-11-15, 1-6-16 to 27-1-18. Sgt., 16-10-16. M.M.	29th Bn., France, 23-4-16 to 31-5-16. Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 15-2-19	*10-5-17 *22-1-18
57807	Private	Private	CASHMAN, John W.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-10-16. M.M.	C.R.O., London, 10-3-17 to 16-1-18. C.A.D.C., London, 17-6-18 to 31-8-18. Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*3-10-16
58081	Private	Private	CASS, Thomas A.	20th Bn., 4-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 21-3-16	Inv. to Can., 11-5-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	—
58255	Corporal	Corporal	CATTERALL, William	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-9-15, 9-4-17 to 29-1-18. Cpl., 22-6-16	Inv. to Can., 6-6-18. S.O.S., 8-8-18	*15-9-16 *18-8-17
57601	Corporal	Corporal	CHAPMAN, Harry	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-6-16. Cpl., 22-11-15	—	†14-6-16
58106	Private	Private	CHARBONNEAU, Clarence L.	20th Bn., 10-3-15	France, 2-11-15 to 29-6-16	Inv. to Can., 19-1-17. S.O.S., 31-7-17	*27-6-16 †16-12-24
57602	Private	Private	CHARLES, Alfred George	20th Bn., 5-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*1-7-16
57335	Sergeant	Sergeant	CHARLTON, Frank Ernest	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-12-15	Inv. to Can., 14-10-16. S.O.S., 8-3-17	*22-11-15
57007	Sergeant	Sergeant	CLAGUE, James	20th Bn., 23-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-8-16	Dis. in B.I., 11-9-16	†Deceased
57387	Sergeant	Sergeant	CLARK, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-4-16, 4-10-16 to 24-3-17, 27-5-17 to 18-10-18. Sgt., 31-8-18. M.M.	Dis. in B.I., 1-5-19	*24-3-16 *12-11-17 *13-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57382	Private	Private	CLARKE, Edward	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-10-16	—	†2-10-16
57381	Private	Private	CLARKE, Ernest A.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-1-16	—	†20-1-16
57766	Sergeant	Sergeant	CLARKE, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57151	L/Cpl. A/Sgt.	L/Cpl.	CLARRY, Cecil	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-5-18. L/Cpl., 3-11-17. A/Sgt., 23-5-18	Dis. in B.I., 22-11-18, for Comm. R.A.F.	—
57603	Private	Private	CLEGG, Herbert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57333	Sergeant	Sergeant	CLEMENTS, James Charles	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France 15-9-15 to 29-3-16	—	†29-3-16
57155	Sapper	Private	CLIFT, Sydney	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-2-16	No. 3, Tun. Coy., France, 1-3-16 to 11-8-17. Ret. to Can., 19-11-18. S.O.S., 4-2-19	—
57152	Corporal A/Sgt.	Private	CLISH, Frederick	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 31-8-19. Dis. in B.I., 1-9-19	—
57163	Sergeant	Sergeant	COCKS, Hugh	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-1-17. Sgt., 16-2-16	—	*19-9-16 †17-1-17
57811	Private A/Sgt.	Private	COLE, Horace Roland	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-4-18	Res. Units, 27-4-18 to 17-7-19. A/Sgt., 1-5-19. Ret. to Can., 18-7-19. S.O.S., 30-7-19	*21-4-18
57808	Sergeant	Sergeant	COLENUTT, William Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16 Sgt., 30-4-16	—	†15-9-16
57146	Private	Private	COLEY, John P.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units and C.A.V.C., Eng., 14-9-15 to 23-2-16. C.A.V.C., France, 24-2-16 to 26-2-19. Dis. in B.I., 18-3-19	—
57330	R.S.M. W.O.I	R.S.M. W.O.I	COLLETT, James	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-3-16, 7-6-16 to 15-1-19. R.S.M., W.O.I., 28-7-16. M.C.	Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*23-3-16 *17-8-17
57143	Private	Private	COLLINS, Alfred	20th Bn., 15-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-11-18	Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	—
57147	Private	Private	COLLINS, Frank	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-2-16	Inv. to Can., 19-9-17. S.O.S., 14-1-18	*14-2-16
58166	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal A/Sgt.	COLLINS, Jesse	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 9-6-17. Cpl., 17-1-17. A/Sgt., 1-4-17 to 2-6-17	Res. Units, 9-6-17 to 4-12-18. A/Sgt., 30-7-17. Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 9-1-19	*18-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58249	Corporal	Corporal	COOK, Daniel	20th Bn., 24-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 23-3-17. Cpl., 6-10-16. M.M.	C.A.M.C., Eng., 11-7-17 to 26-2-18. Ret. to Can., 27-2-18. S.O.S., 16-4-18	—
58256	Private	Private	COOK, David	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 13-7-16, 9-4-17 to 11-2-19	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*6-7-16
57120	Sergeant	Sergeant	COOK, James	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-9-16, 30-11-17 to 17-8-18. Sgt., 25-4-16	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	*27-9-16 *12-8-18
57099	Private	Private	COOK, Robert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-3-19	Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19	*10-4-16
57813	Private	Private	COOKE, Edwin John	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-10-16	Res. Units, 15-10-16 to 30-1-18. Ret. to Can., 31-1-18. S.O.S., 12-3-18	—
57351	Sergeant	Sergeant	COOMBE, Philip	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-10-15, 7-6-16 to 9-4-18. Sgt., 26-1-17. D.C.M., M.M.	Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*16-10-15 *19-4-17 *5-4-18
57149	Private	Private	COOPER, Hugh S.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-10-16	Inv. to Can., 1-12-16. S.O.S., 30-9-17	—
57985	Private A/Cpl.	Private	COPPOCK, George	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-5-16	C.O.C., Eng., 17-12-16 to 27-2-18. C.O.C., France, 28-2-18 to 24-9-18. C.F.A., France, 24-9-18 to 7-4-19. C.M.P., Eng., 12-6-19 to 29-2-20. A/Cpl., 25-7-19. Ret. to Can., 11-3-20. S.O.S., 1-4-20	*28-4-16
57153	Private	Private	COOK, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-3-19	Ret. to Can., 28-7-19. S.O.S., 8-8-19	—
57050	Private	Private	CORLEY, Charles Robert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 20-3-19	*26-8-18
57334	R.S.M.	C.S.M. W.O. II	CORMACK, Walter Henry	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16. C.S.M., 23-3-16	Res. Units, 17-9-16 to 22-12-18. Ret. to Can., 23-12-18. S.O.S., 18-1-20	—
57005	Sergeant	Sergeant	CORMACK, William James	20th Bn., 7-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. Bugler Sgt., 7-11-14. Croix de Guerre (Belgium)	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57986	Corporal	Corporal	COTTON, Thomas	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-7-16. Cpl., 1-4-16	—	†17-7-16
57145	Private	Private	COULTER, George B.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16	—	†18-9-16
57161	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	COULTHARD, Thomas	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. L/Cpl., 18-9-16	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57386	Private	Private	COUTURE, Phillippe	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-5-16, 9-4-17 to 2-6-18	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 3-6-18 to 10-2-19. Ret. to Can., 1-4-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*12-5-16
57054	Private	Private	COWAN, Thomas	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-2-17	Inv. to Can., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	—
57380	Sapper	Private	COWELL, Frank	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-1-17	No. 1, Tun. Coy., France, 27-1-17 to 11-7-18. 7th Bn., C.E., France, 12-7-18 to 15-2-19. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	*24-9-17
57045	Private	Private	COWL, Thomas	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-6-16	2nd Lab. Bn., France, 8-2-17 to 20-12-17. Inv. to Can., 31-5-18. S.O.S., 8-8-18	—
58237	Private	Private	CROSBY, Norman	20th Bn., 14-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57605	Private	Corporal	COX, Horace	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 31-5-16 to 28-9-16. Cpl., 15-6-16 to 14-9-16	Res. Units and Can. Trench Warfare School, 29-9-16 to 4-5-19. A/Sgt. Instructor, 10-2-17 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 5-5-19. S.O.S., 2-8-19 Despatches (B)	*27-9-16
57116	Sergeant	Sergeant	CROMPTON, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-4-16. Sergeant, 1-9-15	—	†25-4-16
57159	Private	Private	CRABBE, Arthur	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 26-10-15 to 4-2-17	Inv. to Can., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 26-1-18	—
57085	Private	Private	CRANE, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-4-17, 24-11-17 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 22-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	*9-4-17
57910	Sapper	Private	CRAWFORD, Harry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-16	3rd Tun. Coy., France, 13-1-16 to 3-3-19. Ret. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	—
57814	Sergeant A/C.S.M.	Sergeant A/C.S.M.	CRESSWELL, Henry	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. Sgt., 23-8-17. A/C.S.M., 23-1-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 28-7-19. S.O.S., 9-8-19	*15-9-16 *15-8-17
57991	Arm. S/Sgt.	Arm. Cpl.	CRIGHTON, Thomas Dawson	20th Bn., 12-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 26-7-16. Arm. Cpl., 1-8-15	C.O.C., France, att. 28th Bn., 27-7-16 to 20-10-16. Att. H.Q., 6th C.I.B., France, 21-10-16 to 7-4-19. Arm. S/Sgt., 1-9-17. Ret. to Can., 15-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57154	Private A/Sgt.	Private	CROSS, Arthur Frederick	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-3-16	Res. Units, 28-3-16 to 9-5-19. A/Sgt., 16-2-17. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
58245	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	CROSS, Herbert Vincent	20th Bn., 17-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 4-3-18. L/Cpl., 1-1-17	Res. Units, 5-3-18 to 9-12-18. Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	*10-2-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57162	Private	Private	CROSSKILL, Thomas Stephen	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 11-2-16, 5-9-17 to 23-4-18	—	†23-4-18
57805	Private	Private	CROWE, Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-6-16, 16-4-18 to 5-4-19	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 1-4-18 to 15-4-18 Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*29-6-16 *19-7-18
57989	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	CROWE, George W.	20th Bn., 19-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16, 6-3-17 to 17-8-18. L/Cpl., 3-1-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 28-2-19	*15-9-16 *9-8-18
57988	Private	Private	CUDDY, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57156	Private	Private	CURLEY, Stephen	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-9-17	Inv. to Can., 27-2-18. S.O.S., 24-4-18	*15-9-16 *15-8-17
57607	Private	Private	CURTIN, James	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-4-16	—	†13-4-16
57018	Sergeant	Sergeant	CATT, Arthur J.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-2-16	Att. G.H.Q., 3rd Ech. O.R. Clerk, 24-2-16 to 9-4-19. Ret. to Can., 3-8-19. S.O.S., 15-8-19	—
57609	Corporal	Corporal	DALE, Samuel	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-11-15, 27-9-16 to 22-3-17. Cpl., 8-10-16	Res. Units, 23-3-17 to 23-4-18. Ret. to Can., 24-4-18. S.O.S., 10-8-18	*25-11-15 *14-2-17
57610	Corporal	Corporal	DANIELS, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-6-16, 9-4-17 to 28-8-18, Cpl., 28-4-18. M.M., Croix de Guerre, Belgium	Dis. in B.I., 18-8-19	*10-6-16 *10-8-18
27993	Private	Private	DANN, Alfred	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 30-11-15 to 17-5-16	Res. Units, 18-5-16 to 23-6-19. Ret. to Can., 24-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	*13-4-16
57390	Sergeant	Sergeant	DARBY, John Frank	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-5-18. Sgt., 15-11-17	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*10-5-18
57994	Private	Private	DARE, Charles	20th Bn., 4-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 30-7-16	—	†30-7-16
57394	Corporal	L/Cpl.	DAVEY, Roland	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-12-15. L/Cpl., 1-12-15	Res. Units, 25-12-15 to 19-5-17. C.F.C., France, 25-5-17 to 7-1-19. Cpl., 1-6-17. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 10-3-19	—
57992	Private A/Cpl.	Private	DAVIES, Thomas Hugh	20th Bn., 19-2-15	France, 9-11-15 to 30-4-16	Dis. in B.I., 17-11-17. Comm. Imp. Army	*28-4-16
57010	Sergeant	Sergeant	DAVIS, Patrick George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 26-6-17 to 4-5-19	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 26-6-17. Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58307	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	DAWSON, Harry	20th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 14-7-17, L/Sgt., 15-9-16	—	†14-2-17
57165	Private	Private	DEAN, James Charles	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-9-16	Res. Units, 29-9-16 to 14-9-17. Inv. to Can., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 23-11-17	*15-9-16
57613	Private	Private	DELISLE, Albert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 21-12-15 to 10-6-18	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*15-9-16 *16-8-17 *9-6-18
57171	Private	Private	DELSEY, William	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-11-15	Res. Units, 7-11-15 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 16-12-18	*23-10-15
57623	Private	Private	DEMOFF, Goven	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 2-11-15 to 23-5-17	Inv. to Can., 13-5-18. S.O.S., 29-6-18	*10-5-17
57818	Private	Private	DENT, Albert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-5-18. M.M.	C.M.G.C., France, 14-5-18 to 9-4-19. Ret. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 18-8-19	—
57617	Private	Private	DESMOND, Walter Arthur Mortimer	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-3-16	Inv. to Can., 10-8-16. S.O.S., 3-9-18	*24-2-16
58286	Private	Private	DEVEREAUX, John Joseph	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 22-5-16, 3-9-16 to 11-10-18	—	*12-5-16 †11-10-18
57619	Private	Private	DEVEREAUX, Patrick	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S. 25-5-19	*4-5-17
57620	Private	Private	DEVINE, Thomas	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-10-16	Res. Units, 4-10-16 to 11-3-18. Ret. to Can., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 18-4-18	*15-9-16
57819	Private	Private	DEUXBERRY, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-8-16	Res. Units, 5-8-16 to 9-2-19. Ret. to Can., 10-2-19. S.O.S., 14-3-19	*30-7-16
57817	Sergeant	Sergeant	DEY, James R.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-3-19, Sgt., 1-7-18	Ret. to Can., 24-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
57621	Private	Private	DICKIN, Charles Wilbert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-6-16	Inv. to Can., 18-9-16. S.O.S., 20-12-16	—
57391	Private	Private	DICKERSON, Sidney Edward	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-11-16	Inv. to Can., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 1-6-18	—
58308	Private	Private	DIGGLE, Joseph	20th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16, 27-5-17 to 12-11-17	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*15-9-16 ‡12-11-17 Repat'd 17-12-18
57167	Private	Private	DILLMAN, Ellis	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-6-16, 27-5-17 to 15-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 16-5-18 to 11-8-18. Inv. to Can., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*8-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57081	Private	Private	DINGLE, Albert Cecil	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-8-16	H.Q., 4th C.I.B., and H.Q., 3rd Can. Div., 16-8-16 to 12-2-19. Dis. in B.I., 9-9-19	—
57169	Private A/Sgt.	Private	DIVER, Frederick John	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-11-16	C.A.P.C., London, 29-4-17 to 25-4-19. A/Sgt., 4-4-17. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 11-5-19	—
57168	Private	Private	DOLMAN, Ernest Francis	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-10-15, 31-5-16 to 17-6-16	—	*1-10-15 †17-6-16
58155	Private	Private	DONNELLAN, James Andrew	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-3-19	Dis. in B.I., 5-9-19	—
57164	Private	Private	DONNELLY, Edward	20th Bn., 29-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16	—	†18-9-16
58211	Sergeant A/C.S.M.	Sergeant A/C.S.M.	DOONER, James	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 26-10-16, 21-8-18 to 6-4-19. Sgt., 29-8-18. A/C.S.M., 15-1-19. D.C.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
58312	Private	Private	DOUBTFIRE, Robert	20th Bn., 5-4-15	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 25-7-15. S.O.S., 4-8-15	—
58164	Private	Private	DOUGLAS, John	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-1-47, 24-11-17 to 21-3-19	Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	*21-1-17
57084	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	DOUGLAS, John C.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. L/Cpl., 4-3-18	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57170	Private	Private	DOREY, Frederick John	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-1-17	—	†18-1-17
57166	Private	Private	DOWNING, Thomas	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-5-17, 30-11-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*11-5-17
57022	Private	Private	DOYLE, Vincent	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-10-15, 12-7-16 to 5-11-18	Ret. to Can., 4-3-19. S.O.S., 16-3-19	*27-9-15
57393	Private	Private	DRANE, Percy Blatchford	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-6-16	Res. Units, 1-7-16 to 8-1-19. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 14-2-19	*12-5-16
57392	Private	Private	DRANE, Walter Joseph	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-6-18	Ret. to Can., 1-12-18. S.O.S., 27-1-19	*13-4-16 *13-5-18
57389	Private	Private	DRISCOLL, Frank	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-4-16	—	†25-4-16
57388	Private	Private	DUKE, Claude	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-4-17, 24-11-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 26-8-18	*4-10-16 †26-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57761	C.S.M. W.O.II	C.S.M. W.O. II	DUNN, Harold Hugh	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 7-6-16 to 25-12-17, 15-4-18 to 16-10-18. C.S.M., 18-10-16. W.O. II, 18-10-16. D.C.M.	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*12-10-18
58083	Private	Private	EAGLETON, Ralph Plant	20th Bn., 27-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57174	Private	Private	EAMES, Henry Walter	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 31-8-15. S.O.S. 22-9-15	—
57995	Private	Private	EATON, James Harvey	20th Bn., 11-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 27-4-17, 4-9-18 to 1-10-18	Res. Units, 2-10-18 to 10-9-19. Ret. to Can., 11-9-19. S.O.S., 26-11-19	*11-4-16 *21-4-17 *26-9-18
58272	Private	Private	EATON, Ralph	20th Bn., 10-5-15	France—Nil	7th Bn., France, 21-12-15 to 5-4-17. S.O.S., Trans. to R.F.C., 11-9-17	—
58162	Private	Private	EDMISTON, William Headridge	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 16-7-15. S.O.S., 3-8-15.	—
1081081	Private	Private	EDMISTON, William Headridge	C.F.C., 6-3-17	France—Nil	C.F.C., Eng., 14-5-17 to 11-3-18. Ret. to Can., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 1-5-18	—
57073	Private	Private	EDWARDS, Arthur Joseph	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
58257	Private	Private	EDWARDS, Laurie Edward	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 21-3-16	Res. Units, 22-3-16 to 24-6-17. Ret. to Can., 25-6-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	*20-3-16
58159	Private	Private	EGAN, Thomas	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 7-6-16	C.A.S.C., Eng., 17-7-16 to 16-11-17. Ret. to Can., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 6-4-18	*3-6-16
57625	Private	Private	ELLIOTT, Roy Gordon	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-8-17	C.A.S.C., Eng., 27-5-18 to 9-8-18. No. 4, Gen. Hosp., Eng., 10-8-18 to 1-7-19. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*9-8-17
58304	Private	Private	ELLIS, Peter	20th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 20-9-16	4th C.R.T., France, 24-2-17 to 9-11-17	*20-9-16 †9-11-17
57396	Private	Private	ELLSWORTH, Alvah	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-4-16	Res. Units, 29-4-16 to 1-2-19. Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 9-4-19	—
57626	Private	Private	ELTHAM, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-6-16	—	†5-6-16
58069	Sapper	Private	EMERY, Ernest	20th Bn., 1-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 26-1-17	No. 1, Tun. Coy. and 6th Bn., C.E., France, 27-1-17 to 13-12-18. Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 5-7-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57173	Private	Private	EMPRINGHAM, George E.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
57175	Private	Private	ENRIGHT, Henry	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-12-15	C.F.C., Eng., 7-4-17 to 8-8-17. C.F.C., France, 9-8-17 to 21-5-19. Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	*7-12-15
57395	Private	Private	EVENDEN, Walter Charles	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-12-16	Can. Corps. Comp. Coy., 6th Can. Area Emp. Coy., France, 11-12-16 to 21-12-18. Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*20-4-16
58156	Corporal	Corporal	FAIRLEY, James Fairweather	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 10-5-17, 8-4-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 10-11-18. Cpl., 31-8-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18	*11-4-16 †10-11-18
58273	Private	Private	FARROW, Harry Walter	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 20-4-17	Inv. to Can., 2-10-17. S.O.S., 10-3-18	—
57763	Private	Private	FAWCETT, Sydney	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-3-19. C.S.M., 1-9-15 to 20-9-16	Dis. in B.I. 19-5-19	—
57181	Private A/Cpl.	Private	FEORD, Henry	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 11-5-17. C.M.G.C., Eng., 12-5-17 to 18-3-19. A/Cpl., 1-4-18. Dis. in B.I., 19-3-19	*13-9-16
57996	Corporal	L/Sgt.	FERGUS, John	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 16-2-17. Cpl., 29-6-16. L/Sgt., 16-10-16 to 13-9-17. M.M.	Res. Units, 17-2-17 to 5-11-17. Inv. to Can., 6-11-17. S.O.S., 19-1-18	*12-2-17
58179	Private	Private	FIELD, Arthur B.	20th Bn., 26-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 14-2-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 27-4-16 to 2-7-19. Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	—
57826	Private A/Sgt.	Private	FIGG, Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-9-16	Res. Units, 28-9-16 to 20-12-18. A/Sgt., 22-6-17. Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*15-9-16
57030	L/Cpl. A/Sgt.	L/Cpl.	FINLAY, Victor Harold	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-4-16	Res. Units, 5-4-16 to 15-1-17. A/Sgt., 22-7-16. Ret. to Can., 16-1-17. S.O.S., 8-12-18	*26-3-16
57179	Private	Private	FISHER, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57827	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	FISHER, Howard	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-4-16	Inv. to Can., 10-8-16. S.O.S., 30-4-17	*21-12-15
58223	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	FLANAGAN, Ernest	20th Bn., 4-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 10-2-19. L/Cpl., 9-12-18. A/Cpl., 21-1-19	Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	*16-8-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58091	Private	Private	FLANAGAN, Lawrence	20th Bn., 8-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16, 30-11-17 to 1-5-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*15-9-16 *30-8-18
57629	Private	Private	FLAVELL, Samuel	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-9-16	Inv. to Can., 10-7-17. S.O.S., 31-10-17	—
57828	Private	Private	FLEMING, Michael Edward	20th Bn., 16-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-9-16	Inv. to Can., 21-7-17. S.O.S., 6-5-18	*15-9-16
57397	Private	Private	FLEMING, William Arthur	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 21-10-16. 2nd C.M.R., France, 22-10-16 to 28-2-17. Res. Units, 29-2-17 to 1-5-19. Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	—
57829	Private	Private	FLETCHER, John	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-6-16	Can. Corps Comp. Coy. and 8th Area Emp. Coy., France, 27-6-16 to 7-1-19. Ret. to Can., 20-2-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	—
58274	Corporal	Corporal	FLETCHER, Joseph	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 2-11-15 to 6-2-18. Cpl., 24-9-17	Inv. to Can., 20-9-18. S.O.S., 6-6-19	*12-11-17
57177	Private	Private	FLOOD, John Edward	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-11-15	Inv. to Can., 1-12-16. S.O.S., 30-4-18	*16-10-15
57402	Private	Private	FOGARTY, Alphonse	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 30-11-15 to 8-8-16, 5-9-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 3-3-19. Ret. to Can., 26-6-19. S.O.S., 10-7-19	—
57630	Private	Private	FORDHAM, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16, 27-5-17 to 18-1-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*3-9-16
57631	Private	Private	FORDHAM, William Henry	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-11-16	Ret. to Can., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 21-11-17	—
57182	Private	Private	FOSTER, Charles Edward	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-6-16	Inv. to Can., 13-1-17. S.O.S., 2-3-17	*1-5-16
57632	Private	Private	FOSTER, Frederick	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-7-16	Res. Units, 9-7-16 to 25-2-18. Ret. to Can., 26-2-18. S.O.S., 11-4-18	—
58288	Private	Private	FOTHERBY, John Fred'k.	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 23-6-16	Res. Units, 24-6-16 to 14-9-17. Ret. to Can., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 31-12-19	*16-6-16
57400	Private	Private	FOX, James	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 15-9-15 to 6-1-16. Inv. to Can., 7-1-16. S.O.S., 6-7-16	—
58120	Private	Private	FOX, William	20th Bn., 15-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 14-1-16	Inv. to Can., 7-4-16. S.O.S., 18-8-16	—
57180	Private	Private	FOYLE, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-4-16	—	†11-4-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58244	Private	Private	FRANKLIN, Alfred	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 3-5-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 4-5-16. S.O.S., 11-8-16	—
57544	Sergeant	R.S.M. W.O.I	FRASER, John Alexander	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16. R.S.M., W.O.I, 20-12-15 to 28-7-16. Sgt., 28-7-16	Res. Units, 19-9-16 to 1-6-19. Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 13-6-19	*15-9-16
57346	C.S.M. W.O.II	C.S.M. W.O.II	FRASER, William Carl	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-5-16, 4-10-16 to 6-4-19. C.S.M., W.O.II, 17-10-18 M.M.	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 12-5-19. Ret. to Can., 15-7-19 S.O.S., 25-7-19	*28-4-16
58287	Private	Private	FREEMAN, George S.	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 4-1-16	Res. Units, 5-1-16 to 7-12-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 8-12-16. S.O.S., 9-10-18	—
57633	Private	Private	FRICKER, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-9-15	Res. Units, 30-9-15 to 13-8-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 14-8-17. S.O.S., 28-9-18	—
57830	Private	Private	FRIEND, George	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-3-16	Res. Units, 31-3-16 to 16-2-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-2-17. S.O.S., 30-6-17	*16-3-16
57401	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	FRY, John	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-11-17. L/Sgt., 31-8-17	—	†3-11-17
57634	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	FUSSELL, James Reginald	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-4-16	—	†24-4-16
57410	Cpl. A/Sgt.	Cpl. A/Sgt.	GALLAGHER, Burney	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 2-11-15 to 6-4-19. Cpl., 25-9-18. A/Sgt., 1-11-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	*10-4-17
57635	Sapper	Private	GALLEY, Benjamin	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-6-16, 5-9-17 to 4-3-18	2nd Tramway Coy., C.E., France, 5-3-18 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
57636	Private	Private	GALLINGER, Kenneth	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-11-15	—	†17-11-15
57187	Private	Private	GALLOWAY, Thomas	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-12-15	—	†24-12-15
57411	Private	Private	GANDER, George Thomas	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-11-15	C.E., Eng., 29-2-16 to 17-10-16. C.O.C., Eng., 18-10-16 to 8-6-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-6-17. S.O.S., 31-1-18	†27-10-26
57637	Private	Private	GASS, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-4-16	—	†9-4-16
57832	Private	Private	GAUDREY, Ernest	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-9-16	Inv. to Can., 22-3-17. S.O.S., 24-5-17	*16-19-16
58140	Private	Private	GARDINER, Henry	20th Bn., 19-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19	Can. Records List, France, 7-4-19 to 8-5-19. Dis. in B.I., 19-6-19	*22-7-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57184	Private	Private	GARDNER, Robert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-12-15. S.O.S., 1-8-16	—
57106	L/Cpl.	Sergeant	GARDNER, Samuel	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil. Sgt., 7-11-14 to 11-11-15	C.O.C., Eng., 5-11-15 to 22-2-18. L/Cpl., 4-10-16. Ret. to Can., 23-2-18. S.O.S., 19-4-18	—
58167	Private	Private	GASCOYNE, Oswald	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 13-10-16	C.F.C., Eng., 7-5-17 to 18-5-17. C.F.C., France, 19-5-17 to 19-10-18. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
57834	Private	Private	GASPE, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-6-16	—	†25-6-16
57186	Private	Private	GEDDES, Henry	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-6-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 25-11-16. S.O.S., 9-1-17	*7-6-16
58234	Private	Private	GEDDES, James Murray	20th Bn., 14-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
58003	Pte. A/Sgt.	L/Cpl.	GEDGE, William	20th Bn., 14-1-15	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 23-6-16. C.M.G.C., Eng., 24-6-16 to 31-7-17. C.M.G.C., France, 1-8-17 to 21-2-18. C.C. Reinf. Camp., 22-2-18 to 21-1-19. Ret. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 6-8-19	—
57835	Corporal	Private	GEMMELL, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-11-17	Can. Lab. Pool, 6th Area Emp. Coy. and C.C.R.C., France, 22-11-17 to 8-4-19. Ret. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	—
57638	Private	Private	GIBBONS, Fred	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 2-11-15 to 10-12-15	—	†10-12-15
58178	Private	Private	GIBBS, Leonard John Godwin	20th Bn., 25-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-15	4th Inf. Bde., H.Q., France, 18-9-15 to 15-2-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 4-2-18. S.O.S., 8-6-18	—
57112	Sergeant	Sergeant	GILHAM, Cyril Herbert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 16-2-16. Sergeant, 7-11-14	—	†16-2-16
57833	Private	Private	GILMOUR, Cecil Richard	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-5-16	Res. Units, 29-5-16 to 7-8-19. Inv. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 21-11-19	*14-5-16
58238	Private	Private	GILMOURE, James	20th Bn., 16-4-15	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 6-8-16. 31st Bn., France, 7-8-16 to 15-8-16. Can. Corps Comp. Coy., and 8th Area Emp. Coy., France, 16-8-16 to 12-12-17. Ret. to Can., 9-4-18. S.O.S., 19-7-18.	—
58160	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	GILROY, Hermon	20th Bn., 22-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-6-16	Res. Units, 18-6-16 to 9-12-18. Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 18-1-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58147	Private	Private	GILSON, Herbert	20th Bn., 19-3-15	France, 30-11-15 to 28-7-16	Res. Units, 29-7-16 to 3-4-19. Dis. in B.I., 4-4-19	*25-7-16
58146	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	GILSON, John William	20th Bn., 19-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 14-4-17. L/Cpl., 1-6-16	Can. Sig. Pool and Can. Corps. H.Q., Sig. Coy., France, 16-6-17 to 30-3-19, L/Cpl., 13-2-18. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 11-5-19	*27-2-18
58001	Sapper	Private	GLEDHILL, Lewis	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-16	3rd Tun. Coy., France, 13-1-16 to 29-1-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 10-6-17. S.O.S., 31-10-17	—
58123	Private	Private	GODDEN, Alfred	20th Bn., 17-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
57008	Arm. S/Maj. W.O.1	Arm. Sgt.	GLENDINNING, William	20th Bn., 8-1-15	England, 24-5-15 to 1-9-15. Arm. Sgt., 5-1-15	C.O.C., France, Att. 5th Inf. Bde., 15-9-15 to 27-9-16. Arm. Q.M.S., 1-9-15. C.O.C., Eng., 28-9-16 to 24-7-18. A/Arm. Sgt. Maj., 17-3-17. C.O.C., France, 25-7-18 to 9-5-19. Arm. Sgt. Maj., W.O.1, 30-7-18. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19	—
58004	Private	Private	GOLDING, Joseph F. A.	20th Bn., 19-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-5-17, 8-4-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 16-10-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 28-1-19	*12-5-17 *12-10-18
57640	Private	Private	GOLDSMITH, Richard	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., Eng., 2-10-16 to 20-2-19. C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 1-10-16. Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*3-6-16 *24-9-16
57051	Private	Private	GOLDSWORTHY, Albert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16, 27-5-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-16
58188	Private	Private	GOLDSWORTHY, Ernest J.	20th Bn., 26-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 30-3-16	Inv. to Can., 10-10-16. S.O.S., 9-2-17	*15-3-16
57838	Private	Private	GOODERHAM, Bernard	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-6-16	G.H.Q., 3rd Ech., 29-6-16 to 13-3-17. Can. Report Center, Paris, 9-11-17 to 24-6-19. Ret. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 20-8-19	—
57408	Private	Private	GORDON, George Gerald	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-11-15	Ret. to Can., M.U., 27-8-16. S.O.S., 26-7-18	*5-11-15
58129	Private	Private	GORRELL, Harry	20th Bn., 17-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57839	Private	Private	GOUGH, Arthur	20th Bn., 29-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-1-16	Inv. to Can., 4-5-16. S.O.S., 29-6-16	*9-1-16
57554	Sergeant	Sergeant	GOULD, William John	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-6-16	Inv. to Can., 1-12-16. S.O.S., 31-5-17	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57338	Sergeant	Sergeant	GOWER, Irvin	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-4-16	Res. Units, 24-4-16 to 30-1-18. Ret. to Can., 31-1-18. S.O.S., 12-3-18	—
57403	Private	Private	GRANT, James William	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-10-17	4th Can. T.M.B., France, 3-10-17 to 11-11-17	†11-11-17
57642	Private	Private	GRAHAM, John George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 12-8-18 to 28-9-18	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 14-12-16. C.O.C., Eng., 15-12-16 to 29-9-17. Res. Units, 30-8-17 to 12-8-18. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 13-3-19	*28-9-18
57188	Private	Private	GRANT, Noel Eugene	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 9-11-15 to 12-3-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-11-17. S.O.S., 12-3-19	—
58301	Private	Private	GREADON, Arthur Lionel	20th Bn., 10-5-15	France, 15-9-15 to 12-8-18, 16-10-18 to 5-4-19	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 15-10-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*15-9-16 *3-9-18
57643	Sergeant	Sergeant	GREEN, Percy Victor	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-6-16, 25-6-17 to 28-8-18. Sgt., 28-4-18. M.M.	—	†28-8-18
58114	Private A/S/Sgt.	Private	GREEN, George	20th Bn., 11-3-15	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 27-9-16. C.A.D.C., Eng., 28-9-16 to 17-8-19. A/S/Sgt., 1-5-18. Dis. in B.I., 18-8-19. Despatches (B)	—
57100	Private	Private	GREEN, George Fred'k.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 26-10-15 to 2-12-16	Res. Units, 3-12-16 to 7-4-19. Dis. in B.I., 8-4-19	*15-9-16
57997	Private	Private	GREEN, Harry	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 13-4-16	—	†13-4-16
57644	Private	Private	GREEN, Rowland	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16. M.M.	—	†15-9-16
57837	Corporal	Corporal	GREENWAY, Edward	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-11-16 Cpl., 1-9-16	Can. For. Corps, Eng., 30-4-17 to 23-1-19. Ret. to Can., 10-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	*3-6-16
57645	Private	Private	GREGORY, Clarence S.	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-6-17	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 30-6-17 to 21-5-18. Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 25-1-19	—
58305	Private	Private	GREIG, William	20th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 30-4-17	C.M.G.C., France, 18-8-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 16-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*30-4-17
57189	Private	Private	GRIFFIN, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-18	Res. Units, 13-1-18 to 4-4-19. Dis. in B.I., 5-4-19	—
58122	Private	Private	GRIFFITHS, John	20th Bn., 15-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-9-16	Inv. to Can., 15-12-16. S.O.S., 25-2-18	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57646	Private	Private	GROGAN, Owen	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-3-16	—	†27-3-16
58275	L/Cpl.	Private	GROOME, Harold	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-10-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 22-8-17 to 14-5-19. Dis. in B.I., 15-5-19	—
57405	Private	Private	GREENWOOD, George A.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-10-15	Inv. to Can., 20-10-16. S.O.S., 8-12-16	*2-10-15
57831	Private	Private	GROSSMAN, Albert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-4-16	—	†23-4-16
57089	Private	Private	GULLIFORD, Thomas Henry	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 9-11-15 to 16-3-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 3-10-17 to 7-8-19. Ret. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 29-10-19	—
58002	Sergeant	Sergeant	GUTHRIE, Hugh S.	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 11-12-18. Sgt., 1-7-18	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*11-11-18
57404	Private	Private	GUY, Frank	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*6-6-18 *12-10-18
57647	Private	Private	GYSON, John William	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-5-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 20-6-17 to 28-12-17. Inv. to Can., 29-12-17. S.O.S., 30-4-18	—
57648	Private	Private	HADLEY, Bertie	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16, 9-3-17 to 22-10-18	Inv. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 14-7-19	*11-10-18
57649	Corporal	Private	HADLEY, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-16	3rd Tun. Coy., France, 13-1-16 to 3-3-19. Cpl., 23-11-17. Ret. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	—
57423	Private	Private	HAGGERTY, Jeremiah R.	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-3-16, 8-4-18 to 20-3-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-18
57844	Corporal	Corporal	HALDANE, William Fraser	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-4-16	Dis. in B.I., M.U., 29-11-17	*14-4-16
57420	Private	Private	HALE, William John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-4-16	—	†25-4-16
57604	C.Q.M.S.	C.Q.M.S.	HALL, John William	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-11-18. C.Q.M.S., 1-9-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 10-2-19. S.O.S., 13-3-19	*15-9-16
57196	Private	Private	HALLAS, Richard	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-11-15	—	†24-11-15
57200	Private	Private	HAM, Charles	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-5-16, 3-9-16 to 14-10-17	Res. Units, 15-10-17 to 11-4-19. Ret. to Can., 12-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	—
58051	Pte. A/Cpl.	Private	HAMILTON, John Roy	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-6-16	C.M.G.C., Eng., 25-6-17 to 31-1-19. A/Cpl., 26-10-17. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 3-3-19	*12-4-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57428	Private	Private	HAMILTON, Sidney Thos.	20th Bn., 19-1-15	France—Nil	S.O.S., 29-7-15	—
57840	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	Private	HANLAN, Milton	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-9-16, 28-8-18 to 7-4-19. A/Cpl., 8-2-19	4th Can. Lab. Bn., France, 14-3-17 to 14-11-17. 14th Bn., France, 15-11-17 to 21-3-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-16 *5-3-18
57841	Corporal	Corporal	HANLAN, Wyman	20th Bn., 22-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-11-17. Cpl., 4-10-16	—	†5-11-17
50425	Private	Private	HANNEN, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-4-17. (Att. from C.A.M.C.)	Res. Units, 24-4-17 to 21-7-19. Ret. to Can., 22-7-19. S.O.S., 5-8-19	—
57034	Private	Private	HANSON, Henry Ernest	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-4-16	Res. Units, 21-4-16 to 23-4-18. Ret. to Can., 24-4-18. S.O.S., 20-6-18	*11-4-16
57555	Pte. A/S/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	HARLOW, Arthur	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-12-15. L/Sgt., 1-9-15 to 7-4-17	Res. Units, 20-12-15 to 5-8-16. C.O.C., Eng., 6-8-16 to 29-9-20. A/S/Sgt., 27-1-19. Dis. in B.I., 30-9-20	*12-12-15
57415	Private	Private	HARMER, Bert	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-8-17	Res. Units, 23-8-17 to 22-4-19. Ret. to Can., 24-4-19. S.O.S., 5-5-19	—
57192	Private	Private	HARRIS, Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 24-11-15 to 27-7-16	Res. Units, 28-7-16 to 22-12-17. Ret. to Can., 23-12-17. S.O.S., 12-2-18	†27-7-16
57006	Sergeant	Sergeant	HARRIS, Bertram	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-9-16	Res. Units, 14-9-16 to 13-8-17. Ret. to Can., 14-8-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	—
57853	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	HARRIS, Ernest Edward	20th Bn., 14-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-5-16	Inv. to Can., 4-11-16. S.O.S., 7-7-17	—
57205	Private	Private	HARRISON, Richard	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-2-16	Inv. to Can., 24-3-16. S.O.S., 15-6-16	—
57551	Private	Sergeant	HARRISON, Thomas	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	Sgt., 7-11-14 to 8-11-16. Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 11-10-16. C.O.C., Eng., 12-10-16 to 17-6-17. Ret. to Can., 18-6-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	—
57654	Sapper	Private	HARTSHORNE, John	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-16	3rd Tun. Coy., France, 13-1-16 to 9-3-19. Dis. in B.I., 14-1-20	—
57843	Private	Private	HARVEY, James Robert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57195	Private	Private	HARVEY, Percy E.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-1-16	Res. Units, 15-1-16 to 11-5-17. Ret. to Can., 12-5-17. S.O.S., 11-8-17	*9-1-16
57856	Private	Private	HATTON, Joseph	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil	Inv. to Can., 7-1-16. S.O.S., 22-9-16	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57652	Private	Private	HAWE, John Hodnett	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19	Disc. in Brit. Isles, 28-4-19	—
57197	Private	Private	HAWKINS, Edward	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-2-18	C.F.C., Eng., 10-5-18 to 30-5-19. Disc. in B.I., 31-5-19	—
57419	Private	Private	HAYES, Walter	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-12-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
50424	Corporal	Corporal	HAYNES, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-8-18. (Att. from C.A.M.C.) Cpl., 29-6-16. M.M.	No. 4 Fld. Amb., France, 27-8-18 to 7-4-19. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
58314	Private	Private	HEAD, William Allan	20th Bn., 11-5-15	France, 15-9-15 to 10-12-16	Res. Units and C.R.T., Eng., 11-12-16 to 29-12-18. Ret. to Can., 30-12-18. S.O.S., 25-1-19	—
58137	Private	Private	HEARD, Alfred	20th Bn., 17-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 30-5-17	Inv. to Can., 28-3-18. S.O.S., 14-8-18	—
58082	Private	Private	HEDLEY, Edward	20th Bn., 4-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-11-16	C.O.C., Eng., 17-5-17 to 18-9-17. Ret. to Can., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 21-12-17	*10-4-16
57425	Private	Private	HEMEON, Ralph Bruce	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-5-19	Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	—
57852	Sergeant	Sergeant	HEMMING, Francis	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-8-17. Sgt., 18-10-16	Inv. to Can., 27-2-18. S.O.S., 20-4-18	*24-6-16
57849	Private	Private	HENDERSON, Christopher	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-9-16	Inv. to Can., 11-5-17. S.O.S., 31-1-18	*17-9-16
57655	Private	Private	HEATH, George William	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-11-15	4th C.I.B., France, 16-11-15 to 5-4-19. Ret. to Can., 28-7-19. S.O.S., 8-8-19	—
58005	Private	Private	HEATON, Evelyn	20th Bn., 18-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 14-11-15	—	†14-11-15
58229	Private	Private	HILYER, Tom	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 16-6-16	C.C., H.Q., France, 17-6-16 to 29-8-16	†29-8-16
57417	Private	Private	HEAVENS, Charles Alfred	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57418	C.S.M.I.	L/Cpl.	HEAVENS, William George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-8-16	Res. Units, 16-8-16 to 16-11-17. Ret. to Can., for duty, 17-11-17. Served in Can. with Can. Army Gym. Staff. C.S.M.I., 18-12-18. S.O.S., 27-2-20	—
57855	Private	Private	HEBNER, Leslie	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*11-10-18
57198	Private	Private	HEDGES, Harry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58309	Sergeant	Private	HENDERSON, Norman Revie	20th Bn., 15-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 9-5-16, 30-12-16 to 27-5-17, 28-10-17 to 6-1-18. Ins'l Duty, U.S.A., 6-1-18 to 1-8-18. C.M.G.C., France, 1-8-18 to 2-10-18. Sgt., 9-4-17. M.M., Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*3-5-16 *8-5-17 *28-9-18
57842	Segeant	Private	HENDRY, George M.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 25-10-16. Sgt., 8-8-16. C.M.G.C., and C.A.G.S., Eng., 26-10-16 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 24-9-18. S.O.S., 10-1-19	—
58006	Private	Private	HENRY, Victor	20th Bn., 19-2-15	France, 26-10-15 to 12-5-16	Res. Units, 13-5-16 to 7-1-17. H.Q., O.M.F. of C., London, 8-1-17 to 21-8-19. Ret. to Can., 3-9-19. S.O.S., 15-9-19	—
58210	Sergeant	Private	HERRING, Arthur Dean	20th Bn., 5-4-15	France—Nil	Res. Units and C.M.G.C., Eng., 14-9-15 to 10-6-16. C.M.G.C., France, 11-6-16 to 12-4-19. Sgt., 20-9-17. M.M. and Bar. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57193	Corporal	Corporal	HETTERLEY, Ambrose	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-10-18. Cpl., 6-8-18	Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 23-9-19	*1-6-18 *12-10-18
57052	Private	Private	HEWITT, Sydney	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 16-4-16, 3-9-16 to 18-1-17	—	*12-4-16 †18-1-17
57339	Sergeant	Sergeant	HIGGINS, Frederick John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-10-16. Sgt., 19-8-16	Inv. to Can., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 31-1-18	*3-10-16
57036	Sergeant	Sergeant	HILL, Daniel	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-4-18. Sgt., 26-5-16. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 3-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	—
57845	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	HILL, David	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-9-16	C.A.P.C., Eng., 10-3-17 to 4-4-19. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*15-9-16
57201	Private	Private	HILL, Samuel	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-9-16, 30-11-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-16
57202	Private	Private	HILLIS, Harold	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-4-16	—	†10-4-16
57424	Private	Private	HILLIS, Robert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57342	Private	Private	HINES, Reginald	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-11-15	C.A.S.C., Eng., 18-4-16 to 10-3-19. Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	*4-11-15
57191	Private	Private	HODGE, David	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 12-12-15	—	†12-12-15

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57846	Sergeant	Sergeant	HOGG, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-8-17. Sgt., 15-9-16. M.M.	Res. Units, 24-8-17 to 17-1-19. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*6-12-15 *17-8-17
57656	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	HOGG, Robert	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-6-16	Ret. to Can., 16-12-16. S.O.S., 24-9-16	*3-6-16
57815	Sergeant	Private	COUNAHAN, Patrick Harold	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 12-4-19. Sgt., 6-7-18. M.M. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57639	Private	Private	GLEAVE, Charles	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-5-16	Inv. to Can., 19-10-16. S.O.S., 31-8-17	—
57190	Private	Private	GRAHAM, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 26-10-15 to 26-7-18	Can. Corps Survey Sect., France, 27-7-18 to 23-1-19. Ret. to Can., 16-8-19. S.O.S., 31-8-19	*15-8-17 *5-3-18
58009	Private	Private	HARRIS, Robert Edward	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-7-16	—	*29-6-16 †7-7-16
57344	Sergeant	Sergeant	HOLLAWAY, Robert J.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-6-18	No. 1, Tun. Coy., France, 28-6-18 to 17-8-18. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 10-2-19	*16-8-18
57194	Private	Private	HOLDSWORTH, Charles H.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-6-16	—	†17-6-16
57657	Sergeant	Sergeant	HOLGATE, William Arthur	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-5-17. Sgt., 14-4-17	—	*12-5-16 *3-10-16 †23-5-17
57416	Private	Private	HOLLAND, Ernest	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-7-16, 9-4-17 to 23-10-17	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	*1-6-17
57014	Private	Private	HOLLIDAY, Albert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-2-16	C.F.C., France, 18-5-17 to 17-12-18. Dis. in B.I., 2-8-19	—
58086	Sapper	Private	HOLLOBON, Thomas George	20th Bn., 8-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-5-16	C.E., France, 25-5-16 to 4-4-19. Ret. to Can., 31-7-19. S.O.S., 12-8-19	—
57101	Private	Private	HOLP, Nathan	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-6-17	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., 9th Can. Area Emp. Coy. and Y.M.C.A., France, 1-7-17 to 23-4-19. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
57208	Private	Private	HOOD, David	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-7-16	Inv. to Can., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 25-3-20	*2-7-16
57851	Private	Private	HORWELL, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-12-18	Dis. in B.I., 1-8-19	*15-9-16
57421	Private	Private	HOWARD, Charles	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-6-16	Inv. to Can., 10-11-16. S.O.S., 30-11-17	*11-4-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57422	Private	Private	HOWARD, Clarence	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-4-17, 29-3-18 to 7-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 21-7-19	*9-4-17 *12-10-18
57203	Private	Private	HOWARTH, Ben Wright	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-6-16, 3-9-16 to 9-4-17	—	*3-6-16 †9-4-17
58258	Corporal	Corporal	HOWE, Harry J.	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 30-12-18. Cpl., 3-11-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 28-4-19	—
57109	Private	Private	HOWELLS, Ivor	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 30-1-17 to 19-3-19. Cpl., 7-1-19	C.O.C., Eng., 2-10-15 to 24-8-17. Ret. to Can., 19-11-19. S.O.S., 1-12-19	—
58306	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	HOWITT, John	20th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 9-11-15 to 8-8-16, 27-5-17 to 23-7-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 23-9-18. S.O.S., 7-11-18	*28-11-17
57850	Private	Private	HUBBARD, Frederick	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
57114	Sergeant	Sergeant	HUBBARD, Walter	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-4-16	—	†25-4-16
57658	Private	Private	HUDSON, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-11-15	4th C.I.B., France, 16-11-15 to 19-4-16. 2nd Div. Train., France, 20-4-16 to 1-2-18. 4th C.I.B., France, 2-2-18 to 8-10-18. 2nd Div. Train., France, 9-10-18 to 17-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
58065	Sapper	Private	HUDSON, Robert G.	20th Bn., 2-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-16	3rd Tun. Coy., France, 13-1-16 to 9-3-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
58276	Private	Private	HUGHES, Felix	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 21-10-15	Inv. to Can., 31-7-16. S.O.S., 12-1-17	—
57659	Private	Private	HUGHES, Daniel	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France—Nil	Inv. to Can., 29-10-15. S.O.S., 25-6-16	—
57020	Private A/Sgt.	Private	HULLAND, Ronald	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 14-9-15 to 22-5-18	Res. Units, 23-5-18 to 5-12-18. A/Sgt., 23-5-18. S.O.S., to R.A.F., 6-12-18	—
57414	Sergeant A/C.Q.M.S.	Sergeant	HUMPHREY, Ernest Fred'k George	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16. Sgt., 9-11-15	Res. Units, 16-0-16 to 11-1-19. Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. A/C.Q.M.S., 9-3-18. S.O.S., 14-2-19	—
58246	Private	Private	HUMPHRIES, Alfred	20th Bn., 23-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 3-1-18	Ret. to Can., 24-4-18. S.O.S., 8-6-18	—
57660	Private	Private	HURLEY, John B.	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-3-19	Ret. to Can., 12-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	*19-8-17 (acc.)
57094	Private	Private	HUTCHISON, Robert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-2-18	Inv. to Can., 6-5-18. S.O.S., 16-9-18	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58207	Private A/Sgt.	Private	HYNDS, Robert John	20th Bn., 7-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 30-4-16. Despatches	H.Q., O.M.F. of C., London, 5-9-16 to 20-3-17. A/Sgt., 10-10-16. Ret. to Can., 21-3-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	—
57860	Private	Private	INGHAM, Frederick	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-10-16	4th Can. Lab. Bn., France, 14-3-17 to 14-10-17. Ret. to Can., 23-2-18. S.O.S., 4-4-18	*1-10-15 *15-9-16
57429	Private	Private	INGRAM, Hubert James	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-5-16, 9-4-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*18-5-16
57209	Private	Private	IRISH, Walter Douglas	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 24-11-15 to 11-6-16, 9-3-17 to 15-5-17	Res. Units, 16-5-17 to 11-1-19. Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*3-4-16 *3-6-16 *9-5-17
57666	Private	Private	JUDGES, Frank Arthur	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
58085	Private	Private	JOYCE, Frederick William	20th Bn., 6-3-15	France, 1-6-16 to 11-11-18	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 23-4-16. 29th Bn., France, 24-4-16 to 31-5-16	†11-11-18
57211	Private	Private	JOYCE, Harry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57432	Private	Private	JUCKSCH, Reuben	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-4-16, 9-3-17 to 4-5-18, 28-9-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*25-4-18
57216	Private	Private	KAY, Christopher T.	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-7-16	Inv. to Can., 13-2-17. S.O.S., 31-10-17	*17-4-16 *21-7-16
58289	Private	Private	KAY, James Webster	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
57668	Private	Private	KEEN, James T.	20th Bn., 29-11-14	France, 30-11-15 to 9-5-16	Ret. to Can. on furlough, 4-11-16. S.O.S., 16-12-16, M.U.	*20-4-16
57215	Corporal	Private	KELLOGG, Edward Earl	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57669	Private	Private	KELLY, John Patrick	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-9-15, 30-4-17 to 10-5-17	2nd Div. Train, France, 22-9-15 to 29-4-17. Inv. to Can., 13-9-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	—
57871	Pte. A/Sgt.	Private	KELLY, John Patrick	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-5-16	58th Bn., France, 1-6-16 to 26-12-16, 27-9-17 to 11-8-18. 1st C.C.D., and C.M.P., 21-10-18 to 30-11-19. A/Sgt., 9-1-19. Ret. to Can., 13-12-19. S.O.S., 30-12-19	*20-9-16 *8-8-18
57217	Sapper	Private	KENDALL, George	20th Bn., 29-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-2-16	3rd Tun. Coy., France, 1-3-16 to 18-10-17. C.E., Eng., 19-10-17 to 22-6-19. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 3-7-19	*15-8-16 *3-10-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57437	Private	Private	KENNEDY, Robert Pringle	20th Bn., 29-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-10-15, 6-6-16 to 26-1-17	1st Tun. Coy., France, 27-1-17 to 8-10-17. C.E., and C.F.C., Eng., 9-10-17 to 26-5-19. Dis. in B.I., 27-5-19	*15-10-15 *21-9-17
57025	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	KEOUGH, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-18	Dis. in B.I., 14-5-19	—
57436	Private	Private	KERR, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-1-16	Dis. in B.I., M.U., 18-4-16	—
57122	Sergeant	Sergeant	KIRK, John, Cedric M.	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-9-16. Sgt., 1-4-16	S.O.S., 9-11-16. Comm. Indian Army	—
58012	Private	Private	KIFT, Harry	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. D.C.M. Despatches	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57219	Sergeant	Sergeant	KING, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16. Sgt., 11-7-16	—	†15-9-16
58290	Private	Private	KIRBY, John Albert	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 28-10-15	Res. Units, 29-10-15 to 9-7-17. Inv. to Can., 10-7-17. S.O.S., 9-3-18	*11-10-15
57771	Sergeant	Sergeant	KNIGHT, Frank	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-9-16. Sgt., 17-2-15	Res. Units, C.A.G.S., and C.A.M.C., Eng., 24-9-16 to 6-5-19. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 5-8-19	*15-9-16
57088	Private	Private	KNIGHT, Reginald Frank	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-4-16	—	†25-4-16
58011	Private	Private	KNOTT, Harry	20th Bn., 20-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-1-18	Res. Units, 1-2-18 to 10-2-19. Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	—
57870	C.Q.M.S. A/C.S.M.	C.Q.M.S. A/C.S.M.	KNOWLES, Herbert	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. C.Q.M.S., 16-10-18. A/C.S.M., 26-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
58230	Private	Private	KNOX Donald	20th Bn., 14-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 3-4-16	Inv. to Can., 22-5-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	*24-3-16
57434	Sergeant	Private	JACKSON, Edward Allan	20th Bn., 7-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-11-17	Res. Units, and Trans-Atlantic Conduct- ing Staff, 12-11-17 to 3-2-19. Retained in Can., for duty, 4-2-19. S.O.S., 17-6-19	—
57433	Private	Private	JACKSON, Frederick	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-6-16, 27-5-17 to 12-4-18	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*20-6-16 *5-4-18
57864	Private	Private	JACOBI, Percy Don	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-10-15	—	†24-10-15
57210	Corporal	Corporal	JONES, Hector	20th Bn., 8-11-14	France, 27-5-17 to 11-3-19. Cpl., 18-12-17	C.A.P.C., London, 22-6-15 to 12-4-17. Dis. in B.I., 21-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57862	Private	Private	JARVIS, Denzil J.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-4-19. M.S.M.	Dis. in B.I., 28-4-19	*3-6-16
57661	Private	Private	JARVIS, Wilfred	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-3-17	Inv. to Can., 13-9-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	—
58115	Private	Private	JAMES, Frank	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 5-11-15. S.O.S., 5-12-15	—
57430	Private	Private	JENKINS, Charles	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-9-16, 9-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 15-7-19. S.O.S., 26-7-19	*15-9-16
57214	Private	Private	JENKINS, Harry	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-12-15	Inv. to Can., 23-8-16. S.O.S., 30-11-16	*15-10-15
57212	Sergeant A/C.Q.M.S.	Sergeant	JESSON, William John	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-5-18. Sgt., 18-9-16	C.C.R.C., France, 28-5-18 to 17-1-19. A/C.Q.M.S., 17-1-19. Dis. in B.I., 21-6-19	*24-12-15
57868	Sergeant	Sergeant	JOHNS, Harold	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-11-18. Sgt., 18-8-18	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*23-9-16 *12-10-18
57861	Private	Private	JOHNSON, Alfred	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-9-16	—	†13-9-16
57556	Sergeant	Sergeant	JOHNSON, Edward Robert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-5-16. Sgt., 20-12-15	C.A.M.C., Eng., 15-8-17 to 16-11-17. Ret. to Can., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 11-2-18	*16-5-16
57048	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	JOHNSON, John H.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 16-4-19. L/Cpl., 18-12-17	Dis. in B.I., 14-5-19	—
57665	Corporal	Corporal	JOHNSON, Kenneth S.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-6-16, 24-11-17 to 5-4-19. Cpl., 1-1-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57667	Private	Private	JOHNSTON, Harry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16	Inv. to Can., 5-1-17. S.O.S., 4-5-18	*15-9-16
57075	Private	Private	JOHNSTON, Samuel	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16	—	†17-9-16
57869	Private	Private	JOHNSTON, Timothy	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-4-16	—	†12-4-16
57865	Private	Private	JOLLIE, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-3-17	Inv. to Can., 29-12-17. S.O.S., 12-2-18	—
58192	Private	Private	JONES, Albert Edward	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 24-9-15. S.O.S., 8-10-15	—
57431	Private	Private	JONES, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	S.O.S., 3-9-15	—
57774	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal A/Sgt.	Jones Wilfred Tinsley	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-3-19. A/Sgt., 20-2-18	Att. Instructional Pool, France, 19-2-18 to 23-11-18. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57662	Private	Private	JONES, Thomas Edward	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	—	†8-9-15
57663	Private	Private	JONES, Walter Douglas	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-10-18	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 31-10-18 to 5-12-18. Ret. to Can., 15-7-19. S.O.S., 26-7-19	—
57863	Corporal	Corporal	JORDAN, Victor	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. Cpl., 1-7-17	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
58253	Private A/Sgt.	Private	LAILEY, Frederick	20th Bn., 8-5-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-5-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 26-12-16 to 7-4-19. Proc. on Escort Duty to Can., 7-4-19. Retained, 11-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	—
57879	Private	Private	LAMBERT, David	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-8-17, 14-9-18 to 21-3-19	Ret. to Can., 27-6-19. S.O.S., 9-7-19	—
57110	Private	Private	LAMBERT, Joseph	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-12-15, 16-3-18 to 11-4-18	Res. Units, 12-12-15 to 16-3-18. C.M.G.C., France, 12-4-18 to 16-6-18. Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*15-10-15 *8-12-15 *8-6-18
57670	Private	Private	LANCASTER, Thomas	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 4-9-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 5-9-16. S.O.S., 31-8-17	—
57220	Sergeant A/C.Q.M.S.	Sergeant	LANDIN, Alfred	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-6-16. Sgt., 5-5-16	1st Can. Dis. Depot, 21-4-17 to 18-12-19. A/C.Q.M.S., 1-8-19. Dis. in B.I., 3-1-20	*3-6-16
57068	Private	Private	LANE, George V.	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 23-3-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 24-3-16. S.O.S., 15-9-16	—
58013	Private	Private	LAPP, Goldwyn	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 18-1-17	—	†18-1-17
58315	Private	Private	LARDIE, Alexander	20th Bn., 10-5-15	France, 15-9-15 to 4-2-19	Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 7-7-19	—
57565	Private	Private	LARDIE, Jack	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-7-16	Res. Units, 2-7-16 to 15-2-18. Inv. to Can., 16-2-18. S.O.S., 15-9-18	—
57446	Private	Private	LARGE, Augustus W.	20th Bn., 1-12-14	France, 15-9-15 to 16-5-16	Res. Units, and C.O.C., 17-5-16 to 17-10-17. Inv. to Can., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 17-1-18	—
57442	Private	Private	LEMERE, George	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-5-16, 6-9-18 to 16-12-18	Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*13-10-18
58291	Private	Private	LARKIN, Thomas	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 14-7-17	—	†14-7-17
57873	Private	Private	LARVIN, Patrick	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 13-4-16	—	†13-4-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57225	Private	Private	LAW, James	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 7-6-16 to 19-9-16	Inv. to Can., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 30-9-17	*15-9-16
57444	Private	Private	LAWRENCE, Albert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57877	Private	Private	LAWTON, Fred	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 30-4-19	—
57227	Private	Private	LEAR, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	C.A.V.C., France, 10-6-16 to 23-10-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 24-12-16. S.O.S., 21-3-18	—
57874	Private	Private	LeCLAIR, James	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-7-16	Res. Units, 5-7-16 to 28-12-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 29-12-17. S.O.S., 6-3-18	*29-4-16
57440	Private	Private	LEE, John Henry	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-8-17	C.O.C., Eng., 16-4-18 to 28-2-19. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 21-5-19	*28-4-16
57439	Private A/Cpl.	Private	LEE, William	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France—Nil	C.O.C., Eng., 11-10-15 to 9-4-19. A/Cpl., 4-2-18. Ret. to Can., 5-7-19. S.O.S., 16-7-19	—
57880	Private	Private	LEEMING, H. H.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-10-16	Inv. to Can., 13-3-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*9-10-16
57222	Private	Private	LESTER, Frederick	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 26-10-15 to 2-6-16	Res. Units, 19-11-18 to 13-8-19. Ret. to Can., 14-8-19. S.O.S., 28-8-19	§P. of W., 2-6-16. Repat'd., 18-11-18
57224	Private	Private	LAKEMAN, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-5-16, 4-10-16 to 1-11-17	—	†1-11-17
58292	Private	Private	LEWIS, Bertie	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 29-4-16, 4-10-16 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 11-10-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18	*1-3-16 *27-4-16 †11-10-18
58092	Private	Private	LEWIS, Frederick J.	20th Bn., 9-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57671	Private	Private	LINDLEY, Percy H.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil	Comm. Imp. Army, 20-11-15	—
58224	Private	Private	LEWIS, Frank	20th Bn., 20-11-14	France, 9-11-15 to 15-9-16	—	*12-5-16 †15-9-16
57876	Sergeant	Private	LINDSAY, Adam	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-7-16	Proc. to Can. on leave, 1-8-16. Retained for duty 16-10-16. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
57441	Private	Private	LING, James Edward	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-3-18	Can. Lab. Pool, and 2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 10-3-18 to 8-10-18. Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 14-1-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57445	Corporal A/L/Sgt.	Corporal A/L/Sgt.	LIPSETT, Albert Clifford	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. Cpl., 1-12-18. A/L/Sgt., 8-2-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57047	Private	Private	LIVESEY, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-3-18	2nd Can. Inf. Base Depot and C.F.C., France, 25-3-18 to 2-12-18. Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	—
57443	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	LIVETT, Albert Edward	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-16, 3-9-16 to 9-4-17	—	*31-3-16 †9-4-17
58293	Private	Private	LONERGAN, Patrick	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 2-9-16	Res. Units, 3-9-16 to 22-12-17. Ret. to Can., 23-12-17. S.O.S., 4-2-18	—
57672	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal	LONG, Albert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-8-16. Cpl., 14-6-16	C.R.T., Eng., 18-7-17 to 14-12-17. C.F.C., Eng., 15-12-17 to 1-8-19. A/Sgt., 11-1-19. Ret. to Can., 4-9-19. S.O.S., 15-9-19	—
57883	Private	Private	LONG, Albert Joseph	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-3-19	Ret. to Can., 23-4-19. S.O.S., 5-5-19	—
57223	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	LONGSTREET, Harry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-10-15, 23-4-16 to 16-11-16. L/Cpl., 19-9-16	Ret. to Can., 18-7-17. S.O.S., 9-11-17	*17-10-15 *13-5-16
57673	Private	Private	LONGWORTH, Richard T.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	C.A.M.C., Eng., 15-2-16 to 5-6-19. Dis. in B.I., 6-6-19	—
58182	Private	Private	LOSLEY, Colbourne	20th Bn., 25-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 1-7-17	Inv. to Can., 5-1-18. S.O.S., 14-2-18	*14-5-16 *3-10-16
57221	Private	Private	LOVELL, Frederick	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 26-10-15 to 9-6-16	Inv. to Can., 11-6-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	*3-6-16
57674	Private	Private	LOWE, Frederick Thomas	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-11-15	—	†17-11-15
57098	Private	Private	LOWENS, Charles Henry	20th Bn., 5-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-5-17, 28-8-18 to 5-4-19	Y.M.C.A., and Can. Lab. Pool, France, 6-12-17 to 19-8-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
58014	Private	Private	LOWES, John B.	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-7-19. S.O.S., 4-8-19	*30-8-18
57074	Private	Private	LUKER, Walter Joseph	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 3-3-16, 9-4-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*29--5-18
57878	Private	Private	LUNDBERG, Carl	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-12-16, 30-11-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*7-12-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58126	Private A/Cpl.	Private	LUXTON, Bertie	20th Bn., 15-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-4-17	Res. Units, 20-4-17 to 3-9-19. A/Cpl., 22-7-18. Ret. to Can., 4-9-19. S.O.S., 16-9-19	—
57875	Private	Private	LYALL, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-11-15, 4-10-16 to 14-4-17	Inv. to Can., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 21-12-17	*11-4-17
57881	Private	Private	LYON, Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-10-16, 15-4-18 to 25-6-18	1st Can. Div., M.T. Company, 26-6-18 to 29-3-19. Ret. to Can., 29-4-19. S.O.S., 9-5-19	*3-10-16
57226	Private	Private	LYTTLE, William John	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-6-16	4th Bn., C.R.T., France, 24-2-17 to 11-1-19. Dis. in B.I., 14-7-19	—
58216	Private	Private	MADDOCK, Frederick	20th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 16-9-16	Inv. to Can., 11-5-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*15-9-16
58154	Sergeant	Sergeant	MANNING, John	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 2-8-18. Sgt., 17-11-17. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 19-1-19	—
57893	Private	Private	MARCH, Joscelyn	20th Bn., 29-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-10-18	—	†10-10-18
57455	Private	Private	MARKLE, Andrew	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-3-19	Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19	—
57451	Private	Private	MARKLE, Ross	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
57236	Private	Private	MARSHALL, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-4-17	Inv. to Can., 6-6-18. S.O.S., 3-4-19	*25-7-16 *11-4-17
58022	Private	Corporal	MARSHALL, Percy Harold	20th Bn., 15-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 23-10-16, 24-8-17 to 15-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 26-8-19	*13-10-18
57229	Corporal	Corporal	MARTIN, Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-8-18. Cpl., 23-12-17. M.M.	Dis. in B.I., 19-9-19	*7-3-17 *17-8-18
57239	Private A/Cpl.	Private	MARTIN, Fred	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-2-17	Res. Units, 29-2-17 to 14-5-19. A/Cpl., 15-7-18. Ret. to Can., 15-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
58087	Private	Private	MARTIN, George	20th Bn., 8-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
58088	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	MARTIN, John	20th Bn., 6-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 15-4-18	—
57103	Private	Private	MARTIN, John Wilfred	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-12-15, 10-8-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57123	Private A/Sgt.	Corporal	MASON, Arthur James	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-6-16	Can. Corps H.Q., Emp. Coy., 27-6-16 to 7-12-17. C.F.C., Eng., 11-5-18 to 7-8-19. A/Sgt., 1-4-19. Ret. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57887	Private	Private	MASON, Samuel Francis	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 24-11-15 to 7-1-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 7-12-17. S.O.S., 26-1-18	—
57775	Sergeant	Sergeant	MATHESON, William H.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-1-17. Sgt., 1-10-16	—	†17-1-17
57348	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	MATTHEWS, Arthur	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-6-16. L/Sgt., 9-11-15	Res. Units, 30-6-16 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 11-11-18	—
58017	Private	Private	MATTHEWS, Herbert John	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 14-9-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 15-9-16. S.O.S., 15-10-16	—
57679	Private	Private	MATTHEWS, Jesse R.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-3-16	Inv. to Can., 16-12-16. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*16-3-16
57111	Private	Sergeant	MAWHINNEY, Harvey H.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-5-16	4th Bn., France, 6-5-16 to 22-3-19. Ret. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 24-4-19	—
57885	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	MAY, Charles	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-5-17. L/Sgt., 18-10-16	—	*22-7-16 †10-5-17
58174	Private	Private	MARGERISON, Arthur F.	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 24-11-15 to 20-6-16	Inv. to Can., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	—
58093	Private	Private	MAYNE, John	20th Bn., 9-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16	Inv. to Can., 14-9-17. S.O.S., 9-3-18	*15-9-16
57448	Private	Private	MEAD, Joseph A. W.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-11-16	Inv. to Can., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 31-10-17	*21-4-16
57447	Private	Private	MEATH, James	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-9-16	—	†25-9-16
58217	Corporal	Private	MEDHURST, James N.	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 3-4-16, 6-3-17 to 14-5-17	R.C.D., France, 15-8-18 to 16-4-19. Cpl., 24-8-18. Ret. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	*29-3-16 *11-5-17
58261	Private	Private	MEHARG, Alexander M.	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-6-16	Inv. to Can., 16-12-16. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*6-1-16 *13-6-16
57086	L/Cpl. A/Sgt.	L/Cpl.	MENZIES, John Thompson	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-10-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 9-7-17 to 1-3-19. A/Sgt., 8-8-17. Dis. in B.I., 2-3-19	*30-9-16
58172	Private	Private	MIDDLETON, William H.	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57233	Sergeant	Sergeant	MILBURN, Robert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-11-17. Sgt., 7-3-17. M.M. Despatches	Inv. to Can., 24-4-18. S.O.S., 7-6-18	*1-8-17 *8-11-17
57890	Private	Private	MILLEN, Bert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-12-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	—
57886	Private	Private	MILLER, Charles H.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-5-17	Ret. to Can., 22-6-17. S.O.S., 30-7-17	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58294	Private	Private	MILLER, William John	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 28-6-16	Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	§28-6-16 Repat'd 2-12-18
57692	Corporal	Corporal	MINSKIP, Leonard	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-11-17. Cpl., 28-9-16. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 8-11-18	*12-11-17
57463	Private	Private	MITCHELL, Arthur Percival	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 1-7-16, 22-8-18 to 5-4-19	1st Lab. Bn., and 1st Can. Wks. Bn., France, 8-1-17 to 21-8-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*27-6-16
57693	Sergeant	Sergeant	MITCHELL, Charles Reid	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. Sgt., 27-1-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57238	Private	Private	MITCHELL, Herbert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-7-16, 3-9-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*3-7-16
57891	Private	Private	MITCHELL, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-10-15	—	†14-10-15
58135	Sergeant	Sergeant	MITCHELL, Louis Frank	20th Bn., 17-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-11-17. Sgt., 4-8-17	Res. Units, 20-11-17 to 2-9-19. Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	*12-11-17
57773	Sergeant	Sergeant A/C.S.M.	MITCHELL, Thomas	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France 15-9-15 to 22-2-18, 8-6-18 to 5-4-19. Sgt., 23-4-16. A/C.S.M., 23-2-18 to 7-6-18	C.C.R.C., France, 23-2-18 to 7-6-18. Dis. in B.I., 30-4-19	—
58019	Private	Private	MITCHELL, William	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-10-16	—	†2-10-16
57013	Sapper	Private	MITSON, Charles	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-5-17	2nd Div. Sig. Coy., France, 4-5-17 to 17-4-19. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
57454	Private	Private	MOBSBY, Ernest H. A.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57892	Sergeant	Private	MOLYNEUX, Thomas H.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-6-16	5th Bn., C.R.T., France, 24-2-17 to 5-12-18. Sgt., 10-6-18. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	*3-6-16
57884	Private	Private	MONTGOMERY, George John	20th Bn., 29-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57927	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	MOORE, Frank	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16	Inv. to Can., 14-4-17. S.O.S., 7-5-18	*15-9-16
57235	Private	Private	MOORE, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	C.A.M.C., Eng., 16-12-15 to 14-8-18. C.A.M.C., France, 15-8-18 to 17-2-19. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58021	Band-Sgt.	Band Master	MOORE, Robert	20th Bn., 26-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. Band Sgt., 26-1-15	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57231	Private	Private	MORRIS, Arthur R.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 17-5-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-5-16. S.O.S., 12-6-16	—
57694	Private	Private	MORRISON, James George	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-11-16	C.A.S.C., Eng., 17-5-17 to 11-4-19. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 11-5-19	—
58113	Private	Private	MORSE, Edwin Bartlett	20th Bn., 11-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-3-19	Ret. to Can., 3-9-19. S.O.S., 15-9-19	—
58139	Private	Private	MOWAT, John Alexander	20th Bn., 16-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 23-6-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-6-17. S.O.S., 15-10-17	*15-6-16
57695	Private	Private	MOYLE, Ernest	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-2-16, 4-10-16 to 13-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 14-5-18 to 14-6-18. Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 20-1-19	—
57232	Private	Private	MUNDAY, Joseph E.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57696	Corporal	Corporal	MUNSON, William Edward	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-11-15	Res. Units, 23-11-15 to 5-9-16. Ret. to Can., 5-9-16. S.O.S., 19-9-16	*19-11-15
57230	Private	Private	MURPHY, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-4-16, 29-3-18 to 5-4-19	1st Lab. Bn., France, 8-1-17 to 2-7-17. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
58141	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	MURPHY, Roy Stanley	20th Bn., 19-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. L/Cpl., 1-1-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57450	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	MYERS, Milton	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-6-18. L/Cpl., 18-12-17. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 15-4-19	—
57237	Private	Private	MYERS, Norman	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-7-17	Dept. of Gen. Aud., London, 22-4-18 to 9-7-18. Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*14-4-17
57697	Driver	Private	MYLCHREEST, Alexander Evan	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-5-16	Can. Fld. Arty., France, 11-5-16 to 16-1-17, 8-11-17 to 4-5-19. Ret. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 20-8-19	—
57456	Private	Private	McADAM, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-5-16	Inv. to Can., 29-9-16. S.O.S., 31-10-17	—
57462	Private	Private	McARTHUR, Donald	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-12-17, 12-9-18 to 5-4-19. Despatches	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-16 *17-12-17
57252	Private	Private	McCALL, Gordon	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-10-15	—	†1-10-15

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57240	Private	Private	McCLELLAND, Robert	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-2-16, 10-8-16 to 8-10-16, 30-11-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*2-10-16
58070	Private	Private	McCORMICK, Daniel	20th Bn., 2-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-4-16	Res. Units, 16-4-16 to 21-6-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-6-17. S.O.S., 25-2-18	*10-4-16
58239	Private	Private	McCULLOCH, Robert	20th Bn., 13-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 30-1-19	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	—
57460	Private	Private	McCALLUM, William A.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-3-19	Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	—
57681	Private	Private	McCULLUM, Arthur C.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-10-16	Ret. to Can., 17-10-16. S.O.S., 1-11-16	—
58136	Private	Private	McDONAGH, James Boyd	20th Bn., 17-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-4-16	2nd Div. Train., France, 20-4-16 to 17-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57900	Private	Private	McDOUGALL, Adam	20th Bn., 29-1-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-7-16	C.A.M.C., att. 20th Bn., 7-7-16 to 26-8-18. 4th Fld. Amb., France, 27-8-18 to 11-4-19. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
58214	Sapper	Private	MacDONALD, John	20th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 26-1-17	No. 3, Tun. Coy., France, 27-1-17 to 22-9-17. No. 1, Tun. Coy., France, 23-9-17 to 29-10-17. M.M. C.E., Eng., 30-10-17 to 22-6-18. C.E., France, 23-6-18 to 12-2-19. Dis. in B.I., 9-8-19	*27-10-17
57458	L/Cpl.	Private	MacDONALD, Joseph	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-11-16	5th Bn., C.R.T., France, 11-5-17 to 6-10-17. 15-1-18 to 22-1-19. L/Cpl., 8-10-18. Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*15-9-16 *30-9-17
58198	Corporal	Corporal	MacINTYRE, Robert Eden	20th Bn., 29-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 10-4-17. Cpl., 1-12-16	Inv. to Can., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 2-1-18	*9-4-17
57684	Private	Private	MacKENZIE, Archi- bald	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-5-16	Inv. to Can., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 27-6-18	*14-5-16
57449	Private A/Sgt.	Private	MACK, William Alfred	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-4-16	Escort Duty and Furlough to Can., 5-4-17 to 8-1-18. A/Sgt., 5-4-17. Y.M.C.A., Eng., 22-3-18 to 6-12-18. Inv. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 13-8-19	—
57889	Sergeant	Sergeant	MACKIE, William B.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. Sgt., 18-12-17. D.C.M., M.S.M. Despatches	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 16-6-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57685	Corporal	Corporal	MacLEAN, Frederick A.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. Cpl., 1-12-18. D.C.M., M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57253	Private	Private	MacTAVISH, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
58204	Private	Private	McEACHERN, Allan	20th Bn., 6-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 1-5-16, 9-4-17 to 13-6-18	Res. Units, 14-6-18 to 12-8-19. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 30-8-19	*9-8-17
57688	Private	Private	McGAIN, Thomas	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 22-10-16	C.M.G.C., France, 23-10-16 to 13-12-18. Ret. to Can., 10-2-19. S.O.S., 14-3-19	—
57894	Private	Private	McGUIRE, Arthur Francis	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-6-16, 30-11-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*15-6-16
57698	Private	Private	McINTOSH, William	20th Bn., 13-2-15	France, 26-10-15 to 6-10-16	Ret. to Can., 14-8-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	—
57457	Private	Private	McJARROW, Robert Hamilton	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-1-16	—	†28-1-16
57087	Private	Private	McKAY, William	20th Bn., 22-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 30-3-16	Inv. to Can., 15-6-16. S.O.S., 18-1-17	—
58209	Private A/L/Cpl.	Private	McKEAN, George V.	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 3-11-16	Res. Units, 4-11-16 to 30-1-18. A/L/Cpl., 27-8-17. Ret. to Can., 31-1-18 S.O.S., 8-8-18	*15-9-16
58118	Private	Private	McKEAN, William	20th Bn., 13-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 1-6-16, 28-8-18 to 4-12-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 25-2-19	*12-5-16
57683	Private	Private	McKENNA, Patrick Joseph	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 8-3-16. C.M.G.C., France, 9-3-16 to 13-12-16, 15-11-17 to 23-7-18. Can. Lab. Pool and No. 9, Stat. Hosp., France, 25-7-18 to 16-12-18. Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	—
57895	Private	Private	McKENZIE, Duncan	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-4-17	—	†7-4-17
57343	Corporal	Corporal	McKIE, Robert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-5-16. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 31-1-18	*15-5-16
58148	Private	Private	McKOWN, Robert Alexander	20th Bn., 10-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-5-17, 30-11-17 to 26-10-18	Ret. to Can., 15-4-19. S.O.S., 28-4-19	*30-8-18
58203	L/Sgt. A/C.Q.M.S.	L/Sgt.	McLEAN, Kenneth Archibald	20th Bn., 29-12-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-10-16. L/Sgt., 15-6-16	Res. Units, 7-10-16 to 27-6-19. A/C.Q.M.S., 1-4-18. Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 7-7-19	*3-10-16
57686	Private	Private	McLEOD, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-11-15	—	†18-11-15

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57898	Private	Private	McNAUGHTON, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 16-10-18. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 5-8-19	*13-10-18
58215	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	McTAVISH, William J.	20th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16	—	*15-9-16 †20-9-16
57899	Private	Private	McVEY, Gilbert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-6-16	—	†9-6-16
57251	Corporal	Corporal	McWILLIAMS, David	20th Bn., 3-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 12-4-17, 5-9-17 to 12-3-18. Cpl., 3-11-17	Ret. to Can., 29-2-19. S.O.S., 27-2-19	*10-4-17 *6-3-18
57260	Private	Private	NATHAN, John Barnard	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 16-3-17	Inv. to Can., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 20-12-17	—
57258	Private	Private	NEARY, Richard	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-6-16	4th Lab. Bn., and 11th Bn., C.R.T., France, 14-3-17 to 29-12-18. Dis. in B.I., 16-5-19	*5-6-16
58077	Private	Private	NEILL, George	20th Bn., 2-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
57699	Private	Private	NELSON, Richard Wm.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 2-7-19	*10-5-17
57700	Private A/Cpl.	Private	NEWLAND, Albert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-6-16	Y.M.C.A., and 9th Area Emp. Coy., France, 27-5-17 to 11-5-19. Dis. in B.I., 17-7-19	—
58023	Private	Private	NICOLLS, Walter George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-7-16, 2-7-18 to 14-5-19	C.C.H., and 8th Area Emp. Coy., France, 25-7-16 to 1-7-18. Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	*12-5-16
57467	Private	Private	NIGHTINGALE, Thomas	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-8-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-6-17. S.O.S., 30-9-17	—
58219	Sergeant	Private	NOBLE, William	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 20-12-18	C.A.P.C., France, 21-12-18 to 4-4-19. Sgt., 21-12-18. Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 14-7-19	—
57464	Sergeant A/C.Q.M.S.	Sergeant	NORRIS, Bert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-11-17, Sgt., 1-4-16. D.C.M.	Res. Units, 16-11-17 to 12-8-19. A/C.Q.M.S., 1-5-19. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19	*15-10-15 *12-11-17
57901	Private	Private	NUGENT, Walter H.	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-12-15	—	†31-12-15
57256	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	NURRISH, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-9-16, L/Sgt., 25-4-16	Res. Units, 25-9-16 to 11-9-19. Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	*15-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57077	Sergeant	Sergeant	NUTMAN, Frank	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 27-2-16 to 27-2-17, 16-3-17 to 20-12-17	G.H.Q., 3rd Ech., 15-9-15 to 25-2-16. G.H.Q., 3rd Ech., 28-2-17 to 15-3-17. Trans. to Can. for Trans-Atlantic Conducting Duty, 2-1-19. S.O.S., 11-8-19	*3-5-17
57702	Sergeant	Sergeant	OAKES, Ernest	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-2-19. Sgt., 14-4-17	Ret. to Can., 15-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57566	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	OLDEN, Frederick Francis	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-5-17	Inv. to Can., 28-10-17. S.O.S., 26-3-18	*11-5-17
58024	Private	Private	OLIVER, Charles	20th Bn., 19-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*10-11-18
57470	Private	Private	OLLENBITTLE, Frederick	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-7-17	S.O.S., 20-10-17. Comm. Imp. Army	—
58206	Private	Private	ORAM, William	20th Bn., 7-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 18-1-17, 30-11-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
57468	Private	Private	OSTER, Milton	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-7-16, 5-6-17 to 28-11-17, 8-4-18 to 20-3-19	1st Lab. Bn., France, 8-1-17 to 6-6-17. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*30-7-16 *12-11-17 *27-8-18
57902	Corporal	Corporal	OTTO, William H.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16	Inv. to Can., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 24-12-17	*15-9-16
58125	Private	Private	OUIMET, Philip Andrew	20th Bn., 11-3-15	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 25-3-16, 2nd C.M.R., France, 26-3-16 to 29-9-16	*25-4-16 †29-9-16
58260	Private	Private	OVERHOLT, Charles A.	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 13-8-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 14-8-17. S.O.S., 21-9-17	—
57770	Private	Private	OWEN, Thomas	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-8-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 7-10-16 to 25-2-18. Ret. to Can., 26-2-18. S.O.S., 17-7-18	—
58026	Private A/R.Q.M.S.	Private	OWENS, John	20th Bn., 23-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 9-12-15	Res. Units, 10-12-15 to 19-11-19. A/R.Q.M.S., 21-1-18. Despatches (B). Ret. to Can., 20-11-19. S.O.S., 3-12-19	*6-12-15
57703	Private	Private	OWTRIM, George Wm.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-9-16	Res. Units, 28-9-16 to 25-2-18. Ret. to Can., 26-2-18. S.O.S., 19-2-19	*23-9-16
58142	Sapper	L/Cpl.	OXLEY, Reginald	20th Bn., 19-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 31-12-17	Can. Corps Sig. Coy., France, 1-1-18 to 1-3-19. Ret. to Can., 12-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	—
57913	Corporal	Private	PACK, Ernest Albert	20th Bn., 3-12-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-16	No. 3, Tun. Coy., France, 13-1-16 to 20-6-16, 9-9-17 to 15-2-19. Cpl., 17-1-18. Dis. in B.I., 17-6-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58277	Private	Private	PALMER, Walter	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*23-9-16
58127	Private	Private	PARKER, Francis	20th Bn., 16-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 4-4-19. Ret. to Can., 21-6-19. S.O.S., 3-7-19	—
58262	Private	Private	PANNELL, Harry	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 22-9-16, 29-3-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 18-10-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 4-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*15-9-16 *12-10-18
57705	Private	Private	PARKER, John James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-11-15	Ret. to Can., M.U., 21-1-16. S.O.S., 20-4-16	*28-10-15
58150	Private	Private	PARKINSON, John	20th Bn., 27-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 9-2-17	Inv. to Can., 14-8-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	—
57097	Private	Private	PARMAN, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-11-15	Dis. in B.I., M.U., 1-5-16	—
57263	Private	Private	PARFITT, Joseph	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-3-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 21-3-16. S.O.S., 30-4-16	—
57474	Private	Private	PARRY, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-4-17	Res. Units, 15-4-17 to 19-3-19. Dis. in B.I., 20-3-19	*11-10-15 *19-8-16 *9-4-17
57471	Private	Private	PATTENDEN, John Thomas	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-10-15, 27-3-17 to 19-8-18	Inv. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 21-5-19	*12-10-15 *8-8-18
57706	Private	Private	PATERSON, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-10-16	Inv. to Can., 11-5-17. S.O.S., 26-10-18	*3-10-16
58171	Private	Private	PATTERSON, Robert Norman	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-9-16, 24-11-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 18-6-18. Ret. to Can., 8-2-19. S.O.S., 10-3-19	*10-6-16 *23-9-16
58225	Corporal A/S/Sgt.	Corporal	PAXTON, Clarence Walter	20th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-6-17. Cpl., 28-12-16	Traffic Control Duties, 2nd Can. Div., 5-6-17 to 16-4-19. M.S.M., C.M.P., Eng., 17-4-19 to 7-8-19. A/S/Sgt., 22-5-19. Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	—
57707	Corporal	Corporal	PAYNE, Frederick Clifford	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-4-17. Cpl., 14-8-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 25-7-17 to 14-4-18. Inv. to Can., 15-4-18. S.O.S., 16-9-18	*24-10-16 †13-9-27
58027	Private	Private	PEAKS, Richard	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 2-11-15 to 21-10-16, 19-8-18 to 20-11-18	Dis. in B.I., 26-7-19	—
57906	Private	Private	PENN, Samuel	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil	C.E., France, 6-11-15 to 5-5-19. Dis. in B.I., 16-6-19	—
57907	Private	Private	PENDLETON, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 9-11-15 to 1-3-16	Res. Units, 2-3-16 to 4-12-18. Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 9-1-19	*23-2-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57476	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	PENNELL, Alexander	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-8-17. L/Cpl., 15-9-16. M.M. 28-9-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*1-6-16 *23-7-17
58213	Private	Private	PENROSE, Frederick E.	20th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-3-17	C.A.S.C., Eng, 21-8-17 to 26-2-18. Ret. to Can., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 27-4-18	—
57708	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	PENNYCUICK, Peter	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. L/Cpl., 10-10-18	Dis in B.I., 30-4-19	—
57475	Private	Private	PERKINS, William	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-3-16	—	†29-3-16
57264	Private	Private	PERRY, Stephen William	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 29-11-17 to 21-10-18	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 20-8-16. Can. Army Vet. Corps, Eng., 21-8-16 to 13-8-17. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	—
57337	Sergeant	Sergeant	PETCH, Jonathan	20th Bn., 20-11-14	France, 7-6-16 to 6-8-17. Sgt., 11-11-16	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 6-6-16. Ret. to Can., 31-1-18. M.U. S.O.S., 9-8-18	*4-10-16 *13-5-17
57262	Corporal	Corporal	PETT, Charles Henry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-3-16, 7-6-16 to 17-9-16, 27-5-17 to 3-6-18. Cpl., 2-2-18	—	*15-9-16 †3-6-18
57905	Private	Private	PETTFER, Reuben	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-5-18
57909	Private	Private	PETTIGREW, Thomas	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-4-16	—	*14-4-16 †6-8-16
58175	Private	Private	PHENIX, Lorne	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 31-8-18	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 14-7-19	*12-12-15 *24-2-16 *29-8-18
57912	Private	Private	PHETHEAN, Fred	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 30-11-15 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 13-6-19	*27-8-18
57265	Private	Private	PIERCE, Frank	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-1-17	Res. Units, 23-1-17 to 22-11-18. Ret. to Can., 23-11-18. S.O.S., 24-12-18	—
58117	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	PIKE, Albert William	20th Bn., 12-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. L/Cpl., 2-5-18	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57557	Sergeant A/R.S.M.	L/Sgt.	PIKE, John Metcalf	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 17-10-15. Sgt., 1-12-15. A/R.Q.M.S., 8-9-16. A/R.S.M., 11-9-19. Ret. to Can., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 24-1-20	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58303	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	PINKNEY, John Edwin	20th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 11-5-17. L/Cpl., 1-12-16	—	*28-6-16 †11-5-17
57709	Sergeant	Private	PINNEO, William H.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-8-16	Can. on leave, 30-9-16. Retained 11-11-16. S.O.S., 31-10-17	—
57910	Private	Private	PLANT, Joseph	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57479	Private	Private	PLUMMER, Richard	20th Bn., 29-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-10-16	—	†1-10-16
57903	Private	Private	POHOLEK, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 24-11-15 to 4-3-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-4-16. S.O.S., 20-9-16	—
57078	Private	Private	POOLTON, Thomas	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-12-15	4th C.I.B. and 2nd Div. Train., France, 1-1-16 to 23-6-16. Inv. to Can., 8-12-16. S.O.S., 30-9-17	—
57478	Private	Private	PORTER, Clarence R.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57477	Private	Private	PORTER, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-10-17	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 25-10-17 to 10-9-18. Ret. to Can., 2-12-18. S.O.S., 26-12-18	*15-9-16 *12-4-17
57268	Private	Private	POWELL, Thomas William	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-5-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-10-16. S.O.S., 18-11-16	—
57558	Private	Private	POWLEY, Fred	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-16 to 9-4-17	—	*14-5-16 †9-4-17
57710	Private	Private	POWLEY, Gordon	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-5-17. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 7-12-17. S.O.S., 25-1-18	—
57267	Sergeant	Sergeant	PRENTICE, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-4-16, 27-5-17 to 26-8-18. Sgt., 6-5-18	—	†26-8-18
57762	C.Q.M.S.	C.Q.M.S.	PRESTON, Evan Alan	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-1-19	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 15-5-19	—
57711	Sapper	Private	PRICE, Charles	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-16	No. 3, Tun. Coy., France, 13-1-16 to 5-4-18. Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 5-2-19	—
58030	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	PRINGLE, Gerald Alfred	20th Bn., 12-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 2-3-17, 16-3-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 11-1-19. L/Cpl., 1-11-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	*27-9-16 *10-11-18 †18-11-27

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57567	Sergeant	Sergeant	PRITCHARD, Horace H.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-5-18. Sgt., 28-9-16. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	—
58187	Private A/Sgt.	Private	PROWSE, Horace F.	20th Bn., 26-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-10-15	C.A.M.C., Eng., 15-5-17 to 23-5-19. A/Sgt., 1-5-19. Ret. to Can., 25-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	*2-10-15
57704	C.S.M. W.O. II	C.S.M. W.O. II	PRUST, Walter	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-6-16, 10-5-17 to 14-10-18. C.S.M., W.O. II, 18-12-17. D.C.M.	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 24-2-19	*13-6-16 *17-8-17 *13-10-18
58240	Private	Private	PRYCE, Albert	20th Bn., 19-4-15	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 5-11-15 S.O.S., 13-11-15	—
57261	Private	Private	PUCKNELL, George A.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
58190	Private	Private	PUGH, Harry	20th Bn., 27-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57481	Private	Private	QUANTZ, Stanley	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-1-17	Inv. to Can., 14-8-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	*4-1-17
57915	L/Cpl.	Private	RAHMER, James Edward	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-3-16	Inv. to Can., 21-7-17. S.O.S., 25-4-18	*2-3-16
58263	Private	Private	RAISON, Charles Stuart	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
58039	Private	Private	RAMSAY, John	20th Bn., 12-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-11-17	4th Light T.M.Bty., France, 20-11-17 to 8-8-18	†8-8-18
50421	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	RAMSAY, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 2-11-15 to 25-3-17. L/Cpl., 1-7-16	Res. Units, 26-3-17 to 2-1-19. Ret. to Can., 3-1-19. S.O.S., 4-2-19	—
57921	Private	Private	RATCLIFFE, Eric George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-8-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 14-10-16. S.O.S., 4-1-17	—
57486	Private	Private	RATTIER, Antoine	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-4-17	Inv. to Can., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 1-5-18	*11-4-17 †Deceased
58034	Private	Private	REA, Eric	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-10-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 18-7-17 to 26-2-18. Ret. to Can., 27-2-18. S.O.S., 25-4-18	*28-9-16
58031	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	READ, Harry	20th Bn., 4-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 14-5-16. L/Cpl., 1-2-16	—	†14-5-16
57270	Private	Private	REBURN, William George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-5-16, 4-10-16 to 12-4-17, 5-9-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*28-4-16 *9-4-17 *27-8-18 *12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57004	Sergeant	Sergeant	REBURN, Thomas William	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-4-17. Sgt., 7-11-14 to 25-4-17. Cpl., 26-4-17	2nd Can., Div., H.Q., 26-4-17 to 27-2-18. Gas Services Can. Corps, 28-2-18 to 11-7-18. Sgt., 28-2-18. Ret. to Can., for instructional duty, U.S.A., 15-7-18. S.O.S., 23-11-18	—
58250	Private A/Sgt.	Private	REED, William	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-9-16	C.M.G.C., Eng., 10-3-17 to 26-3-19. A/Sgt., 25-3-18. Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*17-9-16
57275	Corporal	Corporal	REED, William Kemp	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-5-17. Cpl., 2-4-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 28-11-17 to 5-12-17. Ret. to Can., 26-2-18. S.O.S., 10-4-18	*11-5-17
57714	Private	Private	REGAN, Richard	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-8-16, 6-3-17 to 12-5-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 2-6-19	*15-6-16 *10-5-17
57483	Private	Private	REECE, Thomas	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-1-18	Ret. Can., 3-6-18. S.O.S., 11-12-18	†30-9-20
57923	Private	Private	RELF, Leslie	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 16-9-16	—	†16-9-16
57492	Private	Private	RENFRY, Albert Edward	20th Bn., 6-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-9	—
58132	Sapper	Private	RENNIE, William	20th Bn., 17-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 29-2-16	No. 3, Tun. Coy., France, 1-3-16 to 7-8-16	†7-8-16
57559	Private	Corporal	RENSHAW, G.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 21-12-15 to 20-9-16. Cpl., 1-7-15 to 22-12-15	Inv. to Can., 24-12-16. S.O.S., 14-6-18	†19-10-25
57715	C.S.M.	Corporal	REYNOLDS, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-1-16	Ret. to Can. for duty, 15-6-16. S.O.S., 1-10-17	*6-12-15
57012	Private	Private	REYNOLDS, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-8-16	2nd Lab. Bn., France, 8-2-17 to 26-9-17. Ret. to Can., 31-1-18. S.O.S., 14-6-18	†20-11-22
58165	Sergeant A/C.Q.M.S.	Sergeant	RHODES, Alfred	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 21-12-15 to 7-10-16. Sgt., 25-4-16	Res. Units, 8-10-16 to 19-3-19. A/C.Q.M.S., 14-9-17. Dis. in B.I., 20-3-19	*3-10-16
57096	Private	Private	RHODES, Sydney	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
58038	Private	Private	RIBBANS, William	20th Bn., 6-2-15	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 31-8-15. S.O.S., 22-9-15	—
57484	Private	Private	RICHARDSON, Frank	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-11-15	—	†1-11-15 Acc.
57916	Corporal	Private	RICHARDSON, George	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16	4th Lab. Bn., France, 14-3-17 to 21-11-17. 11th Bn., C.R.T., France, 22-11-17 to 29-12-18. Cpl., 18-12-17. Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*15-9-16 *2-9-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57489	Private	Private	RIDER, Albert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 21-1-18	—
57716	Private	Private	RIDSDALE, Cuthbert	20th Bn., 5-12-14	France—Nil	S.O.S., 12-7-15. Comm. Imp. Army	—
57712	Private	Private	RILEY, Edward	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-11-15	Ret. to Can., M.U., 4-5-16. S.O.S., 21-8-16	—
57274	Private	Private	RIVERS, Sidney Stephen	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-3-16. 9-4-17 to 20-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 24-6-19	—
57485	Private	Private	ROBB, Frank	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-4-17, 24-11-17 to 4-4-18, 28-8-18 to 14-3-19	Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 24-8-19	*1-4-18
57490	Private	Private	ROBBINS, John William	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-1-15 to 25-3-16	Inv. to Can., 18-6-17. S.O.S., 31-10-17	*17-3-16
57039	Private	Private	ROBERTS, Gerald	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 30-11-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 4-5-18. Gen. Base Depot, France, 5-5-18 to 21-1-19. Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	*16-9-16
57033	Private	Private	ROBERTS, Cecil Emlyn	20th Bn., 8-11-14	—	—	—
58278	Private	Private	ROBERTS, Percy	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 27-2-16. 10-5-17 to 31-8-17	Inv. to Can., 26-2-18. S.O.S., 15-4-18	*1-2-16 *18-8-17
58037	Private	Private	ROBERTS, Thomas Edward	20th Bn., 4-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 8-12-17, 28-8-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*12-10-18
58090	Private	Private	ROBERTSON, Donald McIntosh	20th Bn., 8-3-15	France, 28-5-17 to 6-12-17	Can. Lab. Pool and C.A.M.C., France, 7-12-17 to 20-2-19. Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*12-11-17
58181	Sergeant	Private	ROBERTSON, Thomas	20th Bn., 27-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-10-15	Ret. to Can., M.U., 4-5-16. S.O.S., 7-5-19	*1-10-15
58033	Sergeant	Sergeant	ROBINSON, Alexander Lewis	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-1-18. Sgt., 18-8-17. M.M.	—	*15-9-16 †26-1-18
57922	Sapper	Private	ROBINSON, Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-10-16	5th Bn., C.R.T., France, 31-10-17 to 22-1-19. Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	—
57717	Private	Private	ROBINSON, Edmund	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-11-15, 9-4-17 to 5-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 10-6-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57491	Sergeant	Sergeant	ROBSON, William	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-11-17. Sgt., 14-4-16. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 31-1-18. S.O.S., 26-11-18	—
58279	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	ROGERS, Ernest Francis	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 20-9-16	Res. Units, 21-9-16 to 12-5-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-18. S.O.S., 20-7-18	*17-9-16
57115	Sergeant A/C.S.M.	Sergeant	ROGERS, Harry Benson	20th Bn., 7-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-2-16. Sgt., 27-11-15	Res. Units, Can. Train. School and Can. Army Gym. Staff, 9-2-16 to 28-2-19. A/C.S.M., 27-2-17. Dis. in B.I., 29-3-19	*3-2-16
57272	Sapper	Private	ROGERS, Thomas B.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-11-16	4th Lab. Bn., 11th Bn., C.R.T., France, 14-3-17 to 29-12-18. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	—
58252	C.Q.M.S.	C.Q.M.S.	ROLLINGS, Horace Henry	20th Bn., 7-5-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. C.Q.M.S., 11-10-18	Dis. in B.I., 12-9-19	—
58121	Private	Private	ROOTS, Edward Herbert	20th Bn., 27-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
57920	Private	Private	ROSAN, Vincent	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-2-17	C.F.C., France, 6-9-17 to 24-12-18. Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 28-8-19	—
57914	Private	Private	ROSE, Warren	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-3-19	Ret. to Can., 6-5-19. S.O.S., 10-7-19	—
57918	Private	Private	ROSS, Ernest	20th Bn., 29-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-11-16	Res. Units, 2-11-16 to 8-5-19. Ret. to Can., 9-15-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	*12-10-16
57269	Private	Private	ROWBOTHAM, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-4-17	Res. Units, 19-4-17 to 13-7-19. Dis. in B.I., 14-7-19	*18-9-16 *11-4-17
58295	Private	Private	ROWE, Leonard Frederick	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 9-11-15 to 10-5-17	—	†10-5-17
57001	R.S.M. W.O.1	R.S.M. W.O.1	ROWE-WHITTON, William	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-12-15	Inv. to Can., 10-3-16. S.O.S., 12-1-17	*16-12-15
57023	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	RUDMAN, Joseph	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
58036	Private	Private	RUMLEY, Harold	20th Bn., 19-1-15	France—Nil	S.O.S., 19-7-16	—
58199	Private	Private	RYAN, James	20th Bn., 31-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-2-16, 7-6-16 to 3-12-16, 9-5-18 to 5-4-19. Despatches	4th Lab. Bn., France, 14-3-17 to 8-5-18. Ret. to Can., 12-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*21-11-16
57273	Private	Private	RYDER, Harry	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-6-16, 9-4-17 to 7-9-17, 4-9-18 to 27-10-18	Inv. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 2-10-19	*19-5-16 *15-8-17 *13-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58042	Private	Private	SADLER, Thomas Edward	20th Bn., 3-12-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-9-16	Res. Units, 20-9-16 to 23-4-18. Ret. to Can., 24-4-18. S.O.S., 7-12-18	*17-9-16
57289	Private	Private	SAILS, Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-5-18	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., Can. Lab. Pool, France, 2-5-18 to 24-10-18. Dis. in B.I., 7-7-19	—
57937	Private	Private	SANDERS, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-1-16	—	†31-1-16
58243	Sergeant	Sergeant	SANSUM, William Harry	20th Bn., 20-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-8-16. Sgt., 5-12-15	—	†19-8-16
57718	Corporal A/Sgt.	Private	SARGENT, William	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-10-17	C.A.V.C., France, 24-10-17 to 11-2-19. A/Sgt., 9-8-18. Dis. in B.I., 10-6-19	*17-7-16
57276	Private	Private	SAYERS, Henry Edward	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-9-16	Res. Units, 25-9-16 to 25-2-18. Ret. to Can., 26-2-18. S.O.S., 17-6-18	*12-7-16
58043	Private	Private	SCOTT, Frank Samuel	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 22-10-16	C.M.G.C., France, 23-10-16 to 8-1-19. Ret. to Can., 11-7-19. S.O.S., 21-7-19	—
57508	Private	Private	SCOTT, Gerard	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-6-16	Res. Units and C.M.P., 13-6-16 to 25-11-18. Inv. to Can., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 25-3-19	—
57560	Sergeant	Sergeant	SCOTT, Harry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-5-16	Inv. to Can., 18-7-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	*27-4-16
57509	Private	Private	SCOTT, Wilfred	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57069	Private	Private	SORIVENS, Albert	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 16-8-16	Comp. Coy., C.C.H.Q., and 6th Area Emp. Coy., France, 17-8-16 to 28-12-18. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 22-5-20	—
57939	Corporal	Corporal	SCUPHAM, Thomas Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-10-18. Cpl., 12-8-18. M.M. Despatches	Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 9-7-20	*12-10-18
58264	Private	Private	SEMPER, William	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-5-17	Ret. to Can., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 1-11-18	*26-4-17
57282	Private	Private	SENIOR, Harold	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-4-16	—	†25-4-16
57011	Sergeant	Sergeant	SEWELL, Richard W.	20th Bn., 3-12-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-11-18	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*11-11-18
58066	Private	Private	SHANKS, John	20th Bn., 2-3-15	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 24-3-16. S.O.S., 15-5-16	—
2250475	Private A/Sgt.	—	SHANKS, John	C.F.C., 27-4-17	—	C.F.C., Eng., 5-7-17 to 3-7-19. A/O.R. Sgt., 28-1-18. Ret. to Can., 4-7-19. S.O.S., 15-7-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57294	Sergeant	Sergeant	SHAW, Charles	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-6-16, 12-9-17 to 31-8-18, Sgt., 23-4-17. D.C.M.	Ret. to Can., 26-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*17-6-16 *27-8-18
57940	Private	Private	SHAY, John	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-9-16, 9-4-17 to 9-8-17	—	*16-9-16 †9-8-17
57498	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	SHEA, Daniel	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-4-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 20-2-17. S.O.S., 30-6-17	*11-4-16
57719	Private	Private	SHELLEY, Albert George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-8-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 10-10-16. S.O.S., 4-3-17	*13-4-16 *30-7-16
57720	Corporal	Corporal	SHELLEY, William Frederick	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-9-16	Res. Units, 28-9-16 to 16-2-19. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*24-4-16 *27-9-16
57930	Private	Private	SHEPHERD, Joseph William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-12-18	Dis. in B.I., 12-4-19	—
57721	Corporal	Corporal	SHEPPARD, Leslie	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-8-18. Cpl., 1-2-18. M.M.	—	†28-8-18
57510	Private	Private	SHERMAN, John J.	20th Bn., 15-1-15	20th Bn., Eng., 24-5-15 to 1-9-15	S.O.S., 1-9-15. Comm. Imp. Army	—
57495	Private	Private	SHERIDAN, Thomas Joseph	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-3-16	Res. Units, 11-3-16 to 12-5-17. Ret. to Can., 12-5-17. S.O.S., 2-1-18	—
57300	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	SHUTT, Thomas	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 13-8-16	Inv. to Can., 11-5-17. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*11-4-16
57283	Corporal	Corporal	SHUTTLEWORTH, Frank	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-5-16. Cpl., 27-3-16	—	†31-5-16
57938	Private	Private	SIMMONS, Sidney	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-10-16	Res. Units, 30-10-16 to 14-9-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 12-10-17	—
57722	C.Q.M.S. A/R.Q.M.S.	C.Q.M.S.	SIMPSON, James	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-9-17. C.Q.M.S., 1-6-17. M.M.	Res. Units, 21-9-17 to 2-7-19. A/R.Q.M.S. 1-2-18. Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	—
57500	Private	Private	SIMPSON, Thomas Gilmour	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*15-9-16
57935	Sergeant	Private	SIMPSON, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-8-16	2nd Lab. Bn., and 12th Bn., C.R.T., France, 8-2-17 to 4-1-19. Sgt., 30-1-18. M.S.M. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	—
57287	Sapper	Private	SINFIELD, William George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-9-16	5th Bn., C.R.T., France, 24-2-17 to 22-1-19. Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*17-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57942	Private	Private	SEVILLE, William	20th Bn., 3-12-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. M.S.M.	Ret. to Can., 12-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57505	Corporal	Corporal	SLADE, Cyril	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-9-16, 15-4-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 11-11-18. Cpl., 7-10-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18	*7-6-16 †11-11-18
57934	Private	Private	SMALL, Alfred Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-3-17	Res. Units, 25-3-17 to 13-10-18. Inv. to Can., 14-10-18. S.O.S., 3-12-18	*25-7-16
57932	Private	Private	SMALL, Fred George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 2-11-15 to 24-9-16, 27-5-17 to 21-5-18	Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	*15-9-16
57924	Private	Private	SHINNER, Harry	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 6-2-19	*28-8-18
57288	Private	Private	SMART, Henry Frank	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 20-9-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 20-5-17 to 5-6-19. Ret. to Can., 6-6-19. S.O.S., 16-6-19	*18-9-16
57941	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	SMITH, Albert Edward	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 7-6-16 to 19-6-16	Res. Units 14-9-15 to 7-6-16. 20-6-16 to 5-11-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-11-17. S.O.S., 25-2-18	*12-6-16
58044	Private	Private	SMITH, Albert Henry	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57279	Sergeant	Sergeant	SMITH, Charles	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 26-10-15 to 22-1-18. Sgt., 14-5-17. M.M. and Bar	Can. Lab. Pool and C.F.C., France, 23-1-18 to 30-10-18. Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 23-1-19	*17-9-16 *26-2-17 *3-11-17
57292	Private	Private	SMITH, Charles Tijou	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-6-18	Inv. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 27-9-19	*4-6-18
58233	Private	Private	SMITH, Edward Donald	20th Bn., 14-4-15	France, 24-11-15 to 10-12-17	Inv. to Can., 6-6-18. S.O.S., 10-8-18	*11-11-17
57293	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	SMITH, Gilbert Frank	20th Bn., 3-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 4-5-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 5-1-17. S.O.S., 3-3-17	*23-4-16
58280	Private	Private	SMITH, John Gordon	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 10-6-16. C.M.G.C., France, 11-6-16 to 10-4-17. C.M.G.C., Eng., 11-4-17 to 1-3-19. C.A.M.C., Eng., 1-3-19 to 3-10-19. Ret. to Can., 4-10-19. S.O.S., 14-10-19	—
57102	Private	Private	SMITH, Joseph	20th Bn., 10-3-15	France, 24-11-15 to 30-11-17	Res. Units, 1-12-17 to 6-5-19. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57929	Private A/Sgt.	Private	SMITH, Percy L.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-3-16	C.A.D.C., France, 12-3-16 to 8-6-16. C.A.D.C., Eng., 9-6-16 to 2-6-18. A/Sgt., 1-1-17. Inv. to Can., 3-6-18. S.O.S., 11-9-18	—
57723	Private	Private	SMITH, Stanley Frederick	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-7-16	Can. Corps, H.Q., France, 25-7-16 to 25-9-16	†25-9-16
57049	Private	Private	SMITH, Thomas	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 5-11-15. S.O.S., 12-4-16. Res. Units and C.A.S.C., Eng., 30-8-16 to 11-3-18. Ret. to Can., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 24-4-18	—
784012	Private	Private	SMITH, Thomas	129th Bn., 6-3-16	France—Nil	—	—
57043	Private	Private	SMITH, William	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 4-4-19. Ret. to Can., 21-6-19. S.O.S., 5-7-19	—
57298	Private	Private	SMITHERS, Frank	20th Bn., 3-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*28-4-16
57946	Private	Private	SNOW, David	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57553	Sergeant	Sergeant	SNOOK, William George	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 7-1-16. S.O.S., 10-7-16	—
57943	Private	Private	SOLOMON, Alexander	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57079	Private	Private	SOUTHALL, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-10-16	Res. Units and C.M.P., Eng., 7-10-16 to 11-3-18. Ret. to Can., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 19-4-18	*3-10-16
57973	Sergeant	Sergeant	SPANTON, J. W.	20th Bn., 3-12-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 12-4-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-4-16. S.O.S., 23-8-16	—
58075	Private	Private	SPARKS, Herbert Sydney	20th Bn., 3-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 1-7-16. S.O.S., 25-5-17. Comm. Imp. Army	—
57286	Corporal	Corporal	SPEARE, Alfred E.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-11-18. Cpl., 25-4-18. D.C.M.	Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 24-2-19	*12-11-17
57296	Corporal	Corporal	SPENCER, Wilfred	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16. Cpl., 9-6-16, 9-4-17 to 20-11-17	Inv. to Can., 27-2-18. S.O.S., 10-5-18	*17-9-16 *10-11-17
58111	Private	Private	SPOTTISWOOD, James	20th Bn., 11-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 25-11-15, 12-9-18 to 21-3-19	Res. Units and C.M.P., Eng., 26-11-15 to 12-9-18. Ret. to Can., 27-6-19. S.O.S., 8-7-19	*19-11-15
57724	Private	Private	SPRING, Sydney Edward	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 3-3-16	Dis. in B.I., 18-10-16. M.U.	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57925	Private	Private	STABLES, Wilfred	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-4-16	2nd Div. Train., France, 20-4-16 to 22-3-19. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
58266	Corporal	Corporal	STAGG, Harry Robert	20th Bn., 16-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 4-6-16, 27-5-17 to 26-9-18. Cpl., 6-5-18	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*3-6-16 *14-9-18
58041	Private	Private	STANDEN, James	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 4-4-18	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-5-18. S.O.S., 6-8-18	—
57304	Private	Private	STANLEY, Francis Norman	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 5-11-15. S.O.S., 15-5-16	—
57933	Corporal	Corporal	STANLEY, Frederick	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16. Cpl., 11-9-16	—	†15-9-16
58202	Private	Private	STANTON, Arthur Henry Alfred	20th Bn., 31-3-15	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-9-15. S.O.S., 28-9-15	—
58265	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	STANTON, Richard	20th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16, 27-5-17 to 14-11-17	Res. Units, 15-11-17 to 15-4-19. Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	*15-9-16
57499	Private	Private	STAPLES, Charles	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 9-11-15 to 6-5-19	Dis. in B.I., 6-6-19	*10-6-16 *22-8-18
57284	Private	Private	STEED, Harry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France,—Nil	2nd Div. H.Q. Staff (C.M.P.), France, 15-9-15 to 18-2-16. C.M.P., Eng., 8-9-16 to 10-9-18. France, 11-9-18 to 10-2-19. Dis. in B.I., 17-3-19	—
57042	Private	Private	STEPHENS, George	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 18-6-16	Res. Units (C.M.P.), and C.M.G.C., Eng., 19-6-16 to 20-12-18. Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 14-2-19	*16-10-15 *4-3-16
57944	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	STEPHENS, Marshall Dalton	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-10-16, 24-11-17 to 14-10-18. L/Sgt., 18-8-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 1-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*28-9-16 *8-5-18 *13-8-18 *12-10-18
57726	Private	Private	STEVENS, Edward J. W.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-7-16, 6-3-17 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
57302	Private	Private	STEVENS, Frank	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-3-16	—	†15-3-16
57727	Private	Private	STEVENS, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 26-10-15 to 2-6-16	Ret. to Can., 11-7-19. S.O.S., 21-7-19	\$2-6-16 Repat'd, 9-12-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58269	Private	Private	STEWART, William	20th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-3-19	Ret. to Can., 28-7-19. S.O.S., 15-8-19	—
57303	Corporal	Corporal	STEWART, William	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 18-12-15	—	†18-12-15
57301	Sapper	Private	STIGANT, Edward	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-16	No. 3. Tun. Coy., France, 13-1-16 to 10-3-19. Ret. to Can., 31-7-19. S.O.S., 18-8-19	—
57024	Private	Private	ST. LOUIS, Philip	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57931	Corporal	Corporal	STOCKDALE, William John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-6-16. Cpl., 27-4-16	Inv. to Can., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 15-1-18	*25-6-16
57730	Private	Private	ST. OURS, Rudolph	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 26-10-15 to 3-1-16	Inv. to Can., 22-8-16. S.O.S., 4-2-17	*30-11-15
57290	Private	Private	STONE, William Chas.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57926	Private	Private	STRICKLAND, William	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57728	Private	Private	STRONACH, George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 24-11-15 to 1-2-17, 12-9-17 to 14-5-18, 25-9-18 to 31-3-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	*20-1-17 *10-5-18
57729	Private	Private	STULL, William Joseph	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-12-16, 3-6-18 to 5-7-18	Can. Corps Survey Sect., France, 6-7-18 to 2-4-19. Ret. to Can., 7-6-19. S.O.S., 18-6-19	*16-9-16
57506	Private	Private	STURGEON, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-4-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 26-1-17. S.O.S., 11-3-17	*27-3-16
57285	Private	Private	STURGEON, Mortimer	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-9-18	2nd Div. Sig. Coy., France, 3-9-18 to 17-4-19. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
57936	Private	Private	STURMEY, Thomas	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-4-16	—	†15-4-16
57295	Private	Private	SUGDEN, Albert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-11-15	—	†6-11-15
57497	Sergeant	Sergeant	SUGDEN, George	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-9-18. Sgt., 9-4-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 23-1-19	*27-8-18
57297	Private	Private	SULLIVAN, Harold	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-11-15	Inv. to Can., 24-12-16. S.O.S., 11-3-17	*17-11-15
57503	Sergeant	Sergeant	SULLIVAN, John	20th Bn., 3-12-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-4-16	Inv. to Can., 23-6-16. S.O.S., 20-8-16	*11-4-16
57493	Sergeant	Sergeant	SUTHERLAND, Clarence	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-1-17. Sgt., 16-10-16 M.M.	—	†26-1-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57948	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal A/Sgt.	SUTHERLAND, William	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. Cpl., 1-11-18. A/Sgt., 1-3-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57277	Private	Private	SWAIN, Frank	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57731	Private	Private	SWAIT, Fred	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-3-16	—	†2-3-16
57501	Corporal	Corporal	SWANEY, John Thomson	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 16-8-16, 16-3-18 to 1-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 2-5-18 to 27-1-19. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	—
58212	Private	Private	SWANN, Frank	20th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-9-16	Inv. to Can., 1-7-17. S.O.S., 30-9-17	—
57092	Private	Private	SWEET, Richard Oscar	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
50422	Private	Private	SWIFT, Richard	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-18. (Att. from C.A.M.C.)	C.A.M.C., France, 16-9-18 to 8-4-19. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
57496	Private	Private	SWINYARD, William Hamilton	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-8-17. Despatches	7th and 4th Area Emp. Coys., 23-8-17 to 20-2-18. C.A.M.C., Eng., 3-4-18 to 25-4-19. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
58040	L/Sgt. A/Sgt.	L/Sgt. A/Sgt.	SYMS, Francis	20th Bn., 14-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. L/Sgt., 1-12-18. A/Sgt., 8-2-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57070	Private	Private	SYME, James	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 30-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
57953	Private	Private	TAYLOR, Alfred	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 11-10-16	C.F.C., Eng., 31-5-17 to 17-11-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 22-1-18	*3-10-16
58267	Sergeant	Sergeant	TAYLOR, Archie	20th Bn., 15-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 13-10-16	Res. Units, 14-10-16 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 19-11-18	—
58248	Private	Private	TAYLOR, Charles	20th Bn., 4-5-15	France, 15-9-15 to 11-12-15	—	†11-12-15
58180	Corporal	L/Cpl.	TATTERSALL, Albert Ed.	20th Bn., 27-3-15	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 15-2-16. C.E., France, 1-3-16 to 17-10-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-5-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	†25-6-26
57037	Sergeant A/C.S.M.	Private	TAWSE, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 8-10-16. Sgt., 18-6-16. C.M.G.C., Eng., 9-10-16 to 7-8-19. A/C.S.M., 12-12-17. Inv. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 13-1-20	—
57954	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	TAYLOR, Alfred Edward	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. L/Sgt., 18-2-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*28-4-16 *10-4-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58052	Private A/Sgt.	Private	TAYLOR, Ernest John	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France—Nil	2nd Div., H.Q., France, 15-9-15 to 30-6-17. 2nd Div., Emp. Coy., France, 1-7-17 to 12-3-18. Dis. in B.I., 25-10-18 Apt'd. Flight Cadet, R.A.F.	—
58138	Sapper	Private	TAYLOR, Frederick Albert Edward	20th Bn., 16-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 18-7-16	2nd Div. Engineers, France, 19-7-16 to 18-9-16. C.E., Eng., 19-9-16 to 9-4-18. Ret. to Can., M.U., 9-4-18. S.O.S., 14-6-18	*17-9-16
57563	Sergeant A/R.S.M.	Sergeant	TAYLOR, Frederick Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-8-16. Sgt., 15-6-16	Res. Units, 15-8-16 to 16-11-17. Ret. to Can. for duty, 17-11-17. Served with C.A.G.C. and Mil. School, O.S. and P. S.O.S., 6-4-20	*13-6-16
57307	Private	Private	TAYLOR, George E.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-12-15	—	†24-12-15
58268	Sergeant A/C.S.M. Instr.	Sergeant	TAYLOR, Peter	20th Bn., 15-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 8-1-17	Sgt., 15-9-16. Res. Units, 9-1-17 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can. for duty, 22-9-18. Served with C.A.G.S. and Mil. School, O.S. and P. S.O.S., 28-2-20	—
57732	Private	Private	TAYLOR, Samuel	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-3-19	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	—
57733	Corporal	Corporal	TAYLOR, Stanley Robert	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-9-16. Cpl., 1-5-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 28-11-18	*15-9-16
57520	Private	Private	TAYLOR, William	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 27-5-16. C.A.S.C., France, 13-8-16 to 3-12-18	†1-3-19
58183	Private	Private	TAYLOR, William E.	20th Bn., 27-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 12-2-18, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*24-1-18
58296	Private	Private	TEMPLETON, Andrew Bruce	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 26-10-15 to 26-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-7-17. S.O.S., 4-10-17	*25-9-16
57515	Private	Private	TENNANT, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-9-16	—	†26-9-16
57310	Private	Private	TENNANT, Roy	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 27-4-19. Ret. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	—
57734	Private	Private	THOMAS, Edgar	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-9-16	Inv. to Can., 13-3-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	*17-9-16
57735	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	THOMAS, William Henry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16, 24-11-17 to 8-8-18. M.M.	—	*15-9-16 †8-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57952	Private	Private	THOMPSON, Edward	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-6-16, 9-4-17 to 6-12-17, 15-4-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 5-4-19	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Dis. in B.I., 30-4-19	*26-6-16 *12-10-18
57518	Corporal	Corporal	THOMPSON, Ephraim	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-10-17. Cpl., 23-3-17	Res. Units, 23-10-17 to 16-1-19. Ret. to Can., 17-1-19. S.O.S., 15-2-19	—
57519	Private	Private	THOMPSON, Francis Joseph	20th Bn., 5-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-10-15, 1-6-16 to 10-6-16, 25-8-17 to 2-10-17	29th Bn., France, 23-4-16 to 31-5-16, 4th C.T.M.B., France, 3-10-17 to 16-10-17. C.A.M.C., Eng., 24-1-18 to 22-5-19. Ret. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	*10-6-16
58161	Private	Private	THOMPSON, Fred Alexander	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 29-10-15. S.O.S., 24-8-16	—
57308	Sapper	Private	THOMPSON, William	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 1-6-16 to 29-10-16	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 23-4-16. 29th Bn., France, 24-4-16 to 31-5-16. C.R.T., Eng., 3-2-17 to 5-5-17. C.R.T., France, 6-5-17 to 30-1-19. Dis. in B.I., 1-5-19	*17-9-16
57949	Private	Private	THORNTON, Archibald Clement	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-11-15	—	†21-11-15
57306	Private	Private	THORNTON, Charles	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 26-5-16	Res. Units, 27-5-16 to 12-9-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-9-17. S.O.S., 6-2-18	—
57105	C.Q.M.S.	C.Q.M.S.	THORNTON, Sidney Howard	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-6-18	Ret. to Can., 10-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	—
58071	Sergeant	Sergeant	THURMER, James	20th Bn., 3-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 26-5-16	Inv. to Can., 11-6-17. S.O.S., 7-12-18	*15-3-16
58124	Private	Private	TICEHURST, William	20th Bn., 15-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-2-18	Ret. to Can., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 9-11-18	—
57956	Private	Private	TIERNEY, Patrick	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57513	Private	Private	TOUGHER, Jack	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-6-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-1-17. S.O.S., 15-8-17	—
57736	Private	Private	TRACEY, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-4-16	—	†15-4-16
57955	Private	Private	TRACEY, Maurice	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-3-16, 4-10-16 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 27-5-18. Inv. to Can., 30-10-18. S.O.S., 13-2-19	*22-5-18
57521	Private	Private	TROTT, John	20th Bn., 8-1-15 257th Bn., 5-2-17	France, 15-9-15 to 23-12-15 —	Ret. to Can., M.U., 26-5-16. S.O.S., 18-12-16 7th Bn., C.R.T., Eng., 27-2-17 to 22-3-17	— ‡22-3-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57305	Private	Private	TRUEMAN, Charles William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-3-16, 19-8-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57737	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	TUCKER, Arthur James John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-5-16, 5-9-17 to 16-10-18. L/Cpl., 8-8-18	Dis. in B.I., 20-3-19	*13-10-18
57517	Private	Private	TUCKER, Gordon Charles	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-3-16	—	†30-3-16
58050	Private	Private	TURNBULL, Walter W.	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	—
57512	Private	Private	TURNER, Bertie Frederick	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57738	Private	Private	TURRELL, William	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-11-15	—	†22-11-15
58251	Private	Private	TUTTLE, William	20th Bn., 8-5-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-12-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	—
57739	Private	Private	TUTTY, Alfred	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 26-10-15 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
57740	Private A/Sgt.	Private	TWINN, Cecil	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-9-16, 8-4-18 to 12-8-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 8-9-18. Res. Units, 9-9-18 to 8-9-19. A/Sgt., 3-9-18. Ret. to Can., 9-9-19. S.O.S., 21-9-19	—
58049	Private	Private	TYLER, Harold	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 13-9-17, 11-4-18 to 11-1-19. Ret. to Can., 3-4-19, S.O.S., 12-4-19	*15-5-16
57522	Private	Private	UNWIN, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-10-17, 5-11-18 to 6-4-19	4th Can. T.M.B., France, 3-10-17 to 4-11-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57311	Private	Private	URIE, Albert	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-10-16	C.F.C., Eng., 31-5-17 to 18-5-18. C.A.M.C., Eng., 19-5-18 to 16-9-19. Ret. to Can., 17-9-19. S.O.S., 26-9-19	*3-10-16
57312	Private	Private	URIE, John Frederick	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
58080	Gunner	Private	URWIN, Thomas	20th Bn., 4-3-15	France—Nil	2nd D.A.C., France, 16-9-15 to 29-6-18. Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 28-10-20	*21-6-18
58152	Sapper	Private	VALE, Claude St. John	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 1-6-16	7th C.R.T., France, 28-3-18 to 26-1-19. Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57958	Corporal	Corporal	VARLEY, Harold	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16. Cpl., 11-6-16	—	*16-2-16 †15-9-16
57314	Private	Private	VEAL, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 8-10-18	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	—
57741	Private	Private	VENN, William Henry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-9-16, 27-10-18 to 6-4-19	3rd Inf. Bde., H.Q., 2nd Div. H.Q. and 4th Inf. Bde., H.Q., France, 15-9-16 to 26-10-18. Ret. to Can., 1-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
57957	Sergeant	Private	VIDAL, Cyril	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 30-11-15 to 1-5-16	C.M.G.C., France, 29-1-17 to 25-3-18. Sgt., 30-10-17	*28-4-16 †25-3-18
57313	Sergeant	Sergeant	VILES, Shirley Holp	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. Sgt., 6-5-18	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*3-6-18
57959	Corporal	Corporal	VINCE, Frederick Chas.	20th Bn., 29-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-12-17. Cpl., 10-5-17	Inv. to Can., 3-6-18. S.O.S., 13-12-18	*10-11-17
57777	Sergeant	Sergeant	VOUT, Ernest Joseph	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-4-16. M.M.	Res. Units, 1-5-16 to 6-12-18. Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 16-1-19	*11-4-16
58060	Sapper	Private	WAINWRIGHT, Frederick W.	20th Bn., 19-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 26-1-17	No. 1, Tun. Coy. and 5th Bn., C.E., France, 27-1-17 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
57083	Private	Private	WAINWRIGHT, Thomas Henry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-6-18	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 20-6-18 to 10-9-18. Ret. to Can., 2-12-18. S.O.S., 31-12-18	—
58281	Private	Private	WAKEMAN, Frank	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-3-16	Inv. to Can., 9-1-17. S.O.S., 31-5-17	*3-2-16
58242	Private	Private	WALDORF, Herbert	20th Bn., 26-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 26-9-16	—	†26-9-16
58103	Sapper	Private	WALFORD, George	20th Bn., 10-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-9-16	No. 2 Tun. Coy., France, 7-9-16 to 27-6-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-2-18. S.O.S., 8-5-18	—
57743	Sergeant	Sergeant	WALKER, William Stanley	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-4-17. Sgt., 7-1-16. M.M.	Res. Units, 15-4-17 to 31-1-19. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 6-3-19	*14-4-17
57969	Private	Private	WALLACE, Herbert Joseph	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-3-19	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
57095	Private	Private	WALLACE, Joseph McMurray	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-10-16	—	†18-10-16
57742	Private	Private	WALLACE, William	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 16-4-19	Ret. to Can., 15-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57529	Private	Private	WALLER, Joseph	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 10-3-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-3-16. S.O.S., 12-8-16	—
57528	Sergeant	Sergeant	WALLIS, Albert E.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-3-17. Sgt., 6-10-16	—	*5-3-17
58282	Private	Private	WALLACE, James	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-4-16	Res. Units, 16-4-16 to 18-7-18. Can. Army Gym Corps, Eng., 19-7-18 to 25-6-19. Dis. B.I., 26-6-19	*10-4-16
57966	Private	Private	WAKEFIELD, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-4-16	—	†25-4-16
58061	Private	Private	WALSH, Edmond	20th Bn., 19-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 22-6-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 8-7-18	—
58310	Private	Private	WARD, Donald Herbert	20th Bn., 7-4-15	France, 9-11-15 to 23-9-18	Inv. to Can., 5-5-19. S.O.S., 20-9-19	*15-9-18
57530	Sergeant	Sergeant	WARD, Herbert George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-9-16, 6-3-17 to 5-7-18. Sgt., 18-11-17	Can. Lab. Pool and 2nd Inf. Wks. Coy., France, 6-7-18 to 18-2-19. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 16-5-19	*17-9-16
57531	Private	Private	WARD, James	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16	Inv. to Can., 22-3-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*15-9-16
58222	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal	WARD, Robert	20th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 29-7-16. Cpl., 1-4-16	Res. Units, 30-7-16 to 5-9-19. A/Sgt., 10-4-17. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 18-9-19	—
58054	Private	Private	WARD, Robert James	20th Bn., 11-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
57041	Private	Private	WARDLE, Fred	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-11-15	Res. Units and C.O.C., Eng., 26-11-15 to 8-1-19. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	—
57053	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	WARDROPE, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-11-18	—	*11-11-18 †16-2-19
57971	Private	Private	WARNER, Frank	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-6-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 25-11-16. S.O.S., 16-4-17	—
57015	Sergeant	Sergeant	WARREN, Walter	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. Sgt., 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 15-7-19. S.O.S., 28-7-19	—
57745	Private	Private	WARWICK, Arthur Howard	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 23-11-15	Ret. to Can., M.U., 9-2-16. S.O.S., 15-6-16	—
58195	Private	Private	WATERFIELD, Albert	20th Bn., 31-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 2-6-16	—	†2-6-16
58055	Private	Private	WATSON, Robert	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 22-10-16	C.M.G.C., France, 23-10-16 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 28-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58228	Private	Private	WAVERLEY, Edward S.	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-10-16, 24-11-17 to 13-4-18, 25-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19.	*15-9-16 *10-4-18
57317	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	WAUGH, William Thomas	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U. 18-7-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	*1-10-16
57031	Private	Private	WEAGANT, Herman George	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	C.A.S.C., France, 9-9-15 to 5-4-18, 26-6-18 to 22-4-19. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
58119	Private	Private	WEBB, Harold James	20th Bn., 15-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-9-18	Ret. to Can., 4-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	—
57962	Private	Private	WEBB, Harry	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57021	Private	Private	WEBB, James Clifton	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 29-9-16, 27-5-17 to 28-2-18	Can. Lab. Pool and C.F.C., France, 29-2-18 to 30-1-19. Ret. to Can., 22-7-19. S.O.S., 5-8-19	*13-8-16 *21-9-16
58169	Private	Private	WEBB, John Ernest	20th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 4-10-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	—
58299	Private	Private	WEBSTER, Arundel J.	20th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 8-10-16, 29-10-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	*3-10-16
57537	Private	Private	WELCH, Charles	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 12-8-17	Ret. to Can., 26-2-18. S.O.S., 12-4-18	*9-8-17
57328	Private A/Cpl.	Private	WELLS, Herbert James	20th Bn., 12-12-14	France, 15-9-15 to 7-4-17 29-10-18 to 26-12-18	C.A.P.C., London, 9-6-17 to 3-4-19. A/Cpl., 1-6-18. Ret. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	*7-11-16
57542	Corporal	Private	WENN, William Henry	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 14-10-16	12th Bn., C.R.T., France, 8-2-17 to 4-1-19. Cpl., 15-1-18. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	*13-10-16
57327	Private	Private	WESTGARTH, Henry	20th Bn., 12-12-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*27-8-18
57320	Private	Private	WHALEN, Peter J.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, Eng., 14-9-15 to 7-5-17. C.F.C., France, 18-5-17 to 7-1-19. Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 28-4-19	—
58057	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	WHEELER, Hudson	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 7-5-17	—	†7-5-17
57746	Private	Private	WHETHAM, Victor Eugene	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-9-16, 27-5-17 to 12-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 10-2-19	*15-9-16 *8-8-18
57747	Sergeant	Sergeant	WHITAKER, James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-4-18. Sgt., 23-5-17. M.M. Despatches	Inv. to Can., 20-9-18. S.O.S., 9-4-19	*23-4-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57326	Private	Private	WHITE, Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-11-15	Ret. to Can., M.U., 10-10-16. S.O.S., 10-11-16	—
57748	Corporal	Corporal	WHITE, Edward Chas. A.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-10-16, 12-9-17 to 31-8-18. Cpl., 27-6-16	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 29-12-19	*3-10-16 *28-8-18
57318	B.S.M. W.O. II	Private	WHITE, Ernest James	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 3-10-18. B.S.M., W.O. II, 30-4-18. M.M. Despatches. Ret. to Can., 13-12-18. S.O.S., 3-3-19	—
57772	Private	Private	WHITE, George Henry	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-10-16, 5-9-17 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 16-12-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 20-8-19	—
57561	Sergeant	Sergeant	WHITE, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. Sgt., 1-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*3-6-16 *9-4-17 *28-8-18
58283	Private	Private	WHITE, Leonard	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 23-4-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 14-10-16. S.O.S., 30-4-17	*25-3-16
57968	Corporal	Private	WHITECROSS, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-11-16, 30-11-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 29-8-18. Cpl., 20-4-18. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 17-3-19	*2-4-18 *26-8-18
57749	Private	Private	WHITING, Frederick Geo.	20th Bn., 30-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 16-7-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 7-6-18	—
57543	Private	Private	WHITELAW, Frederick J.	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France—Nil	C.A.S.C., France, 15-9-15 to 4-6-16. C.A.S.C., Eng., 5-6-16 to 18-12-17. S.O.S., 19-12-17. Comm. Inmp. Army	—
58098	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	WHITTAKER, Harold Victor	20th Bn., 8-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. L/Cpl., 21-1-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
58116	Private	Private	WHITTAKER, James	20th Bn., 12-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-4-17. M.M.	Res. Units, 25-4-17 to 20-12-18. Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*15-10-15
57538	Corporal	Corporal	WHITTAKER, William James	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-14 to 17-4-16	Res. Units, 18-4-16 to 6-12-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 7-12-17. S.O.S., 25-1-18	*13-4-16
58102	Private	Private	WHITTAKER, William Walter	20th Bn., 10-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-6-17. S.O.S., 10-4-18	*17-9-16
57750	Private	Private	WILD, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 15-12-16. S.O.S., 17-2-17	*31-3-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
75322	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	WILDGOOSE, Arthur	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-7-16, 12-12-16 to 23-8-17, 28-9-18 to 5-11-18. L/Sgt., 22-10-18	2nd Div. Engineers, France, 19-7-16 to 11-12-16. Ret. to Can., 15-2-19. S.O.S., 14-3-19	*16-7-17 *15-8-17
57759	Private	Private	WILKINS, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-8-16, 12-5-17 to 5-4-19	Can. Corps, H.Q., France, 15-8-16 to 11-5-17. Dis. in B.I., 30-4-19	—
57532	Private	Private	WILKINSON, Alfred	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-8-16	C.M.G.C., France, 17-11-17 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*10-8-18
58067	Private A/Sgt.	Private	WILKINSON, George W. F.	20th Bn., 1-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-11-15	Res. Units, Eng., 16-11-15 to 1-9-19. A/Sgt., 21-1-19. Dis. in B.I., 2-9-19	—
58232	Private	Private	WILKINSON, Harry Geo.	20th Bn., 14-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 29-9-16	C.A.S.C., Eng., 8-8-17 to 6-5-19. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	*27-9-16
57751	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Albert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 24-6-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 7-12-17. S.O.S., 29-1-18	*10-6-16
58144	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Alfred	20th Bn., 19-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 26-11-16	—	†Died, 26-11-16
57541	Sergeant	Sergeant	WILLIAMS, Frederick W.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-8-17. Sgt., 29-3-16. M.M.	—	†18-8-17
57017	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	WILLIAMS, George H.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-7-18	Can. Sig. Pool and Can. Corps, H.Q., Sig. Coy., France, 7-7-18 to 29-3-19. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
57319	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Sydney	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France—Nil	Ret. to Can., M.U., 31-8-15. S.O.S., 19-12-15	—
58059	Private	Private	WILLOUGHBY, William	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	Res. Units, 14-9-15 to 3-5-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 4-5-16. S.O.S., 17-9-16	—
57967	Private	Private	WILSON, Daniel	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-6-17	Can. Corps, H.Q. and H.Q., 1st Can. Inf. Bde., France, 19-6-17 to 25-3-19. Ret. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	*15-9-16
57535	Private	Private	WILSON, Herbert	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 9-12-17	Res. Units, 10-12-17 to 1-2-19. Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 15-4-19	—
57965	Private	Private	WILSON, John	20th Bn., 9-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16, 27-5-17 to 11-2-19	Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	*15-9-16
58068	Private	Private	WILSON, John George	20th Bn., 1-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
58104	Private	Private	WILSON, Robert	20th Bn., 10-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-16	—	†5-4-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57752	Private A/Cpl.	Private	WILSON, Reginald John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 21-12-15, 7-6-16 to 8-10-16	C.F.C., Eng., 2-3-17 to 27-7-19. A/Cpl., 20-1-19. Ret. to Can., 28-7-19. S.O.S., 12-8-19	*3-10-16
57536	Private	Private	WIMSHIP, Henry	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-1-16, 7-6-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57107	Sergeant	Sergeant	WISEMAN, Robert	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 27-11-15	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-10-16. S.O.S., 27-12-16	—
57539	Private	Private	WISHART, John	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 22-10-15	—	†22-10-15
57526	Corporal	Corporal	WITTERICK, Thomas Wm.	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France—Nil	C.E., France, 25-3-16 to 29-4-16. Cpl., 27-3-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 24-10-16. S.O.S., 27-11-16	*25-4-16
57970	Private A/Sgt.	Private A/Sgt.	WOOD, John	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. A/Sgt., 1-3-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57753	Private	Private	WOOD, John	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 19-3-19	Ret. Can., 3-9-19. S.O.S., 15-9-19	*17-1-16 *15-9-16
57754	Sergeant	Sergeant	WOOD, Percy	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 30-8-18. Sgt., 6-5-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 6-2-19	*26-11-16 *27-8-18
57324	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal A/Sgt.	WOODCOCK, Frederick Swan	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. Cpl., 1-1-17. A/Sgt., 1-3-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
57755	Private	Private	WOODING, Reginald	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 4-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 12-7-19	*27-9-16 *16-8-18
57040	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal A/Sgt.	WOODS, Harry	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. Cpl., 1-12-18. A/Sgt., 1-3-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-9. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
58055	Private	Private	WREN, Hugh	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57325	Private	Private	WRIGHT, Frank	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 2-8-17	Inv. to Can., 6-6-18. S.O.S., 12-12-18	†24-3-27
58076	Sergeant	Private	WRIGHT, George Melville	20th Bn., 3-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 25-12-15	C.M.G.C., France, 26-12-15 to 18-8-16. Sgt., 16-6-16. Leave to Can., 14-10-16. Retained and S.O.S., 27-6-17	—
57756	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	WRIGHT, Geo. Wm.	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 5-4-19. L/Cpl., 4-3-18	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
57758	Private	Private	WRIGHT, Wm. James	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-10-16, 9-4-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 4-4-19. Ret. to Can., 4-9-19. S.O.S., 16-9-19	*11-5-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
58231	Private	Private	YAKE, Hilliard	20th Bn., 14-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 7-2-17, 12-9-17 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 17-6-19. S.O.S., 29-6-19	*13-1-17
58200	Private	Private	YATES, George T.	20th Bn., 30-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-9-16, 29-3-18 to 28-8-18	—	*17-9-16 †28-8-18
57760	Private	Private	YEATES, Thomas	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-12-15, 16-3-18 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 11-8-18. Ret. to Can., 26-11-19. S.O.S., 13-12-19	*7-12-15 *8-8-18
58105	Private	Private	YUILL, George	20th Bn., 10-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 14-12-15, 1-6-16 to 10-6-16, 8-4-18 to 13-5-18	29th Bn., France, 23-4-16 to 31-5-16. C.C.H.Q., 14-5-18 to 1-3-19. Ret. to Can., 12-4-19. S.O.S., 9-5-19	*7-12-15 *7-6-16
58300	Private	Private	YOUNG, Thomas Allan	20th Bn., 19-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 22-10-16	Ret. to Can., and S.O.S., 29-6-17, to join R.F.C.	—
58062	Private	Private	YOUNG, Melbourne	20th Bn., 28-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 16-4-18	Can. Lab. Pool and 1st Inf. Wks. Bn., France, 17-4-18 to 18-12-18. Ret. to Can., 20-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	—
58271	Private	Private	COTTRELL, Ernest George	20th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-9-15 to 1-8-16	Res. Units, 2-8-16 to 4-12-18. Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 10-1-19	*30-7-16
57550	L/Cpl.	Sergeant	HARRIS, Harry	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France—Nil	2nd C.M.R., France, 26-3-16 to 2-10-16. L/Cpl., 19-9-16	†2-10-16
57349	Private	Sergeant	HARRISON, Robert H.	20th Bn., 3-11-14	France, 21-12-15 to 13-4-16	Proc. to Can. on leave, 6-11-16. Retained and S.O.S., 31-7-17	—
57121	Corporal	Corporal	HICKMAN, Reginald Chas.	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57858	Private	Private	HINDE, Arthur	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
57113	Sergeant	Sergeant	HOBSON, Frederick	20th Bn., 10-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 18-8-17. V.C.	—	*16-9-16 †18-8-17
57615	Sergeant	Sergeant	DeYOUNG, Wm. J.	20th Bn., 8-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 28-8-18. M.M. and Bar	—	†28-8-18
57355	Private	Private	ANDRUS, William Henry	20th Bn., 13-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-7-16	C.F.C., Eng., 12-10-17 to 2-5-19. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 11-5-19	*28-6-16
57618	Private	Private	DEVENPORT, James	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 28-9-16, 10-5-17 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 2-9-19. S.O.S., 12-9-19	*27-9-16
57882	Private	Private	LAWRENCE, Charles	20th Bn., 19-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 6-3-18, 4-9-18 to 4-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
57888	Private A/Cpl.	Private	MARTIN, George	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 10-12-16	Can. Record Office, London, 20-7-17 to 23-6-19. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*11-4-16
57280	Private	Private	SMITH, William	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 31-1-16, 4-10-16 to 15-3-17	Inv. to Can., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 14-9-18	*9-1-16 *19-2-17
58079	Private	Private	STEWART, James H.	20th Bn., 5-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 27-6-16	—	†27-6-16
57960	Sapper	Private	WALKER, George McFarlane	20th Bn., 28-11-14	France, 2-11-15 to 26-1-17	No. 1, Tun. Coy., France, 27-1-17 to 5-4-17. C.E., Eng., 6-4-17 to 22-6-19. Dis. in B.I., 23-6-19	—
57972	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal	YOUNG, Harry	20th Bn., 12-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 14-9-16	Res. Units, 15-9-16 to 3-11-18. C.A.G.S., Eng., 4-11-18 to 2-7-79. Ret. to Can., 18-7-19. S.O.S., 30-7-19	*10-9-16
57616	Private	Private	REED, John A.	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 2-11-15 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
404785	Private	Private	ADAMS, Charles Fred'k	35th Bn., 13-5-15	France, 16-3-16 to 10-6-16	—	†10-6-16
405516	Corporal	Corporal	AITKEN, David	35th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 20-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-1-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	*15-9-16
404984	Private	Private	ALLBRIGHT, William	35th Bn., 8-6-15	France, 23-4-16 to 5-11-17	—	†5-11-17
404786	Private	Private	ALLMAN, Thomas	35th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 9-3-16 to 28-4-16, 4-10-16 to 25-5-18	—	*26-4-16 †25-5-18
405537	Private	Private	BROWN, John Donaldson	35th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 24-4-16 to 24-9-16	—	*16-6-16 †24-9-16
404761	Private	Private	BROWN, Thomas	35th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 16-3-16 to 30-4-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-5-16. S.O.S., 9-6-16	—
405004	Private	Private	BROWNE, Gordon Harold	35th Bn., 10-6-15	France, 28-6-16 to 11-5-17	Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 25-1-19	—
404801	Private	Private	BURNS, Basil	35th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 3-3-17, 4-9-18 to 26-9-18	—	*17-9-16 *18-1-17 †26-9-18
405659	Corporal	Corporal	BURNS, George R.	35th Bn., 5-6-15	France, 28-6-16 to 5-4-19. Cpl., 19-8-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
404787	Private	Private	ARLAND, Chester Blair	35th Bn., 19-4-15	France, 21-2-16 to 17-3-17, 8-4-18 to 3-9-18	Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	*26-9-16 *27-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
404788	Private	Private	ARMSTRONG, Francis Albert	35th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 3-9-16 to 17-8-17	C.A.D.C., Eng., 15-4-18 to 21-2-19. Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	*15-8-17
405732	Private	Private	ARNOLD, Joseph	35th Bn., 19-8-15	France, 16-3-16 to 17-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-6-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*15-9-16
405168	Private	Private	ATKINS, Frederick James	35th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 16-3-16 to 29-4-16, 28-6-16 to 21-9-16, 9-4-17 to 28-8-18	—	*28-4-16 *17-9-16 †28-8-18
405179	Sapper	Private	BAKER, Herbert	35th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 16-3-16 to 3-5-16, 24-11-17 to 15-5-18	C.C., H.Q., Sig. Coy., France, 16-5-18 to 29-3-19. Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	*25-4-16
404790	Private	Private	BATE, Cecil James	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 15-3-16 to 17-9-16, 28-8-18 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can., 3-9-19. S.O.S., 15-9-19	*15-9-16 *12-10-18
405007	Private	Private	BEALE, John Hoskin	35th Bn., 20-6-15	France, 21-2-16 to 29-8-17	Y.M.C.A., France, 30-8-17 to 29-3-18. Inv. to Can., 24-9-18. S.O.S., 10-12-18	*14-4-16 *10-6-16
405191	Private	Private	BEDFORD, Ernest	35th Bn., 7-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 25-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-9-17. S.O.S., 10-9-18	—
139020	Private	Private	BENNETT, John Thomas	35th Bn., 15-7-15	France, 15-3-16 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-6-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
405000	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	BENNETT, Thomas Edward	35th Bn., 15-6-15	France, 21-2-16 to 25-5-16, 24-11-17 to 6-9-18. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 11-3-19. S.O.S., 10-5-19	*27-8-18
405194	Private	Private	BILLINGS, George Arnold	35th Bn., 20-8-15	France, 4-10-16 to 1-11-17	—	†1-11-17
405736	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	BRADSHAW, Albert Ernest	35th Bn., 21-8-15	France, 16-3-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
405725	Private	Private	BRANTON, Charles Toyne	35th Bn., 6-7-15	France, 16-3-16 to 7-5-16, 9-4-17 to 17-8-17	—	*27-4-16 †17-8-17
404991	Private	Private	BREVITT, John	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 5-6-18	Can. Lab. Pool and C.A.M.C., France, 6-6-18 to 1-1-19. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 20-3-19	—
404795	Private	Private	BREWER, Charles Gordon	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 16-3-16 to 29-4-16	Res. Units, 17-3-16 to 29-10-18. Inv. to Can., 30-10-18. S.O.S., 15-2-19	*25-4-16
140024	Private	Private	BRIGGS, George	35th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 21-2-16 to 29-4-16	—	†29-4-16
405534	Private	Private	BROAD, Albert	35th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 2-10-16, 9-4-17 to 15-8-17	—	*17-9-16 †15-8-17
405605	Private	Private	BROUGH, John	35th Bn., 9-6-15	France, 21-2-16 to 12-4-16	—	†12-4-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
405535	Sergeant	Sergeant	BROWN, Gilbert Charles	35th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 5-10-16 to 17-5-17, 15-4-18 to 24-3-19	Dis. in B.I., 24-7-19	*10-5-17 *11-10-18
405738	Private	Private	CADE, Henry	35th Bn., 15-6-15	France, 28-6-16 to 2-12-16, 28-8-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
405695	Private	Private	CAISLEY, Victor	35th Bn., 20-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 23-10-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	—
401607	Private	Private	CARLIN, Alexander	35th Bn., 5-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 24-1-17, 27-5-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*20-1-17 *30-8-18
405215	Private	Private	CAVILL, Richard	35th Bn., 17-8-15	France, 9-3-16 to 18-9-16	—	†18-9-16
404806	Private	Private	CHAPMAN, George	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 9-3-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
139041	Private	Private	CLARKE, George	35th Bn., 17-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 29-7-16	Res. Units, 30-7-16 to 11-3-18. Ret. to Can., M.U., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 27-4-18	—
405017	Private	Private	ROOTS, John Richard	35th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 21-2-16 to 27-4-17, 24-11-17 to 21-3-19	Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19	*24-4-17
405012	Private	Private	COBBAN, James	35th Bn., 8-6-15	France, 21-2-16 to 9-6-16	—	†9-6-16
404572	Private	Private	COOK, Frank Arthur	35th Bn., 11-5-15	France, 15-3-16 to 14-1-17, 24-11-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*15-9-16 *1-4-18 *26-8-18
405232	Private	Private	CRANSTON, Frederick	35th Bn., 19-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 9-4-17	—	*27-9-16 †9-4-17
404815	Private	Private	CROUCH, Sydney	35th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-3-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*13-6-16 *27-8-16 *9-4-17
405611	Private	Private	DALE, John William	35th Bn., 9-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 10-5-16	—	†10-5-16
404758	Private	Private	DANE, Joseph	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 2-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-12-17. S.O.S., 4-2-18	—
405021	Private	Private	DAVENPORT, Francis L.	35th Bn., 10-5-15	France, 19-2-16 to 18-9-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 8-5-17 to 24-7-19. Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	*14-5-16
405696	Private	Private	DAVIDSON, Alexander	35th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 28-6-16 to 2-10-17	4th C.L.T.M.B., France, 3-10-17 to 8-4-18. Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*5-4-18
404819	Private	Private	DEEVES, John Henderson	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-3-16 to 11-11-17	—	†11-11-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
404774	Private	Private	DEWARS, Frank	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 18-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-2-17. S.O.S., 31-5-17	*16-4-16 *17-9-16
404816	Private	Private	DAVIDSON, Frank George	35th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 8-3-16 to 20-9-16, 6-3-17 to 14-8-17, 4-9-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 17-4-19	*19-9-16 *9-8-17 *12-10-18
404579	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	DORMER, John	35th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 2-9-18. D.C.M.	Inv. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 13-4-20	*29-6-16 *31-8-18
405252	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	DUNCAN, Alexander	35th Bn., 19-8-15	France, 7-6-16 to 11-11-17	—	*17-7-17 †11-11-17
405026	Sergeant	Sergeant	DYSON, Arthur Morris	35th Bn., 8-5-15	France, 19-2-16 to 19-9-16, 5-9-17 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*17-9-16
404829	Private	Private	EPWORTH, George Edgar	35th Bn., 19-4-15	France, 15-3-16 to 27-9-16	Res. Units and C.O.C., Eng., 28-9-16 to 11-3-18. Ret. to Can., M.U., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 27-4-18	*16-9-16
405258	Private	Private	ELLIS, Ernest Adolphus	35th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 15-3-16 to 3-11-17. M.M.	Res. Units, 4-11-17 to 9-12-18. Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	*19-9-16 *10-5-17
404830	Private A/Cpl.	Private	EPWORTH, James William	35th Bn., 22-5-15	France, 15-3-16 to 3-4-16	C.O.C., Eng., 9-11-16 to 17-1-19. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*26-3-16
404831	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal	ESLER, Henry	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 28-6-16 to 14-8-17	Res. Units, 15-8-17 to 31-3-19. Ret. to Can., 1-4-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*19-9-16 *9-8-17
404610	Corporal	Corporal	EVANS, Thomas J.	35th Bn., 19-4-15	France, 7-6-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 12-7-19. S.O.S., 16-8-19	—
404832	Private	Private	EVANS, Walter Marritt	35th Bn., 13-5-15	France, 15-3-16 to 23-4-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 14-10-16. S.O.S., 27-12-16	*11-4-16
405555	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	FLANAGAN, Ambrose	35th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 23-4-16 to 15-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	*15-9-16
404834	Private	Private	FORBES, Arthur Robert	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 15-3-16 to 15-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 14-9-17. S.O.S., 23-2-18	—
404776	Private	Private	FORBES, Stephen Alex.	35th Bn., 13-5-15	France, 10-8-16 to 11-8-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 1-3-19	*8-8-18
404837	Private	Private	GARRINGTON, Percival	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 15-3-16 to 24-7-16	C.A.C., H.Q., 6th Area Emp. Coy., 1st and 3rd C.I.W.C., France, 25-7-16 to 11-1-19. S.O.S., 1-8-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
405270	Private	Private	GARSIDE, Bertram	35th Bn., 19-8-15	France, 23-4-16 to 6-7-16, 22-8-18 to 11-10-18	1st Lab. Bn. and 1st C.I.W. Bn., France, 16-10-17 to 11-10-18	†11-10-18
405272	Private	Private	GEORGE, William Henry	35th Bn., 17-8-15	France, 8-3-16 to 27-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 26-8-17. S.O.S., 28-2-18	*2-10-16
404839	Private	Private	GIBBONS, John	35th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 26-1-18	Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	—
405149	Private	Private	GILBERT, Albert	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 26-9-16	—	†26-9-16
404840	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	GIRDLER, Daniel Francis	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 15-3-16 to 10-11-17	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	§10-11-17 Rep. 8-12-18
405273	Private	Private	GODWARD, Phillip W.	35th Bn., 17-8-15	France, 9-3-16 to 2-12-16	C.F.C., France, 25-5-17 to 22-12-18. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	—
404844	Private	Private	GORDON, George	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 23-4-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
405036	Private	Private	GORDON, Thomas Wardle	35th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 24-9-16, 29-3-18 to 6-6-18	Dis. in British Isles, 5-4-19	*16-9-16 *25-5-18 *4-6-18
405614	Private	Private	GRAY, Frank Russell	35th Bn., 9-6-15	France, 28-6-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
404847	Private	Private	GREEN, William James	35th Bn., 19-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 25-10-16	Res. Units, 26-10-16 to 25-11-18. Ret. to Can., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 23-1-19	*17-9-16
405753	Private	Private	GREIG, William	35th Bn., 20-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 21-4-16, 4-10-16 to 16-11-16, 24-11-17 to 9-5-18, 25-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*5-5-18
404511	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	GROUNDSELL, Archie	35th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 3-11-17	—	*14-5-17 †3-11-17
404850	Private	Private	HALL, Frank Leslie	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 7-6-16 to 30-6-16	Inv. to Can., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 27-10-17	*27-6-16
404849	Private	L/Cpl.	HALLIDAY, Andrew	35th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-3-16 to 29-6-16, 13-10-16 to 12-11-17	—	*27-6-16 *8-4-17 †12-11-17
405042	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	HALLS, William John	35th Bn., 25-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*5-10-17
405760	Private	Private	HARDS, James Bowman	35th Bn., 12-5-15	France, 8-3-16 to 11-4-16	—	†11-4-16
405290	Private	Private	HEALEY, Daniel Patrick	35th Bn., 24-8-15	France, 23-4-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
404772	Private	Private	HAMMOND, Stacey	35th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 28-6-16	Inv. to Can., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 30-9-17	*15-6-16
405726	Sergeant	Sergeant	HARDMAN, John	35th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 15-3-16 to 7-3-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 14-9-17. S.O.S., 30-1-18	*16-9-16
404852	Private	Private	HARRIS, Frederick Gordon	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 15-3-16 to 18-6-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 27-8-16. S.O.S., 28-12-17	—
405853	Private	Private	HARROTT, Albert	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 18-9-16	Inv. to Can., 12-3-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*2-6-16 *15-9-16
404856	Private	Private	HELM, Henry Paul	35th Bn., 10-6-15	France, 15-3-16 to 23-11-16	Inv. to Can., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 30-9-17	*27-9-16
138597	Private	Private	HENSHALL, Harry C.	35th Bn., 13-7-15	France, 19-2-16 to 28-9-17	C.A.M.C., France, 29-9-17 to 4-2-19. Ret. to Can., 11-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	—
404857	Private	Private	HENWOOD, Harold	35th Bn., 20-5-15	France, 15-3-16 to 7-4-16	Can. Rec. Office, London, 16-6-16 to to 31-5-18. Inv. to Can., 26-6-18. S.O.S., 8-10-18	*2-4-16
404769	Private	Private	HEWITT, William Hamilton	35th Bn., 21-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 28-8-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-11-17. S.O.S., 19-3-18	*23-8-16
405294	Private	Private	HIDES, Alfred Henry	35th Bn., 24-8-15	France, 15-3-16 to 22-10-16	C.M.G.C., France, 23-10-16 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
405297	Private	Private	HILL, Edgar	35th Bn., 20-8-15	France, 24-4-16 to 11-8-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 12-11-18	*3-6-16
404859	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	HOOD, George	35th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 9-3-16 to 17-6-16. 9-3-17 to 20-8-17, 28-8-18 to 11-10-18	—	*13-6-16 *15-8-17 †11-10-18
405307	Private	Private	HOOD, Samuel	35th Bn., 7-8-15	France, 9-3-16 to 26-9-16. M.M.	—	†26-9-16
404860	Private	Private	HOOPER, Ernest	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 9-3-16 to 2-6-16	—	†2-6-16
405567	Private	Private	HOUSE, Hubert Allan	35th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*6-5-18
404861	Private	Private	HUNT, Verner Kingsborough	35th Bn., 11-5-15	France, 15-3-16 to 14-9-16	—	*3-6-16 †14-9-16
405619	Private	Private	HOOKE, George Allan	35th Bn., 5-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 18-9-16	Inv. to Can., 17-10-17. S.O.S., 11-4-18	*16-9-16
404757	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	JACKSON, Robert Moore	35th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 15-3-16 to 29-10-16	—	†29-10-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
405308	Private	Private	HOWL, Arthur Samuel	35th Bn., 25-8-15	France, 15-3-16 to 10-6-18	Can. Lab. Pool and 14th D.U. of Supply, France, 11-6-18 to 17-5-19. Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	—
405055	Private	Private	HUNT, William Edward	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 10-6-16	Res. Units and C.A.M.C., Eng., 11-6-16 to 27-3-18. Inv. to Can., 28-3-18. S.O.S., 27-6-18	*10-6-16
405314	Private	Private	HYDE, James	35th Bn., 19-8-15	France, 15-3-16 to 3-12-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-2-17. S.O.S., 29-5-17	*23-9-16
139611	Private	Private	JAMES, Albert William	35th Bn., 15-7-15	France, 15-3-16 to 4-3-18	2nd Tram. Coy., France, 5-3-18 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 24-3-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	*3-6-16
405621	Private	Private	JARDINE, William Henry (Jr.)	35th Bn., 19-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 27-4-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 29-9-16. S.O.S., 21-1-18	*11-4-16
404865	Private	Private	JERROM, Alfred	35th Bn., 19-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 30-6-16, 9-3-17 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 10-4-20	*29-6-16 *11-10-18
404866	Private	Private	JOHNSON, James Dunlop	35th Bn., 2-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 21-5-16, 9-3-17 to 21-8-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 6-11-18	*15-5-16 *9-8-17
404868	Private	Private	JONES, Harry Ruttan	35th Bn., 18-5-15	France, 15-3-16 to 2-7-16	C.M.G.C., France, 10-10-18 to 10-1-19. Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	*28-6-16
405323	Private	Private	KELLY, William	35th Bn., 17-8-15	France, 15-3-16 to 22-5-16	C.A.S.C., Eng., 19-8-16 to 6-5-19. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	*15-5-16
404870	Private A/Sgt.	Private	KENNELLY, Edgar A.	35th Bn., 19-4-15	France, 8-3-16 to 16-4-16	Res. Units, 17-4-16 to 7-11-19. Ret. to Can., 8-11-19. S.O.S., 19-11-19	—
405625	Corporal A/Sgt.	Private	KENNETH, Charles	35th Bn., 9-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 17-5-18	Can. Lab. Pool and 9th C.A.E. Coy. and Y.M.C.A., France, 18-5-18 to 18-4-19. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*3-10-16
405626	Private	Private	KETCHESON, Edgar Edward	35th Bn., 5-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 26-4-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 4-7-16. S.O.S., 23-10-16	*15-4-16
404871	Private	Private	KOOMAS, Stephen	35th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 8-3-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
405669	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	LAMB, Ernest	35th Bn., 15-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 1-9-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*27-8-18
405066	Sergeant	Sergeant	LAMONT, Robert David	35th Bn., 8-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
405328	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	LANGLEY, Frederick Geo.	35th Bn., 17-8-15	France, 2-9-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*9-4-17
138628	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	LEARY, Sidney Alick	35th Bn., 13-7-15	France, 19-2-16 to 19-3-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 1-8-19. S.O.S., 13-8-19	*13-5-17
405721	Q.M.S.I.	Private	LINGLE, Charles Wm.	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 7-6-16 to 24-7-16	Ret. to Can. for duty, 17-11-17. C.A.G.S. S.O.S., 29-9-19	*16-6-16
405670	Private	Private	LLOYD, Frederick T. W.	35th Bn., 5-6-15	France, 10-8-16 to 15-10-16	C.A.P.C., Eng., 16-11-17 to 10-4-19. Ret. to Can., 11-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	—
404876	Private	Private	LOADER, Stanley James	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 16-5-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 30-1-18	*13-5-17
404877	Private	Private	LOBB, James Melville	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 8-3-16 to 15-6-17	Y.M.C.A. and 9th Area Emp. Coy., France, 16-6-17 to 15-12-18. Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 25-3-19	—
405072	Private A/Sgt.	Private	LOCKWOOD, James Donald	35th Bn., 8-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 23-6-16	C.A.P.C., Eng., 5-10-16 to 5-7-19. Ret. to Can., 1-8-19. S.O.S., 10-8-19	*5-6-16
404879	Private A/S/Sgt.	Private	LOUGH, Robert	35th Bn., 13-5-15	France, 15-3-16 to 5-5-16	C.A.P.C., Eng., 18-5-16 to 5-9-19. Ret. to Can., 4-10-19. S.O.S., 14-10-19	—
405336	Private	Private	LUCAS, Arthur William	35th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 7-6-16 to 12-5-17. 24-11-17 to 27-8-18	—	*9-5-17 †27-8-18
404881	Private	Private	LUCK, Thomas Alfred	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 13-11-17	Res. Units, 13-11-17 to 9-12-18. Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	—
404882	Private	Private	LYONS, Michael	35th Bn., 12-5-15	France, 16-3-16 to 19-8-16	—	†19-8-16
405143	Sergeant	Private	MALLION, William C. S.	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 22-10-16	C.M.G.C., France, 23-10-16 to 12-4-19. D.C.M. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
404888	Private	Private	MARCOUX, Joseph	35th Bn., 10-6-15	France, 8-3-16 to 11-8-16, 4-7-18 to 19-8-18	250th Tun. Coy., France, att. 12-8-16 to 3-7-18. Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	*12-5-16 *14-8-18
405076	C.S.M. W.O. II	C.S.M. W.O. II	MASON, Albert Edward	35th Bn., 8-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 26-1-19. D.C.M., M.M.	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*15-8-17
405574	Private	Private	MATTHEWS, Leonard	35th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 1-6-16	C.F.C., Eng., 11-5-17 to 2-8-19. Ret. to Can., 3-8-19. S.O.S., 15-8-19	—
404889	Corporal	Corporal	MATTOCK, Robert	35th Bn., 14-6-15	France, 15-3-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
405083	Corporal	Corporal	MESHER, Robert William	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 6-4-16, 3-9-16 to 16-10-17	Inv. to Can., 3-6-18. S.O.S., 14-9-18	*31-3-16 *4-10-17
404893	Private	Private	MEWES, Arthur	35th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 11-5-17, 24-11-17 to 21-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*16-5-16 *9-8-18 *13-10-18
405360	Private	Private	MILLS, Harold Ernest	35th Bn., 13-8-15	France, 15-3-16 to 4-9-18	Can. Lab. Pool, 9th Area Emp. Coy., France, 5-9-18 to 9-1-19. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	—
404958	Private	Private	MOONEY, Alfred	35th Bn., 8-9-15	France, 15-3-16 to 11-4-18	Fort Garry Horse, France, 12-4-18 to 22-12-18. Dis. in B.I., 1-4-19	—
405086	Private	Private	MOORE, James Henry	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 7-7-18	Can. Lab. Pool and 2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 8-7-18 to 29-11-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*16-9-16 *9-10-16
404897	Private	Private	MOORHOUSE, Philip Chester	35th Bn., 19-4-15	France, 8-3-16 to 7-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 20-12-17	*26-4-16
405087	Private A/L/Cpl.	Private	MORRIS, William Walter	35th Bn., 5-6-15	France, 28-6-16 to 22-1-17	Res. Units, 23-1-17 to 14-12-18. Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 30-1-19	*18-1-17
405090	Private	Private	MOWRY, Edgar	35th Bn., 6-7-15	France, 19-2-16 to 3-11-17	—	†3-11-17
405769	Private	Private	MURR, Charles William	35th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 15-3-16 to 28-4-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 25-11-16. S.O.S., 15-3-17	*22-4-16
405575	Private	Private	McCALL, Alexander	35th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-9-16	Res. Units and C.A.M.C., Eng., 19-9-16 to 1-7-19. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*15-9-16
404899	Private	Private	McCONNEY, Edmond Mayers	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 15-3-16 to 26-11-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	*10-11-18
405702	Private A/Cpl.	Private	McCULLOCH, David	35th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 14-4-17	Res. Units, 15-4-17 to 12-3-19. Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*11-4-17
404516	Private	Private	McCURBY, Arthur Cecil	35th Bn., 10-4-15	France, 15-3-16 to 11-2-17	C.M.G.C., France, 10-10-18 to 29-12-18. Ret. to Can., 26-2-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	—
405520	Private	Private	McDOWELL, Andrew	35th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-9-16, 9-4-17 to 18-11-17	Ret. to Can., 2-12-18. S.O.S., 2-1-19	—
404768	Private A/L/Cpl.	Private	McINTOSH, James Alex.	35th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-9-16	Res. Units, 19-9-16 to 16-2-19. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*17-9-16 †26-5-25
405581	Private	Private	McINTOSH, John S.	35th Bn., 4-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 19-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 31-5-17	*17-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
405671	Private	Private	McKAY, Donald	35th Bn., 11-6-15	France, 28-6-16 to 3-11-16	—	†3-11-16
404901	Private	Private	McKAY, Harry	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 1-7-16	C.A.S.C., Eng., 16-12-17 to 23-10-18. C.A.S.C., France, 24-10-18 to 12-3-19. Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 1-10-19	—
404903	Private	Private	McKEGNEY, William Ernest	35th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 4-4-16, 10-8-16 to 24-4-17, 8-4-18 to 28-8-18	—	*3-10-16 *11-4-17 †28-8-18
405673	Private	Private	McMURRAY, William	35th Bn., 11-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 24-6-16	Res. Units, 25-6-16 to 14-12-18. Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*29-3-16
404905	Private	Private	McPHAIL, Frank Fraser	35th Bn., 10-6-15	France, 8-3-16 to 31-7-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*24-7-16
405584	Private	Private	McROBBIE, Charles	35th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 19-3-19	Ret. to Can., 22-7-19. S.O.S., 5-8-19	—
405586	Corporal	Corporal	NIMMO, John	35th Bn., 5-5-15	France, 28-6-16 to 23-12-17	Res. Units, 24-12-17 to 31-1-19. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 7-3-19	*16-12-17
404909	Private	Private	NORRIS, George E. F.	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 3-9-16 to 17-10-16	C.A.S.C., France, 18-10-16 to 28-3-19. Ret. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 18-8-19	—
405376	Private	Private	PARKER, Henry	35th Bn., 25-8-15	France, 15-3-16 to 29-6-16	1st C.L.B., France, 16-2-17 to 20-3-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-18. S.O.S., 18-6-18	*27-6-16
405772	Private	Private	PARR, Harry Cooper	35th Bn., 15-6-15	France, 7-6-16 to 18-9-16, 9-4-17 to 20-8-17, 21-8-18 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*17-9-16 *15-8-17
405101	Private	Private	PAUL, George	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 23-4-16 to 7-6-16, 9-4-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 8-4-19. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	*3-6-16 *16-8-17
405102	Sergeant	Sergeant	PAUL, Tom	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 23-4-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
404911	Private	Private	PAUL, William Robb	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 25-4-16	—	†25-4-16
404913	Private	Private	PLOWMAN, Charles Wm.	35th Bn., 19-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 17-8-16, 24-11-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*15-8-16
405387	Private	Private	PORTER, Joseph Charles	35th Bn., 16-8-15	France, 19-2-16 to 24-4-16	—	†24-4-16
405106	Sergeant	Sergeant	RANSCOMBE, Joseph	35th Bn., 8-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 22-1-18	C.L.P., France, 23-1-18 to 14-2-18. Ret. to Can., 22-5-18. S.O.S., 15-7-18	*11-4-17 *4-11-17
404977	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	REEVES, John Harold	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 9-4-17. D.C.M.	—	†9-4-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
404920	Private	Private	REID, Clarence Frederick	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 15-3-16 to 15-4-16	Res. Units and C.A.M.C., Eng., 16-4-16 to 17-2-18. Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-2-18. S.O.S., 15-4-18	*11-4-16
404921	Private	Private	RICHARDS, Frederick Chas.	35th Bn., 13-5-15	France, 16-3-16 to 2-7-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-5-17. S.O.S., 30-9-17	*2-7-16
405589	Corporal A/L/Sgt.	Corporal A/L/Sgt.	RICHARDSON, Nisbet Alex.	35th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 16-10-18. M.M.	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 20-8-19	*13-10-18
404922	Private	Private	ROBB, Murray	35th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 8-3-16 to 15-9-16	—	*10-6-16 †15-9-16
405403	Private	Private	ROBERTSON, John Fortune	35th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 15-3-16 to 25-5-16	Res. Units, 26-5-16 to 5-11-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-11-17. S.O.S., 22-1-18	*16-5-16
405708	Private	Private	RUFFETT, Edwin George	35th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 25-4-16	—	†25-4-16
404927	Private	Private	SANDELL, Edwin John	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 15-3-16 to 16-5-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 29-9-16. S.O.S., 26-2-17	—
405413	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	SAYER, James Henry	35th Bn., 19-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 17-4-17, 25-7-18 to 10-10-18	2nd Can. Inf. Wks., Bn., France, 3-5-18 to 24-7-18. Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	*26-9-18 *15-8-17
405592	Private	Private	SHEPPARD, Thomas	35th Bn., 5-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 27-2-18	C.A.M.C., Eng., 25-6-18 to 24-4-19. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
405781	Private	Private	SILVERA, Roland Vincent	35th Bn., 17-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 21-3-19. M.M.	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 4-9-19. S.O.S., 16-9-19	—
405782	Private A/Sgt.	Private	SILVERA, Sydney Arthur	35th Bn., 17-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 20-9-16	Res. Units, 21-9-16 to 23-1-19. Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 25-2-19	*15-9-16
405421	Private	Private	SIMONDS, James	35th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 10-8-16 to 7-5-19	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
404932	Private	Private	SINCLAIR, Henry Clarence Fred	35th Bn., 15-6-15	France, 15-3-16 to 26-8-18	—	*31-3-16 *9-8-17 †26-8-18
404935	Private	Private	SMITH, Frederick Arthur	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 15-3-16 to 6-10-16, 9-4-17 to 22-8-17	Res. Units, 23-8-17 to 17-1-19. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 19-2-19	*3-10-16 *15-8-17
404596	Private	Private	SMITH, Frederick Wm.	35th Bn., 20-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 29-5-18	C.L.P., France, 30-5-18 to 24-1-19. Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*26-6-16 *17-10-16
405141	Private	Private	SMITH, James	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
405784	C.Q.M.S.	L/Cpl.	SMITH, James	75th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 20-9-16	5th Bn., C.R.T., France, 24-2-17 to 23-12-18. Ret. to Can., 18-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*17-9-16
405729	Sergeant	Sergeant	SMITH, John Campbell	75th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 28-6-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*18-1-17
404938	Private	Private	SPENCER, Frank D.	35th Bn., 8-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 12-6-16	—	†12-6-16
405644	Private	Private	SWARTMAN, Jacob	35th Bn., 9-6-15	France, 28-6-16 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 7-2-19	*28-8-18
405438	Private	Private	SWIGGER, Gordon Norman	35th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 8-3-16 to 7-6-16, 4-9-18 to 27-11-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 6-3-19	*3-6-16 *14-9-18
405645	Corporal	Corporal	TARPLEE, Frank George	35th Bn., 9-6-15	France, 10-9-16 to 8-8-18	—	*3-11-17 †8-8-18
405527	Private	Private	TAYLOR, Percy	35th Bn., 19-4-15	France, 27-9-16 to 19-10-17, 7-2-19 to 19-4-19	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 20-10-17 to 6-2-19. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
404943	Private	Private	TODD, John	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 4-8-16	C.C.H.Q., 4th Div., Emp. Coy. and 8th Area, Emp. Coy., France, 5-8-16 to 7-5-19. Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 24-8-19	—
404946	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	TRUAX, Alfred	35th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 8-3-16 to 17-9-16, 27-5-17 to 15-5-18	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*15-9-16 *11-5-18
405129	Private	Private	WADDINGTON, Cyril	35th Bn., 30-6-16	France, 19-2-16 to 14-6-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 11-5-17 to 8-11-18. Ret. to Can., 9-11-18. S.O.S., 20-8-19	*3-6-16
405683	Private	Private	WAGG, John Myers	35th Bn., 3-6-15	France, 28-6-16 to 22-10-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 9-2-18. S.O.S., 9-3-18	—
405648	Private	Private	WAKELEY, Arthur James	35th Bn., 5-6-15	France, 19-2-16 to 14-1-17	C.A.P.C., Eng., 28-6-18 to 24-10-19. Ret. to Can., 25-10-19. S.O.S., 7-11-19	—
405715	Private	Private	WATTERSON, Walter George	35th Bn., 6-7-15	France, 19-2-16 to 30-9-16	—	†30-9-16
404951	Private	Private	WATTS, Frederick Wm.	35th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 27-11-17	—	*15-4-16 †27-11-17
138998	Private	Private	WHARRAD, Horace	35th Bn., 24-8-15	France, 15-3-16 to 19-7-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-9-17. S.O.S., 28-3-18	—
404953	Private	Private	WINTON, Harold	35th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 19-2-16 to 8-3-16, 10-8-16 to 17-10-16, 28-8-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*29-9-16 *21-9-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
405793	Private	Private	WRIGHT, Arthur	35th Bn., 18-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 24-4-18	*21-3-17
404955	Private	Private	WRIGHT, Frank	35th Bn., 14-7-15	France, 15-3-16 to 30-6-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 1-3-18	*28-6-16
412901	Private A/Sgt.	Private	BRANAGH, Francis James	39th Bn., 24-2-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-8-16	Res. Units, 19-8-16 to 17-12-18. C.F.C., Eng., 18-12-18 to 30-3-21. Dis. in B.I., 31-3-21	—
412672	C.Q.M.S.	C.Q.M.S.	BURCHELL, Frederick Ernest	39th Bn., 17-2-15	France, 31-12-15 to 14-4-17, 15-4-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 6-4-19	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*13-4-17
412188	Private	Private	BURLEY, Cecil	39th Bn., 25-2-15	France, 28-6-16 to 22-7-18	Dis. in B.I., 4-4-19	—
413103	Sapper	Private	BUSTIN, William	39th Bn., 10-5-15	France, 15-9-15 to 21-8-17	1st Bn., C.R.T., France, 22-8-17 to 16-2-19. Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	—
412552	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal A/Sgt.	BUTLER, David	39th Bn., 18-2-15	France, 19-1-16 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Dis. in B.I., 28-4-19	—
412719	Private	Private	DANIEL, Mervyn Thornton	39th Bn., 1-3-15	France, 28-6-16 to 21-7-16	18th Bn., France, 15-9-15 to 4-12-15, 60th Bn., France, 22-7-16 to 23-4-17, 87th Bn., France, 24-4-17 to 27-4-19. Ret. to Can., 4-9-19. S.O.S., 16-9-19	—
412106	Private A/Sgt.	Private	EVANS, Alfred Edward	39th Bn., 13-2-15	France, 28-6-16 to 3-7-18	C.R.T., France, 4-7-18 to 31-10-18. Dis. in B.I., 8-8-19	—
412463	Private	Private	FOSTER, William Percy	39th Bn., 18-2-15	France, 28-6-16 to 9-4-17	—	*1-10-16 †9-4-17
412371	Sergeant	Sergeant	GENDRON, William	39th Bn., 20-2-15	France, 31-12-15 to 14-3-19. M.M. and Bar	Ret. to Can., 22-10-19. S.O.S., 4-11-19	*8-4-16 *21-9-16
412948	Private	Private	HOWARD, Walter	39th Bn., 8-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 8-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-5-17. S.O.S., 30-9-18	*15-9-16
412767	Private	Private	JONES, Henry	39th Bn., 19-2-15	France, 10-9-15 to 16-1-16	Res. Units and C.A.P.C., Eng., 17-1-16 to 2-4-19. Dis. in B.I., 3-4-19	—
412611	Private	Private	KEARNEY, Hubert	39th Bn., 17-2-15	France, 10-9-15 to 2-6-16	Dis. in B.I., 23-5-19	§2-6-16. Rep'd 9-12-18
412490	Corporal	Corporal	KENNEDY, Albert	39th Bn., 18-2-15	France, 28-6-16 to 16-3-19	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	*17-1-17 *18-8-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
412777	Private	Private	KENNEDY, James	39th Bn., 3-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-6-18	C.F.C., France, 18-6-18 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 31-3-19	—
412780	Private	Private	LEBEL, Joseph Francis	39th Bn., 19-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-11-15	—	†17-11-15
412052	Private	Private	LEWIS, Thompson	39th Bn., 17-4-15	France, 28-6-16 to 23-8-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 21-7-17. S.O.S., 20-1-18	—
412801	Private	Private	MARTINGALE, Arthur J.	39th Bn., 4-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 1-7-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-2-17. S.O.S., 22-3-17	*29-6-16
412799	Private	Private	MAXWELL, Colin	39th Bn., 22-2-15	France, 26-10-15 to 30-3-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 26-5-16. S.O.S., 29-7-16	—
412810	Private	Private	McAVAY, Fergus	39th Bn., 2-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-1-17, 29-3-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 5-4-19	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*21-1-17
412507	Private	Private	McCLUNAN, Harold	39th Bn., 20-2-15	France, 19-1-16 to 24-7-16	—	†24-7-16
412811	Private	Private	MacDONALD, George	39th Bn., 4-3-15	France, 2-11-15 to 21-9-16, 27-5-17 to 3-7-18, 9-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*10-6-16
412994	Private	Private	McDONNELL, John	39th Bn., 22-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 16-9-16	—	†16-9-16
412813	Private	Private	McINTOSH, Robert	39th Bn., 5-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 3-10-16	—	*15-3-16 †3-10-16
412956	Private	Private	McLAUCHLIN, Wm.	39th Bn., 18-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 16-1-16	Dis. in B.I., M.U., 22-6-16	—
412981	Sapper	Private	MacLEAN, Clyde	39th Bn., 18-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 24-9-16	C.E., Eng., 19-9-17 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*15-9-16
413065	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	McNIVEN, Archibald	39th Bn., 15-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 5-10-16	—	†5-10-16
412795	Private	Private	NUTLEY, Albert E.	39th Bn., 2-2-15	France, 31-12-15 to 16-3-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 14-8-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	—
412824	Private	Private	OLSEN, John	39th Bn., 1-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-16, 26-8-16 to 8-5-17	No. 3, Tun. Coy., France, 13-1-16 to 25-8-16	†8-5-17
412989	Private	Private	PAGET, Edwin	39th Bn., 20-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 8-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 31-1-18	*3-10-16
412821	Private	Private	PATTON, Thomas	39th Bn., 2-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 25-4-16	—	†25-4-16
412829	Private	Private A/L/Cpl.	POYSER, Joseph Thomas	39th Bn., 19-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 4-12-16	Res. Units, 5-12-16 to 11-12-18. Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 20-1-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
413079	Private	Private	PREET, Samuel Frank	39th Bn., 23-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 26-12-15	Ret. to Can., M.U., 27-8-16. S.O.S., 15-1-18	*21-11-15
412838	Corporal	Private	PRIEST, Wilfred	39th Bn., 8-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 29-2-16	No. 3, Tun. Coy., France, 1-3-16 to 12-6-17, 16-1-18 to 3-3-19. Ret. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	—
412958	Corporal	Corporal	PUNFIELD, Thomas	39th Bn., 15-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 20-8-17. M.M.	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-1-18. S.O.S., 7-3-18	*16-8-17
412845	Private	Private	REES, James	39th Bn., 4-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 22-7-16, 19-8-18 to 20-10-18	Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 12-8-20	*30-10-18
412840	Corporal	Private	REYNOLDS, William	39th Bn., 20-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 31-3-16	1st Lab. Bn., and 1st C.I.W. Bn., 8-1-17 to 11-11-18. M.S.M. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 4-3-19	—
412847	Private A/Sgt.	Private	ROBERTSON, David Atholl	39th Bn., 23-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 3-10-16	C.O.C., Eng., 19-6-17 to 9-4-19. Ret. to Can., 7-6-19. S.O.S., 18-6-19	*28-9-16
412849	Private	Private	RONALDSON, John	39th Bn., 1-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 30-4-16	—	*24-4-16 †12-6-18
412419	Private	Private	ROTHWELL, George	39th Bn., 19-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 12-11-17	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	§12-11-17 Repat'd. 4-1-19
412842	Private	Private	RUSHTON, James Henry	39th Bn., 18-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 18-6-16, 13-10-16 to 22-2-18	C.C.R.C., France, 23-2-18 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	*12-4-16 *15-6-16
412878	Private	Private	SAUNDERS, Alfred	39th Bn., 18-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 17-9-16, 9-4-17 to 11-10-18	—	*15-9-16 †11-10-18
412876	Private	Private	SCOBIE, David	39th Bn., 2-3-15	France, 2-11-15 to 3-1-16	—	†3-1-16
412961	Private	Private	SELICK, John	39th Bn., 2-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 19-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-1-17. S.O.S., 31-7-17	*16-9-16
412870	Private	Private	SMITH, Frank	39th Bn., 1-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 31-3-16	Dis. in B.I., M.U., 11-12-16	—
412865	Private	Private	SMITH, Frank	39th Bn., 15-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 29-12-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-9-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	*16-9-16
412858	Private	Private	SMITH, Robert John	39th Bn., 6-1-15	France—Nil. Eng., 10-9-15 to 14-9-15	19th Bn., France, 27-9-16 to 22-8-17, 7th Area Emp. Coy., France, 23-8-17 to 5-3-18. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	†3-7-24
412975	Private	Private	BENT, William Francis	39th Bn., 3-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 25-1-16, 7-6-16 to 14-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-2-17. S.O.S., 1-3-18	†29-8-21

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
412998	Sergeant	Sergeant	SPROULE, Arthur	39th Bn., 20-2-15	France, 28-6-16 to 23-8-17, 29-10-18 to 1-3-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	*10-4-17 *10-5-17 *18-8-17
412960	Sapper	Private	STEWART, Henry	39th Bn., 4-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 12-1-16	No. 3, Tun. Coy., France, 13-1-16 to 20-2-16, C.E., France, 17-3-17 to 7-9-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 19-2-19	*17-6-17
412859	Sergeant	Sergeant	STORY, Thomas	39th Bn., 8-6-15	France, 15-9-15 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*6-6-16 *17-1-17 *25-5-18 *18-9-18
412869	Private	Private	STROUD, Alfred	39th Bn., 2-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 8-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 10-11-16. S.O.S., 31-7-17	—
412880	Private	Private	STUART, William	39th Bn., 2-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 30-11-15	Ret. to Can., M.U., 27-8-16. S.O.S., 4-2-17	*24-11-15
412999	Private	Private	TREVOR, Foster	39th Bn., 22-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 15-9-16	—	*10-5-16 †15-9-16
412987	Private	Private	WATSON, George	39th Bn., 22-2-15	France, 26-10-15 to 3-3-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 24-3-16. S.O.S., 22-4-16	—
412332	Private	Private	WEST, James	39th Bn., 25-2-15	France, 15-9-15 to 10-11-17	Dis. in B.I., M.U., 18-8-18	*26-5-17 *5-11-17
412973	Private A/Sgt.	Private	WHYMARK, Arthur	39th Bn., 4-3-15	France, 15-9-15 to 23-7-16	Res. Units and C.T.S., Eng., 24-7-16 to 20-2-19. Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	—
412874	Private	Private	WRIGHT, George Mervyn	39th Bn., 1-2-15	France, 31-12-15 to 30-6-16. D.C.M., Croix de Guerre, French	C.F.C., Eng., 17-12-17 to 4-12-18. Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 5-3-19	*21-6-16
454396	Private A/L/Cpl.	Private	ADAMS, Thomas	59th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 18-4-17	Res. Units, 19-4-17 to 2-5-19. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	*17-4-17
454463	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	ALCHORN, Harry Herbert	59th Bn., 9-6-15	France, 5-6-16 to 3-1-18	Inv. to Can., 24-9-18. S.O.S., 12-12-18	*21-8-17 *18-12-17
454951	Private	Private	ANTOINE, John	59th Bn., 14-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 19-9-16, 6-3-17 to 10-9-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 5-4-19	*17-9-16 *25-4-18 *28-8-18
454413	Private	Private	AUDETTE, Honore	59th Bn., 29-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 19-8-16	22nd Bn., France, 20-8-16 to 15-8-17	†15-8-17
455928	Private	Private	BARBER, Herbert	59th Bn., 6-3-16	France, 6-6-16 to 25-10-16	Inv. to Can., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 1-5-18	*27-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
454924	Private	Private	BARKER, William	59th Bn., 13-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 2-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-3-17. S.O.S., 15-2-18	—
454416	Private	Private	BAZET, Leon	59th Bn., 2-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 19-8-16	22nd Bn., France, 20-8-16 to 18-9-16	†18-9-16
454978	Corporal	Corporal	BEYOR, Henry	59th Bn., 17-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 24-1-17, 27-5-17 to 3-11-17	—	*17-1-17 †3-11-17
454361	Private	Private	BLAIN, Andrew	59th Bn., 26-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 9-11-17, 15-4-18 to 22-11-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*4-11-17 *10-11-18
454919	Private	Private	BLAIR, Sanford	59th Bn., 15-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 8-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 24-12-16. S.O.S., 15-4-17	*3-10-16
454918	Private	Private	BLAIR, William Henry	59th Bn., 13-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 22-8-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-16. S.O.S., 7-3-17	—
454977	Private	Private	BOUTIN, Alfred	59th Bn., 17-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 17-9-16	C.F.C., France, 18-5-17 to 18-1-19. Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	*16-9-16
454363	Private	Private	BOWLES, William	59th Bn., 23-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 10-8-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 31-1-19	*11-4-17 *9-8-18
219284	Private	Private	BOYD, Harold Ezra	59th Bn., 13-9-15	France, 6-6-16 to 17-9-16	Res. Units, 18-9-16 to 28-12-18. Inv. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 25-2-19	*16-9-16
454433	Private	Private	BRADSHAW, George Albert	59th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 29-8-18	—	†29-8-18
454366	Private	Private	BRASHER, Edward Charles	59th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 4-11-16	C.M.G.C., France, 17-11-17 to 24-11-18. Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	—
454478	Private	Private	BRIEN, Robert Cecil	59th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 14-9-16, 9-4-17 to 22-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-5-18. S.O.S., 29-8-18	*16-8-17
454408	Private	Private	BROWN, Charles Thomas	59th Bn., 26-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 9-2-17, 24-11-17 to 26-11-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	*7-1-17
454874	Private	Private	BROWN, Ross Allan	59th Bn., 7-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 19-8-17	Res. Units, 20-8-17 to 2-7-19. Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	*7-4-17 *15-8-17
454692	Private	Private	BUCKLEY, Frederick P.	59th Bn., 5-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 22-9-16, 27-5-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*17-9-16 *26-8-18
454794	Private	Private	BULLOCK, William Lindsay	59th Bn., 16-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*30-3-18 *20-6-18
454431	Private	Private	CALLAGER, John George	59th Bn., 28-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 13-8-16	—	†13-8-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
454369	Private	Private	CASTLE, William Henry	59th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
454693	Private	Private	CHURCH, Oliver	59th Bn., 5-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 18-6-16, 24-11-17 to 20-4-18	Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 5-2-19	*15-6-16 †13-4-23
304040	Private	Private	COATES, William Brook	59th Bn., 26-10-15	France, 6-6-16 to 17-9-16	Res. Units, 18-9-16 to 10-3-18. Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 27-5-18	*15-9-16
455759	Private	Private	DALTON, Michael John	59th Bn., 27-11-15	France, 6-6-16 to 17-1-17	—	*18-9-16 †17-1-17
454417	Private	Private	DEMERS, Lorenzo	59th Bn., 28-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*26-6-16 *15-9-16
454777	Corporal	Corporal	DION, Lionel	59th Bn., 10-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 15-2-17, 8-4-18 to 18-3-19	Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	*18-1-17
454373	Private	Private	DODDS, Fred	59th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 21-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 5-1-17. S.O.S., 31-1-18	*15-9-16
454371	Private	Private	DRUMMOND, James	59th Bn., 25-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 20-9-16	Inv. to Can., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	*16-9-16
454340	Private	Private	EVANSON, John Thomas	59th Bn., 17-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 13-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 6-6-19	*16-9-16
454458	Private	Private	FINLAY, Reginald Temple	59th Bn., 21-5-15	France, 6-6-16 to 13-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
454454	Private	Private	GAGNE, Philias	59th Bn., 18-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 19-8-16	22nd Bn., France, 20-8-16 to 18-9-16	†18-9-16
454645	Private	Private	GLADMAN, William George	59th Bn., 26-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 20-11-17, 19-8-18 to 20-12-18	Dis. in B.I., 5-5-19	*29-9-16
454376	Private	Private	GREEN, Matt	59th Bn., 26-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
454418	Private	Private	GRENIER, Odina	59th Bn., 28-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 19-8-16	22nd Bn., France, 20-8-16 to 15-8-17	†15-8-17
348462	Private	Private	GRIFFITHS, John	59th Bn., 1-11-15	France, 6-6-16 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., C.L.P. and 9th Area Emp. Coy., France, 1-4-18 to 25-1-19. Inv. to Can., 12-7-19. S.O.S., 24-7-19	—
454710	Private	Private	HALL, William	59th Bn., 5-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
454922	Private	Private	HARPER, William Henry	59th Bn., 13-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 10-10-17, 21-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 16-8-19. S.O.S., 26-8-19	—
454857	Private	Private	HENDERSON, Charles L.	59th Bn., 12-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 22-9-16, 27-5-17 to 14-10-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	*17-9-16 *13-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
455777	Private	Private	HILL, Archibald	59th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 6-6-16 to 17-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 26-8-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	*15-9-16
455060	Private	Private	HOULLE, Michael	59th Bn., 18-3-15	France, 6-6-16 to 31-3-17	Inv. to Can., 19-11-17. S.O.S., 31-3-18	—
454382	Private	Private	JENNINGS, John	59th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
454704	Corporal	Corporal	JONES, Alfred	59th Bn., 3-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 24-7-16	—	†24-7-16
454447	Private	Private	LeBRAW, Howard	59th Bn., 10-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 11-5-17, 1-6-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*8-5-17
454440	Private	Private	LAING, Harry Stewart	59th Bn., 13-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 25-6-16	—	†25-6-16
455082	Private	Private	LaPALM, Frank	59th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 10-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 18-9-18	*3-11-17
454946	Private	Private	LAPENSEE, Omar	59th Bn., 10-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 9-10-16, 9-4-17 to 15-8-17	—	*29-7-16 †15-8-17
455764	Private	Private	LEMAY, Edward	59th Bn., 2-12-15	France, 6-6-16 to 20-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 30-6-17	*15-9-16
454870	Private	Private	LOGAN, Robert McPherson	59th Bn., 9-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 1-10-16	—	†1-10-16
455237	Private	Private	MADDOCK, Richard	59th Bn., 7-8-15	France, 6-6-16 to 17-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 14-8-17. S.O.S., 5-3-18	*15-9-16
454387	Private	Private	MAINES, Albert Edward	59th Bn., 26-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 2-3-19	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*20-9-16
454998	Private	Private	MANLOW, Henry	59th Bn., 12-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 22-5-18	No. 1 Gen. Hosp., France, 23-5-18 to 16-3-19. Ret. to Can., 12-4-19. S.O.S., 22-4-19	—
454339	Private	Private	MASON, Hugh	59th Bn., 21-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 10-11-16	Dis. in B.I., M.U., 13-2-17	—
455266	Private	Private	MELADY, James Arthur	59th Bn., 3-8-15	France, 6-6-16 to 9-10-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 18-5-17 to 24-5-19. Ret. to Can., 25-5-19. S.O.S., 31-7-19	—
454933	Private	Private	MELOY, James Henry	59th Bn., 14-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 16-9-16	—	†16-9-16
454711	Private	Private	MILLS, Walter	59th Bn., 26-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 13-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 26-8-17. S.O.S., 11-1-18	—
454706	Sergeant	Sergeant	MORREAU, John	59th Bn., 7-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 22-1-19. M.M. and Bar	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 5-4-19	*30-8-18
454705	Private	Private	MURDOCK, Charles H.	59th Bn., 26-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 17-9-16, 6-3-17 to 7-6-17, 4-9-18 to 10-10-18	—	*15-9-16 †10-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
454388	Private	Private	McALEESE, Thomas	59th Bn., 26-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 26-9-16	Dis. in B.I., M.U., 19-2-17	*15-9-16
454325	Sapper	Private	McCAIN, Edward	59th Bn., 29-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 24-9-16	12th Bn., C.R.T., France and 2nd Lab. Bn., 8-2-17 to 4-1-19. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*15-9-16 †7-8-22
454428	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	McKENZIE, Alexander	59th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 13-8-18, 9-10-18 to 29-1-19	Ret. to Can., 7-6-19. S.O.S., 18-6-19	*9-8-18
454920	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	McNISH, James	59th Bn., 16-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 20-1-19	Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 22-5-19.	—
454348	Private	Private	NEILL, Charles Alexander	59th Bn., 1-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 8-4-19	Ret. to Can., 18-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*14-9-16
454994	Private	Private	O'DONOHUE, Patrick Joseph	59th Bn., 22-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 17-6-16	Inv. to Can., 2-2-17. S.O.S., 24-3-17	*15-6-16
454391	Private	Private	PATTERSON, George	59th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 23-2-17, 30-11-17 to 6-12-17	C.F.C., France, 7-12-17 to 18-1-19. Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 20-3-19	—
454392	Private	Private	PERRY, Henry	59th Bn., 26-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 26-4-17, 8-4-18 to 8-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*19-4-17 *10-10-18
455000	Private	Private	PICKERING, William	59th Bn., 22-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 30-6-16	—	†30-6-16
454421	Sergeant	Sergeant	POTTER, Ray Arkle	59th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 15-5-17	Inv. to Can., 18-10-17.—S.O.S., 26-4-18	*9-5-17
454326	Private	Private	PRIOR, Francis Alex.	59th Bn., 11-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 19-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 3-4-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*17-9-16
454620	Private	Private	PRUE, William Henry	59th Bn., 28-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 14-4-19	Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
219296	Private	Private	RANGER, Charles Edward	59th Bn., 10-9-15	France, 6-6-16 to 23-10-17	Inv. to Can., 25-5-18. S.O.S., 23-8-18	*20-8-17
455859	Private	Private	REDDEN, Ernest Horatio	59th Bn., 3-2-16	France, 6-6-16 to 18-6-16	—	†18-6-16
454399	Private	Private	SAUNDERS, Frank	59th Bn., 26-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
454927	Private	Private	SAUVE, Edward	59th Bn., 12-4-15	France, 6-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
454351	Gunner	Private	SIMPSON, William	59th Bn., 14-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 17-8-16	3rd Div. Amm. Col., France, 18-8-16 to 24-10-17. C.R.T. Pool, France, 25-10-17 to 2-8-18. 3rd D.A.C., France, 3-8-18 to 23-11-18. Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 22-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
724572	Private	Private	SMITH, Adam	59th Bn., 12-11-15	France, 6-6-16 to 24-9-16. 9-4-17 to 23-8-17	Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 6-2-19	*18-9-16 *19-8-17
454359	Corporal	Corporal	SMITH, James	59th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 16-5-17. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 21-1-18	*9-5-17
455833	Private	Private	SPROULE, James	59th Bn., 14-1-16	France, 6-6-16 to 17-9-16	Ret. to Can. (minor), 10-10-16. S.O.S., 30-10-16	—
454718	Private	Private	STEEL, William	59th Bn., 2-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 17-6-16, 9-4-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 3-9-18. Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*14-6-16 *27-8-18
454414	Private	Private	St. CROIX, Philbert	59th Bn., 28-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 10-5-17. M. M.	—	†10-5-17
454771	Private	Private	ST. GERMAIN, Alphonse	59th Bn., 10-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 2-7-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-6-17. S.O.S., 4-2-18	—
454400	Private	Private	STONE, Fred	59th Bn., 25-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
455746	Private	Private	SUTCLIFFE, Thomas	59th Bn., 30-11-15	France, 6-6-16 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
454723	Private A/Cpl.	Private	THOMPSON, Norman	59th Bn., 14-5-15	France, 6-6-16 to 18-6-16, 4-10-16 to 27-7-17	Res. Units, 28-7-17 to 7-2-19. Ret. to Can., 8-2-19. S.O.S., 12-3-19	*13-6-16 *18-7-17
454402	Private	Private	TIMNEY, William	59th Bn., 19-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 27-9-16, 9-4-17 to 13-5-17	—	*16-6-16 †13-5-17
454403	Private	Private	TURNER, Alfred	59th Bn., 24-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 20-6-16	2nd Lab. Bn., France, 8-2-17 to 18-6-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-11-17. S.O.S., 14-8-18	*17-6-16
454861	Private	Private	TYO, Arthur William	59th Bn., 4-3-15	France, 6-6-16 to 23-6-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 18-11-18	*16-6-16
454282	Private	Private	WALDRON, John Christopher	59th Bn., 14-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 14-10-16	Res. Units, 15-10-16 to 26-2-18. Ret. to Can., M.U., 27-2-18. S.O.S., 11-4-18	—
454976	Private	Private	WHYTE, William Martin	59th Bn., 19-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 30-7-16	—	†30-7-16
454323	Private	Private	WILDING, Richard	59th Bn., 29-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 23-9-16	Inv. to Can., 19-11-17. S.O.S., 28-3-18	—
454720	Private	Private	WOODCOCK, Amos Britton	59th Bn., 3-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 26-8-17, 15-4-18 to 26-8-18	—	*25-6-16 *16-8-17 †26-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
454716	Private	Private	YOUNG, Edmund	59th Bn., 1-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 22-9-16, 30-11-17 to 6-4-19	Ret to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-16
454343	Private	Private	YOUNG, Samuel	59th Bn., 19-6-15	France, 6-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
213895	Sapper	Private	BAILEY, Herbert	99th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 4-10-16 to 4-3-18	2nd Tram. Coy. and C.E.R. Pool, France, 5-3-18 to 9-2-19	‡4-5-19
214309	Private	Private	BULLOCK, Herbert Lewis	99th Bn., 22-4-16	France, 4-10-16 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
213460	Private	Private	EVANS, Edwin	99th Bn., 5-1-16	France, 4-10-16 to 6-7-17	1st Lab. Bn., and 1st C.I.W. Coy., France, 7-7-17 to 24-9-18. Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 28-1-19	—
213364	Private A/Sgt.	Private	GEMMILL, Percy Alexander	99th Bn., 21-12-15	France, 21-9-16 to 22-5-18	Att. R.A.F., 23-5-18 to 14-2-19. Served in Egypt. Dis. in B.I., 14-2-19	*22-7-17
213508	Private	Private	GRAHAM, John	99th Bn., 8-1-16	France, 27-9-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
410758	Private	Private	GROSS, Herbert Victor	38th Bn., 4-3-15	France, 13-10-16 to 14-5-17, 8-4-18 to 31-8-18, M.M.	38th Bn., Bermuda, 11-8-15 to 29-5-16. Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	*10-5-17 *28-8-18
214038	Private	Private	HALL, Ernest	99th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 4-10-16 to 29-1-17, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19, 7-6-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*21-1-17 *26-8-18
213797	Private	Private	HARWOOD, Nelson George	99th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 27-9-16 to 2-6-17	Inv. to Can., 15-11-17. S.O.S., 26-3-18	*10-5-17
159658	Private	Private	HAWKINS, James Thomas	81st Bn., 28-12-15	France, 4-10-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
219754	Private	Private	HOULIHAN, Cyril Benedict	109th Bn., 2-9-15	France, 28-11-16 to 9-5-17	—	†9-5-17
214363	Private	Private	KEATING, William John	99th Bn., 8-5-16	France, 27-9-16 to 14-2-17, 29-3-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 16-10-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 5-3-19	*13-10-18
409764	Private	Private	LYNAM, Edward	37th Bn., 14-7-15	France, 4-10-16 to 22-10-16	19th Bn., France, 7-5-16 to 6-6-16, C.M.G.C., France, 23-10-16 to 18-8-17, 27-12-17 to 24-1-19. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 16-5-19	—
190374	Private	Private	McALPINE, William Thos.	91st Bn., 15-6-16	France, 27-9-16 to 8-6-17	Inv. to Can., 17-10-17. S.O.S., 19-1-18	*30-5-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
213908	Private	Private	MacLEAN, Alexander	99th Bn., 15-2-16	France, 4-10-16 to 8-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
22904	Sergeant	Sergeant	ODGERS, Richard	12th Bn., 22-9-14	France, 25-11-16 to 13-2-19	12th Bn., Eng., 14-10-14 to 25-11-16. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19	—
213840	Private	Private	NASON, Frederick William	99th Bn., 4-2-16	France, 4-10-16 to 17-3-17	Inv. to Can., 17-10-17. S.O.S., 28-5-20	*17-1-17 ‡Deceased
213238	Private	Private	PAYNE, David Burbrick	99th Bn., 20-11-15	France, 13-10-16 to 3-11-16, 27-5-17 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*27-8-18
213040	Private	Private	POWELL, Merritt H.	99th Bn., 10-11-15	France, 4-10-16 to 28-12-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-6-17. S.O.S., 30-9-17	—
172039	L/Cpl. A/Sgt.	L/Cpl.	PRIOR, Frank Louis	83rd Bn., 2-8-15	France, 21-9-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
190312	Private	Private	PRIEST, William Louis	91st Bn., 12-5-16	France, 27-9-16 to 26-11-16, 22-8-18 to 26-9-18	1st Lab. Bn. and 1st C.I. W. Bn., France, 14-11-17 to 21-8-18. Res. Units, 27-9-18 to 28-9-20. Ret. to Can., 29-9-20. S.O.S., 12-10-20	—
213476	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	REID, Wilbert Charles	99th Bn., 3-1-16	France, 4-10-16 to 18-5-17, 30-11-17 to 11-8-18, M.M.	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*17-1-17 *11-5-17 *9-8-18
213777	Private A/Cpl.	Private	SEARLE, Percy	99th Bn., 26-1-16	France, 4-10-16 to 16-11-17	Res. Units, 17-11-17 to 14-8-19. Ret. to Can., 15-8-19. S.O.S., 24-8-19	—
213130	Private	Private	SMITH, William	99th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 4-10-16 to 16-3-17, 8-4-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
454262	Private	Private	BAIN, William	59th Bn., 21-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 21-6-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-16. S.O.S., 19-2-17	—
454215	Private	Private	BALDWIN, Fred	59th Bn., 22-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 1-6-16, 4-10-16 to 4-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 28-4-19	*16-5-16
454368	Private	Private	BOYLE, Harold	59th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 26-9-16	—	†26-9-16
454242	Private	Private	BRAZIER, George	59th Bn., 16-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 27-4-16	—	†27-4-16
454676	Private	Private	CALLAGHAN, Francis Vincent	59th Bn., 22-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 3-10-16, 6-3-17 to 22-1-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*3-10-16
454672	Private	Private	CURRENS, Arthur	59th Bn., 7-7-15	France, 20-1-16 to 1-5-16	C.F.C., Eng., 30-4-17 to 17-10-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 21-1-18	*27-4-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
454158	Private	Private	EVERITT, Thomas	59th Bn., 10-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 9-6-16, 4-10-16 to 30-8-17, 8-4-18 to 9-9-18	Ret. to Can., 15-2-19. S.O.S., 21-6-19	*3-6-16 *18-8-17 *27-8-18
454638	Private	Private	FAIRBORN, Donald Warrington Richard	59th Bn., 3-7-15	France, 20-1-16 to 17-8-17, 2-10-18 to 17-12-18	Ret. to Can., 15-2-19. S.O.S., 15-3-19	*16-8-17 *10-11-18
454953	Private	Private	FISH, Ralph	59th Bn., 19-7-15	France, 20-1-16 to 15-6-16, 6-3-17 to 23-5-17	—	*13-6-16 †23-5-17
454841	Private	Private	FLEMING, John	59th Bn., 12-7-15	France, 20-1-16 to 6-6-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 2-2-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	*3-6-16
454230	Private	Private	GANNON, Francis Bernard	59th Bn., 15-3-15	France, 20-1-16 to 5-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 1-5-19	—
454188	L/Cpl.	Private	HOPE, George Kenneth	59th Bn., 10-3-15	France, 20-1-16 to 26-5-16	C.F.C., France, 18-5-17 to 30-1-19. Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*28-4-16
454250	Private	Private	HUNTER, Robert	59th Bn., 21-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 14-2-17	—	†14-2-17
454160	Private	Private	KELLAR, George Frederick	59th Bn., 10-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 24-9-16	Res. Units, 25-9-16 to 11-3-18. Ret. to Can., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 15-11-19	*3-6-16 *15-9-16
454709	Private	Private	LAWSON, Robert	59th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 15-9-16	—	*18-5-16 †15-9-16
454295	Private	Private	LONG, Ronald S.	59th Bn., 16-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 22-9-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 20-6-17 to 30-3-19. Ret. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 9-9-19	*17-9-16
454837	Private	Private	LORIMER, James W.	59th Bn., 9-7-15	France, 20-1-16 to 3-4-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 5-1-17. S.O.S., 3-3-17	*16-3-16
454283	Private	Private	LOTT, Donald	59th Bn., 18-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 9-5-16, 6-3-17 to 22-11-17	Inv. to Can., 26-2-18. S.O.S., 3-8-18	*28-4-16 *3-11-17
454249	Private	Private	MARTIN, Sidney Albert	59th Bn., 6-2-15	France, 28-6-16 to 28-9-16	—	†28-9-16
454971	Private	Private	MURRELL, David	59th Bn., 18-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 18-9-16, 6-3-17 to 10-11-17	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 5-3-19	*17-9-16 *3-11-17
454813	Private	Private	McCONACHIE, George	59th Bn., 7-7-15	France, 20-1-16 to 14-5-17	—	*11-4-17 †22-6-17
454584	Private	Private	McFADDEN, William	59th Bn., 7-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
454253	Private	Private	McKAY, Thomas Albert	59th Bn., 7-5-15	France, 20-1-16 to 19-6-16	Res. Units and C.T.S., Eng., 20-6-16 to 7-2-19. Ret. to Can., 8-2-19. S.O.S., 10-3-19	*17-6-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
454029	Corporal	Corporal	McKITTRICK, David John	59th Bn., 22-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 20-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-2-17. S.O.S., 8-8-17	*7-6-16 *16-9-16
454597	Private	Private	NAISH, Charles Henry	59th Bn., 14-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
454202	Private	Private	NIXON, John	59th Bn., 22-5-15	France, 20-1-16 to 15-9-16	—	*2-6-16 †15-9-16
454007	Private	Private	PYE, Edmund	59th Bn., 28-5-15	France, 20-1-16 to 9-10-16, 9-4-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	*3-10-16
454842	Private	Private	REEVES, John William	59th Bn., 9-7-15	France, 20-1-16 to 4-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-5-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	*15-9-16
454299	Private	Private	READ, Lorne	59th Bn., 10-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 3-11-16	Inv. to Can., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	†1-7-22
454268	Private	Private	ROBB, Alexander	59th Bn., 10-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 17-9-16	Res. Units, 18-9-16 to 2-7-19. Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	*16-9-16
454224	Private A/Cpl.	Corporal	RYAN, John	59th Bn., 1-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 17-9-16	Res. Units, 18-9-16 to 14-12-19. Dis. in B.I., 15-12-19	*15-9-16
454819	Private	Private	SINGH, Buk Am	59th Bn., 23-4-15	France, 20-1-16 to 23-7-16	Inv. to Can., 11-5-17. S.O.S., 1-8-18	*3-6-16 *21-7-16
454845	Sapper A/Cpl.	Private	SMITH, Charles Eugene	59th Bn., 6-7-15	France, 20-1-16 to 15-5-16	Res. Units and C.R.T., Eng., 16-5-16 to 21-11-18. Ret. to Can., 22-11-18. S.O.S., 24-12-18	*28-4-16
454900	Private	Private	STAPLEY, Arthur Ernest	59th Bn., 14-7-15	France, 20-1-16 to 19-9-16, 9-4-17 to 8-6-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*16-9-16
454435	Private	Private	WAGSTAFF, Arthur	59th Bn., 22-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 3-9-16	C.A.M.C., France, Att. 20th Bn., 4-9-16 to 26-8-18, No. 4 Field Amb., France, 27-8-18 to 30-1-19. Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	—
454222	Private	Private	WILLIAMSON, Francis Willard	59th Bn., 25-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 11-11-17	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	—
454163	Private	Private	YORKS, Albert Edward	59th Bn., 31-5-15	France, 20-1-16 to 30-10-16	Inv. to Can., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 31-10-17	*2-10-16
142096	Private	Private	GREENWOOD, Henry	76th Bn., 4-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-7-16	—	†18-7-16
141207	Private	Private	GURDEN, William	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 17-9-16, 9-4-17 to 25-8-17, 28-9-18 to 28-11-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 6-3-19	*15-9-16 *18-8-17 *11-11-18
141220	Private	Private	HANDS, Thomas Henry	76th Bn., 29-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 6-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-3-17. S.O.S., 27-10-20	*3-10-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
141211	Private	Private	HANNAH, John	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 12-10-16	Res. Units, 13-10-16 to 18-11-18. Ret. to Can., 19-11-18. S.O.S., 26-12-18	*15-9-16
142513	Private	Private	HEALY, Fred	76th Bn., 15-9-15	France, 6-8-16 to 10-8-16	C.C.H.Q., 6th Area, Emp. Coy., 9th Area, Emp. Coy. and Y.M.C.A., France, 11-8-16 to 5-3-19. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
642820	Private	Private	HEARNDON, Edward Charles Victor	76th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 28-6-16 to 19-3-19	Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19	—
141931	Sapper	Private	HEAVENS, Arthur Albert Edward	76th Bn., 10-8-15	France, 23-11-16 to 13-6-18	Can. Sig. Pool and 2nd Div. Sig. Coy., France, 14-6-18 to 5-4-19, 27th Bn., France, 3-11-16 to 22-11-16. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 3-7-19	—
141214	Private	Private	HENNIKER, James Thomas	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 23-11-17	1st Can. Inf. Bde., H.Q., France, 24-11-17 to 25-3-19. Ret. to Can., 10-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	*15-8-16
142355	Private	Private	HILL, Walter	76th Bn., 24-9-15	France, 28-6-16 to 29-12-18. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 19-10-20	*12-10-18
142433	Private	Private	HITCHEN, Walter	76th Bn., 20-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 23-10-16, 27-5-17 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*3-10-16
141222	Private	Private	HODKINSON, John	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
142437	Private	Private	HOGG, Sam	76th Bn., 10-9-15	France, 28-6-16 to 15-8-17	—	†15-8-17
142178	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	HOPWOOD, Sam	76th Bn., 21-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 23-9-16, 9-4-17 to 15-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 15-2-19	*15-9-16 *12-10-18
142443	Private	Private	INMAN, Wilson	76th Bn., 21-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 27-11-17	—	*19-9-16 †27-11-17
141225	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	IRONSIDE, Gordon Robert	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 22-4-17, 15-4-18 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 20-3-19	*31-5-18 *27-8-18
141228	Private	Private	JUDD, John Albert Henry	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 6-4-18	Inv. to Can., 20-9-18. S.O.S., 13-11-18	*2-4-18
142179	Private	Private	JUDD, William	76th Bn., 24-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 16-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 21-7-17. S.O.S., 18-9-18	*3-10-16
141229	Private	Private	KENWARD, Henry Thomas	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
141232	Private	Private	LACKEY, James	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 18-7-17, 3rd Lab. Bn., 4th Lab. Bn. and 14th Depot Unit of Supplies, France, 19-7-17 to 26-4-19. Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 24-9-19	*17-9-16
643420	Private A/Sgt.	Private	APPS, William Henry Thomas	76th Bn., 29-2-16	France, 28-6-16 to 4-10-16	Res. Units and 1st C.C.D., Eng., 5-10-16 to 19-9-19. Ret. to Can., 20-9-19. S.O.S., 5-10-19	—
141140	Sergeant	Sergeant	ARMSTRONG, Ernest	76th Bn., 29-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 23-10-16, 30-11-17 to 23-1-19	Dis. in B.I., 19-5-19	—
643421	Corporal	Corporal	BAILEY, Frederick Geo.	76th Bn., 8-2-16	France, 28-6-16 to 31-12-18	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
643423	Private	Private	BARKER, John Robert	76th Bn., 8-2-16	France, 28-6-16 to 13-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 18-3-18	*15-9-16 *11-4-17
193018	Private	Private	BARTON, Harold	76th Bn., 1-9-15	France, 28-6-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*28-5-17
142428	Private	Private	BECKINGHAM, George	76th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 23-10-16	Inv. to Can., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	*2-10-16
141156	Private	Private	BOARDMAN, Albert Edwin	76th Bn., 10-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-9-16, 6-3-17 to 10-5-17	—	*17-9-16 †10-5-17
141157	Private	Private	BRADFIELD, John	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 1-10-16	—	†1-10-16
141154	Private	Private	BRYER, Edward William	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 21-9-16, 30-11-17 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 11-5-19	*15-9-16 *18-10-18
141153	Private	Private	BRYER, George Henry	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 10-11-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 13-6-18 to 11-9-19. Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 23-9-19	—
141147	Private A/Sgt.	Private	BURROWS, Percy	76th Bn., 15-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-9-16, 26-11-17 to 2-6-18	Res. Units and C.T.S., 3-6-18 to 18-2-19. Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	*17-9-16 *25-5-18
141394	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	CALDWELL, Thomas	76th Bn., 26-7-15	France, 6-8-16 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
141178	Sergeant	Sergeant	CAMPBELL, James	76th Bn., 14-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 31-1-19	Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	*14-7-17
141172	Private	Private	CARROLL, John Isidore	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 25-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-6-17. S.O.S., 31-10-17	—
141351	Private	Private	CARTER, Llewellyn Harold	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 6-8-16 to 17-4-17	Inv. to Can., 28-3-18. S.O.S., 13-12-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
643428	Private	Private	CARTER, Robert Everett	76th Bn., 8-2-16	France, 28-6-16 to 30-9-16	—	†30-9-16
141171	Private	Private	CRAIB, William	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 6-11-16, 9-4-17 to 20-9-18	Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 24-2-19	*28-8-18
142604	Private	Private	CROSS, Samuel Arthur	76th Bn., 23-12-15	France, 28-6-16 to 17-8-16, 6-3-17 to 9-5-17	—	*15-8-16 †9-5-17
240075	Private	Private	DAVIS, Charles Harrison	76th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 28-6-16 to 14-9-16, 10-5-17 to 12-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*12-8-18
141186	Private	Private	DAVIS, Frederick	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 2-10-16, 14-8-18 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 5-4-19	*17-8-16 *13-10-18
141187	Private	Private	DRING, Clement George	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
142423	Private	Private	DUCKETT, Francis Husted	76th Bn., 20-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 5-11-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 26-8-17. S.O.S., 6-3-18	—
142571	Private	Private	FOOT, George Cunningham	76th Bn., 6-1-16	France, 28-6-16 to 24-4-17, 24-11-17 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 19-2-19	*9-4-17 *13-10-18
643438	Private	Private	FOSTER, Charles Henry	76th Bn., 8-2-16	France, 28-6-16 to 23-8-17	Inv. to Can., 28-3-18. S.O.S., 26-10-18	*18-9-16
141234	Private	Private	LASKEY, Thomas Edward	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 17-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 30-1-18	*15-9-16
141233	Private	Private	LEAK, Clifford	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 19-9-16, 27-5-17 to 6-7-17	1st Lab. Bn., and 8th Area Emp. Coy., France, 7-7-17 to 1-12-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 24-2-19	*15-9-16
142283	Private	Private	LECOCQ, John Philip	76th Bn., 15-9-15	France, 6-8-16 to 19-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 2-2-17. S.O.S., 30-9-17	*17-9-16
141237	Private	Private	LEFLER, Ralph Arthur	76th Bn., 24-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 6-4-19	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
141238	Private	Private	LITTLE, Henry	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 2-3-18	Inv. to Can., 14-10-18. S.O.S., 24-12-18	*11-4-17
141239	Sergeant	Sergeant	LITTLECHILD, Arthur	76th Bn., 24-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
141723	Sergeant	Sergeant	LYNCH, John	76th Bn., 4-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 11-10-18. M.M.	—	*26-2-17 †11-10-18
141070	Private	Private	MARINER, Larry	76th Bn., 20-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 28-9-16, 30-11-17 to 26-5-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 15-2-19	*15-9-16 *11-5-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
142460	Private	Private	MARRIOTT, Gordon Albert	76th Bn., 21-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 25-2-18, 17-11-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	—
141244	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	MARSDEN, Thomas	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 26-2-17	C.F.C., Eng., 30-5-18 to 15-8-19. Ret. to Can., 16-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19	*20-2-17
141241	Private	Private	MARSHALL, Lorn Duff	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 17-9-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 22-8-17 to 16-2-19. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*15-9-16
141245	Private	Private	MARTIN, James Robert	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 14-8-16	C.A.C., H.Q., 7th, 8th and 9th Area Emp. Coy., France, 15-8-16 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 3-1-19. S.O.S., 4-2-19	—
141252	Private	Private	MAXWELL, Norman Clyde	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
141242	Private	Private	MAYNE, Claude Pearce	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 20-5-17	Res. Units, 21-5-17 to 20-2-19. Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 28-4-19	*19-5-17
142114	Corporal	Corporal	MOODY, Ernest	76th Bn., 31-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 2-9-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*29-8-18
142445	Private	Private	MORRELL, Joseph	76th Bn., 28-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
142115	Private	Private	MORRISON, Albert Joseph James	76th Bn., 4-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
643452	Private	Private	NESBITT, Robert John	76th Bn., 8-2-16	France, 28-6-16 to 29-7-16	C.A.S.C., Eng., 15-11-16 to 23-7-19. Ret. to Can., 24-7-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	—
142486	Private	Private	NEWMAN, Charles Edwin	76th Bn., 9-9-15	France, 28-6-16 to 15-10-16, 24-11-17 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 30-8-19	*26-8-18
141129	Corporal	Corporal	O'CONNOR, John James Patrick	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 24-3-17	Res. Units, 25-3-17 to 2-10-18. Ret. to Can., 3-10-18. S.O.S., 27-11-18	—
141264	Private	Private	O'GRADY, Thomas Lawrence	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 25-9-16, 24-11-17 to 13-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 14-5-18 to 16-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-6-19. S.O.S., 22-6-19	—
142444	Private	Private	OSWALD, George Storey	76th Bn., 31-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 20-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 15-12-16. S.O.S., 14-8-17	*15-9-16
142122	Private	Private	OUELLETTE, Adjutor	76th Bn., 4-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 19-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 1-12-16. S.O.S., 30-12-16	—
141009	Private	Private	PARKHOUSE, Arthur	76th Bn., 2-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
142450	Private	Private	PARNELL, James Edward	76th Bn., 8-9-15	France, 28-6-16 to 17-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 9-1-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	*15-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
141272	Private	Private	PARTRIDGE, Arthur Charles	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 24-4-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	*5-4-18
142458	Private	Private	PATTERSON, Douglas Stewart	76th Bn., 28-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 12-4-17	—	†12-4-17
141274	L/Cpl. A/Sgt.	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	PERROW, Horace Fred'k.	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 4-4-18	Res. Units, 5-4-18 to 24-7-19. Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	—
142181	Sergeant	Sergeant	PESTRIDGE, Edward	76th Bn., 25-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-9-16, 6-3-17 to 1-9-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*15-9-16 *27-8-18
142128	Sergeant A/C.S.M.	Sergeant A/C.S.M.	PIERCE, William Reuben	76th Bn., 4-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
142555	Private	Private	POPE, Vernon Lewis	76th Bn., 24-11-15	France, 28-6-16 to 7-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
642844	Private	Private	RENNIE, John William	76th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 28-6-16 to 23-8-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 7-12-17. S.O.S., 25-1-18	*16-8-17
141757	Private	Private	RHIND, George Geddes	76th Bn., 4-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 8-5-17	—	†8-5-17
142449	Private	Private	ROBERTS, Frank Raymond	76th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 26-9-16	—	†26-9-16
142446	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	ROBERTS, John	76th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 28-8-18. M.M.	—	†28-8-18
142456	Private	Private	ROBERTSON, Donald Patrick	76th Bn., 27-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-9-16	Inv. to Can., 9-1-17. S.O.S., 31-7-17	*16-9-16
142133	Private	Private	ROY, Frederick Robert	76th Bn., 3-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 2-10-16	—	†2-10-16
142370	Private	Private	RUMNEY, Harry	76th Bn., 24-9-15	France, 28-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
142134	Private	Private	SANDERSON, Frank	76th Bn., 3-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 15-8-17	—	†15-8-17
141773	Private	Private	SELBY, Joseph Albert	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 12-11-17	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	§12-11-17 Repat'd 4-1-19
141294	Private	Private	SERVICE, Richard Henry	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 14-8-16, 2-7-18 to 31-12-18	C.A.C., H.Q., 7, 8th Area Emp. Coy., France, 15-8-16 to 1-7-18. Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 31-3-19	—
141289	Corporal	Corporal	SHAW, Herbert	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 13-11-17	—	†13-11-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
644030	Private	Private	SHOECRAFT, Fred'k	76th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 28-6-16 to 25-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-9-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	†8-5-26
141291	Private	Private	STEPHEN, William Donaldson	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 27-9-16, 9-4-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 11-10-18. Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 23-7-19	*15-9-16 *15-8-17 *13-11-17 *8-10-18
141292	Private	Private	STEWART, James	76th Bn., 29-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-8-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 15-1-19	*15-8-17
142177	Private	Private	SWEETING, Herbert	76th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 22-1-18	—
141297	Private	Private	SWIM, George Merrill	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 13-9-18	Inv. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 13-5-19	*29-8-18
141306	Private	Private	TAYLOR, Nicholas	76th Bn., 24-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 12-10-16, 9-4-17 to 16-8-17	Inv. to Can., 6-5-18. S.O.S., 22-8-18	*3-10-16
141299	Private	Private	TOPPING, Nathaniel	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 6-10-16, 9-4-17 to 3-9-17	Inv. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*3-10-16 *18-8-17
141795	Private	Private	TUCKER, William	76th Bn., 4-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 28-1-17, 24-11-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 12-6-18. Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*20-1-17 *8-6-18
141304	Private	Private	TURNER, Alfred	76th Bn., 29-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 20-8-17	Inv. to Can., 15-4-18. S.O.S., 15-7-18	*10-4-17 *17-8-17
643992	Sapper	Private	WALKER, Angus Gothier	76th Bn., 22-3-16	France, 28-6-16 to 24-7-16	C.A.C., H.Q., and C.E., France, 25-7-16 to 27-1-19. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
142569	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	WHITELAW, Robert	76th Bn., 20-12-15	France, 28-6-16 to 17-5-18	Inv. to Can., 20-9-18. S.O.S., 11-2-19	†14-12-24
142147	Private	Private	WILDER, Gordon Stanley	76th Bn., 4-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 9/10-4-17	—	†9/10-4-17
141316	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	WILLIAMS, Ivor	76th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
142378	Private	Private	ZEHR, Gordon	76th Bn., 24-9-15	France, 28-6-16 to 16-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-6-17. S.O.S., 25-2-18	*3-10-16
454124	Sapper	Private	JOHNSTON, Frank	59th Bn., 28-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 26-1-17	No. 1 Tun. Coy. and 9th Bn., C.E., France, 27-1-17 to 16-2-19. Ret. to Can., 17-3-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	—
195775	Private	Private	MATHER, Cecil Duncan	93rd Bn., 29-2-16	France, 15-9-16 to 24-9-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 4-1-18	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
195482	Private	Private	MATHER, Henry	93rd Bn., 31-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 15-8-17	—	†15-8-17
195342	Private	Private	MILLER, Hugh John	93rd Bn., 22-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 27-1-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 31-1-18. S.O.S., 3-5-18	*18-1-17
185345	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	MILLGATE, Arthur Wm.	93rd Bn., 20-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 16-5-17, 30-11-17 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*11-5-17 *29-8-18
195157	Private	Private	MULLEN, Joseph	93rd Bn., 6-10-15	France, 15-9-16 to 7-6-17, 29-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
195317	Private	Private	McArthur, Hugh Neil	93rd Bn., 3-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
195143	Private	Private	McFARLANE, David	93rd Bn., 10-9-15	France, 15-9-16 to 27-4-18	Inv. to Can., 30-10-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*16-8-17 *12-4-18 *23-4-18
195965	Private	Private	McKINSTRY, William	93rd Bn., 1-5-16	France, 15-9-16 to 5-3-17	—	†5-3-17
195393	Private	Private	McNAUGHTON, Levi	93rd Bn., 7-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 30-1-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 4-5-17. S.O.S., 27-3-18	—
195179	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	NOFTAIL, Carl	93rd Bn., 12-10-15	France, 15-9-16 to 19-8-17, 15-4-18 to 11-10-18. M.M.	—	*17-8-17 †11-10-18
195183	Private	Private	ORR, William Henry	93rd Bn., 6-10-15	France, 15-9-16 to 9-5-17	—	†9-5-17
195323	Private	Private	PALMER, Leonard Daniel	93rd Bn., 16-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 13-11-17	Inv. to Can., 6-5-18. S.O.S., 10-8-18	*9-11-17
195189	Private	Private	PATERSON, Max	93rd Bn., 15-10-15	France, 15-9-16 to 21-9-18	—	†21-9-18
195322	Private	Private	PATERSON, Norman Leighton	93rd Bn., 9-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 12-2-18	Inv. to Can., 20-9-18. S.O.S., 11-10-18	—
195188	Private A/L/Cpl.	Private	PETTY, Lancelot	93rd Bn., 12-9-15	France, 15-9-16 to 2-6-17	Res. Units and C.A.F., Eng., 3-6-17 to 2-7-19. Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	*25-5-17
195455	Private	Private	RIPPINGALE, Benjamin	93rd Bn., 18-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 16-7-17	—	†16-7-17
195361	Private	Private	RIPPENGALE, Stanley H.	93rd Bn., 10-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 16-7-17	—	†16-7-17
195735	Private	Private	SHAW, Hiram	93rd Bn., 17-2-16	France, 15-9-16 to 21-11-16, 30-11-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 21-5-18. Ret. to Can., 8-2-19. S.O.S., 11-3-19	*16-5-18
195211	Private	Private	SHAW, Matthew	93rd Bn., 31-8-15	France, 15-9-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
195326	Private	Private	SMITH, Frank	93rd Bn., 19-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 6-6-18	Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*4-6-18
195207	Private	Private	SMITH, Percy Edward	93rd Bn., 31-8-15	France, 15-9-16 to 14-4-17	Inv. to Can., 3-6-18. S.O.S., 15-8-18	*11-4-17
195198	Private	Private	SPROATS, Robert	93rd Bn., 13-10-15	France, 15-9-16 to 17-4-17	Inv. to Can., 31-5-18. S.O.S., 8-8-18	*9-4-17
195450	Sergeant	Sergeant	TURNER, William James	93rd Bn., 29-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 30-8-18 M.M. and Bar	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 22-2-19	*28-8-18
195484	Private	Private	WARNER, James Edgar	93rd Bn., 6-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 11-11-17	—	†11-11-17
195364	Corporal	Corporal	WATKINS, Norman	93rd Bn., 11-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 2-10-17. M.M. 15-11-18 to 31-12-18	4th C.L.T.M.B., France, 3-10-17 to 14-11-18. Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 18-4-19	*9-5-17 *18-8-17
195246	Private	Private	WICKER, Frederick	93rd Bn., 31-8-15	France, 15-9-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
195400	Private	Private	WOODCOCK, George Edward	93rd Bn., 9-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 21-5-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 8-2-18	—
195028	Private	Private	BENNETT, Cecil	93rd Bn., 7-10-15	France, 15-9-16 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
195337	Private A/L/Cpl.	Private A/L/Cpl.	BLEWETT, Harry Webster	93rd Bn., 11-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*9-8-18
195021	Private	Private	BROWN, Kenneth James	93rd Bn., 6-10-15	France, 15-9-16 to 28-10-18	Ret. to Can., 11-3-19. S.O.S., 7-5-19	*14-10-18
195258	Corporal	Corporal	CAMPBELL, Dugald	93rd Bn., 22-10-15	France, 15-9-16 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
195044	Sergeant	Sergeant	CARPENTER, Bryer C.	93rd Bn., 17-9-15	France, 15-9-16 to 10-8-18. M.S.M.	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 13-2-19	*3-6-18
195038	Private	Private	CRAFT, Chester	93rd Bn., 31-8-15	France, 15-9-16 to 5-3-17	—	†5-3-17
195355	Corporal	Corporal	DECK, Robert Insteed	93rd Bn., 12-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 13-4-17, 24-11-17 to 1-9-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 8-3-19	*9-4-17 *27-8-18
195499	Private	Private	DEYELL, John Thompson	93rd Bn., 8-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 9-5-17, 15-4-18 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-6-18 to 18-3-19. Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	—
195894	Private	Private	DUNCAN, William Moffet	93rd Bn., 5-4-16	France—Nil	Res. Units, 25-7-16 to 28-9-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 29-9-16. S.O.S., 3-11-16.	—
195894	Private	Private	DUNCAN, William Moffet	253rd Bn., 14-12-16	France, 24-11-17 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*14-9-18
195260	Private	Private	FERGUSON, Clifford C.	93rd Bn., 4-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 14-3-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 25-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
195391	Private	Private	FITZGERALD, Thomas Joseph	93rd Bn., 8-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 18-8-17, 29-3-18 to 15-8-18. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 13-2-19	*15-8-17 *9-8-18
195074	Corporal	Corporal	FREEMAN, Harold George	93rd Bn., 31-8-15	France, 15-9-16 to 28-4-19	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
195086	Private	Private	GRIST, Wililam James	93rd Bn., 4-10-15	France, 15-9-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
195100	Private	Private	HARRISON, Harold John	93rd Bn., 13-9-15	France, 15-9-16 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*8-4-17
195503	Private	Private	HARRISON, Stanley Smith	93rd Bn., 17-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 25-8-17, 15-4-18 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 to 18-3-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
195549	Private	Private	HILL, Horace John	93rd Bn., 20-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
195089	Corporal	Corporal	HILL, Stanley	93rd Bn., 10-9-15	France, 15-9-16 to 13-8-18, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 31-3-19	*18-8-18
195312	Private	Private	JOHNSON, William	93rd Bn., 19-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
195278	Private	Private	JOHNSTON, Elmer	93rd Bn., 24-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 22-9-17	C.F.C., Eng., 13-4-18 to 4-6-19. Dis. in B.I., 5-6-19	—
195296	Private	Private	KELIELE, Charles	93rd Bn., 20-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 22-12-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 9-6-17. S.O.S., 3-11-17	*17-12-16
195122	Private	Private	LEMAY, William John	93rd Bn., 10-9-15	France, 15-9-16 to 10-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 26-2-18 S.O.S., 12-12-18	*9-4-17
195372	Private	Private	LITTLE, Frederick Roy	93rd Bn., 1-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
195167	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	MAHOOD, Sherman	93rd Bn., 10-9-15	France, 15-9-16 to 26-8-18	—	*21-4-17 †26-8-18
202164	Private	Private	DARNLEY, George H.	95th Bn., 2-3-16	France, 9-4-17 to 24-10-17	Can. Lab. Pool, and C.A.M.C., France, 25-10-17 to 19-2-19. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
201789	Private	Private	EDMUNDS, Henry Daniel	95th Bn., 5-11-15	France, 17-2-17 to 6-9-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*28-8-18
201582	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	EVANS, Frederick George	95th Bn., 25-10-15	France, 30-11-17 to 29-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-4-19. S.O.S., 20-4-19	*12-6-18 *27-8-18
201583	Private	Private	EVANS, George	95th Bn., 18-11-16	France, 18-4-17 to 25-10-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 31-1-18. S.O.S., 15-3-18	‡Deceased

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
201378	Sergeant	Sergeant	GOOD, Harry Bell	95th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 27-5-17 to 22-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	*15-8-18 *19-10-18
201802	Private	Private	GOODWIN, David	95th Bn., 21-10-15	France, 17-2-17 to 21-5-17, 15-4-18 to 22-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 10-2-19	*11-5-17 *9-8-18
201381	Corporal	Corporal	GORDON, Peter	95th Bn., 18-10-15	France, 17-2-17 to 28-8-18	—	*17-8-17 †28-8-18
201382	Private A/Cpl.	Private	GOULD, Charles Colin	95th Bn., 29-9-15	France, 18-4-17 to 17-8-17	Res. Units, 18-8-17 to 22-8-19. Dis. in B.I., 23-8-19	*15-8-17
201389	Private	Private	HALE, Norman Edward	95th Bn., 21-10-15	France, 9-4-17 to 28-11-17	Inv. to Can., 26-6-18. S.O.S., 30-8-18	*12-11-17
201179	Private	Private	HARDING, Ernest Vincent	95th Bn., 9-11-15	France, 10-5-17 to 16-9-17	Res. Units, 17-9-17 to 5-9-19. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	—
201394	Private A/Sgt.	Private	HART, Oscar Egbert Mitchell	95th Bn., 10-11-15	France, 18-4-17 to 25-8-17	C.F.C., Eng., 20-12-17 to 24-6-19. Ret. to Can., 25-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	*15-8-17
201180	Private	Private	HARTON, Howard Leslie	95th Bn., 28-10-15	France, 10-5-17 to 13-9-18	Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*26-7-17 *28-8-18
201609	Private	Private	HAWORTH, George	95th Bn., 16-11-15	France, 25-8-17 to 13-8-18	4th Bn., France, 14-8-18 to 20-9-18. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*14-9-18
201817	Private	Private	HEAL, William Albert	95th Bn., 1-11-15	France, 27-5-17 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
202016	Private	Private	HOSIER, William	95th Bn., 16-11-15	France, 17-2-17 to 19-10-18	Inv. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 20-12-19	*13-10-18
202130	Private	Private	IRWIN, William John	95th Bn., 22-1-16	France, 17-2-17 to 8-1-18, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
201110	Private	Private	ALLEN, William King	95th Bn., 7-10-15	France, 18-4-17 to 31-3-18. M.M.	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 29-12-18. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
201004	Private	Private	ANDREWS, Percy Ernest	95th Bn., 14-10-15	France, 17-2-17 to 4-9-18	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	*27-8-18
201105	Private	Private	ARMSTRONG, Gordon Cecil	95th Bn., 12-11-15	France, 27-5-17 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
201109	Private	Private	AVIS, Frederick George	95th Bn., 28-10-15	France, 6-3-17 to 28-7-17	Inv. to Can., 19-11-17. S.O.S., 1-6-18	*14-7-17
201113	Private	Private	BARNARD, William Thomas	95th Bn., 10-11-15	France, 27-5-17 to 29-11-17	Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 10-1-19	*10-11-17
202075	Private	Private	BENNETT, Alexander	95th Bn., 25-11-15	France, 10-5-17 to 20-1-19	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
202011	Corporal	Corporal	BLACK, Robert	95th Bn., 9-11-15	France, 18-4-17 to 12-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*9-8-18
201119	Private	Private	BRENNAND, Thomas William	95th Bn., 25-10-15	France, 10-5-17 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
202127	Private	Private	CALVERT, Herbert Fred'k	95th Bn., 19-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 15-5-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 20-4-18	*10-5-17
201134	Private	Private	CAMERON, John	95th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 18-4-17 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
201561	Private	Private	CAMERON, John Robert	95th Bn., 12-11-15	France, 30-11-17 to 6-3-18	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 10-1-19	—
201135	Private	Private	CAVENS, James	95th Bn., 25-10-15	France, 6-3-17 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
201559	Private	Private	CHAPMAN, Albert Edward	95th Bn., 11-11-15	France, 6-3-17 to 20-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
201138	L/Cpl. A/Sgt.	L/Cpl.	CLARKE, Robert	95th Bn., 7-10-15	France, 18-4-17 to 13-10-17	Res. Units, 14-10-17 to 8-8-19. Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 24-8-19	—
202013	Private	Private	COOK, Alfred	95th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 17-2-17 to 30-6-17, 7-2-19 to 6-4-19	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 1-7-17 to 6-2-19. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
201346	Private	Private	CORR, Charles Malachy	95th Bn., 13-10-15	France, 17-2-17 to 8-11-17, 13-4-18 to 7-9-18	Inv. to Can., 5-5-19. S.O.S., 3-11-19	*3-11-17 *31-8-18
202137	Private	Private	COTTENDEN, George Henry	95th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 11-5-19	Ret. to Can., 6-6-19. S.O.S., 16-6-19	*15-8-17
201772	Private	Private	CUDMORE, Lewis Grant	95th Bn., 1-11-15	France, 6-3-17 to 17-11-17	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 6-3-19	*11-11-17
201211	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	LANDSDOWN, Sydney Herbert	95th Bn., 4-10-15	France, 9-4-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*29-8-18
202184	Private	Private	LARKMAN, Richard	95th Bn., 6-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
201212	Private	Private	LAWRIE, Alexander	95th Bn., 9-11-15	France, 10-5-17 to 5-8-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 27-2-18. S.O.S., 20-4-18	—
202201	Private	Private	LESLIE, Frank	95th Bn., 24-4-16	France, 17-2-17 to 15-4-17, 8-4-18 to 7-6-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	*5-6-18
202017	Private	Private	LESLIE, Harry Edmond	95th Bn., 8-11-15	France, 17-2-17 to 28-8-18	—	*9-8-17 †28-8-18
202018	Private	Private	LITCHFIELD, Elmer	95th Bn., 8-11-15	France, 17-2-17 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
202019	Private	Private	MAGEE, Thomas	95th Bn., 8-11-15	France, 17-2-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*2-5-17 *28-8-18
201969	Private	Private	MANUEL, Alexander	95th Bn., 29-10-15	France, 17-2-17 to 10-5-17	—	†10-5-17
201443	Private	Private	MARTIN, John Henry	95th Bn., 13-11-15	France, 9-4-17 to 14-12-18	Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 20-3-19	—
201444	Sergeant A/C.S.M.	Sergeant A/C.S.M.	MARTIN, Norman McLeod	95th Bn., 13-10-15	France, 18-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*12-10-18
201965	Private	Private	MERRITT, Ernest	95th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 9-4-17 to 3-9-18	—	†3-9-18
201650	Private	Private	MOUNT, Cleveland Alden	95th Bn., 11-11-15	France, 17-2-17 to 15-8-17	—	†15-8-17
201221	Private	Private	McCLINTOCK, Joseph Alex.	95th Bn., 10-11-15	France, 6-3-17 to 18-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-2-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*10-5-17 *15-8-17 *1-3-18 *12-10-18
201070	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	MacKENZIE, Ewen	95th Bn., 16-11-15	France, 9-4-17 to 19-11-17, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
202152	Private	Private	McMANUS, William Johnstone	95th Bn., 10-2-16	France, 17-2-17 to 15-8-17	—	†15-8-17
202021	Private	Private	NIXON, Percival	95th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 17-2-17 to 31-5-17	—	†31-5-17
202094	Private	Private	NOBLE, George Hetherington	95th Bn., 4-12-15	France, 9-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
201080	Private	Private	NORBURN, Henry Yorke	95th Bn., 22-10-15	France, 24-11-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
202188	Private	Private	NYE, Louis Steven	95th Bn., 15-3-15	France, 6-3-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
201456	Private	Private	OLDHAM, Robert	95th Bn., 3-11-15	France, 25-8-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
201663	Private	Private	PEARSE, Frederick James	95th Bn., 30-10-15	France, 6-3-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
202099	Private	Private	PILE, Thomas Walter	95th Bn., 8-12-15	France, 6-3-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
201472	Private	Private	POYNTZ, Alfred Robert	95th Bn., 1-11-15	France, 18-4-17 to 30-11-17, 18-4-18 to 22-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*14-9-18
201887	Sergeant	Sergeant	PUTNAM, Lawrence Rowe	95th Bn., 5-11-15	France, 6-3-17 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
201473	Private	Private	RANDALL, William Thomas	95th Bn., 13-11-15	France, 10-5-17 to 13-3-18	Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 3-3-19	*4-3-18
201676	Private	Private	REDWOOD, James Robinson	95th Bn., 13-10-15	France, 9-4-17 to 17-8-17	—	†17-8-17
201258	Private	Private	ROBINSON, Leslie Herbert	95th Bn., 8-10-15	France, 9-4-17 to 12-11-17	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 28-2-19	§12-11-17 Repat'd. 15-12-18
201257	Private	Private	ROGERS, Charles Rhodes Kinler	95th Bn., 25-10-15	France, 10-5-17 to 14-10-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 26-2-18. S.O.S., 17-4-18	*3-10-17
201686	Private	Private	ROLLO, John	95th Bn., 29-10-15	France, 9-4-17 to 14-3-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 6-5-19. S.O.S., 17-3-20	—
201094	Private	Private	ROOKE, William James	95th Bn., 3-11-15	France, 25-8-17 to 6-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 24-4-18. S.O.S., 25-6-18	—
202028	Private A/Sgt.	Private	SCOTT, William Blythe	95th Bn., 26-10-15	France, 5-9-17 to 22-5-18	C.C.R.C., France, 23-5-18 to 14-5-19. Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	—
202023	Private	Private	SHEA, John Arthur	95th Bn., 8-11-15	France, 17-2-17 to 8-5-17	—	†8-5-17
201905	Private	Private	SHEPPARD, Paul Butler	95th Bn., 4-11-15	France, 24-11-17 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
202041	Private	Private	SMITH, Percival	95th Bn., 25-10-15	France, 17-2-17 to 10-5-17	—	†10-5-17
202185	Private	Private	SMITH, Robert Cecil	95th Bn., 2-3-16	France, 6-3-17 to 21-5-17	Inv. to Can., 19-9-17. S.O.S., 29-1-18	*11-5-17
201487	Private	Private	SNYDER, Frederick Clifford	95th Bn., 8-11-15	France, 9-4-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 29-1-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
201488	Private	Private	SPARLING, Francis Georgina	95th Bn., 10-11-15	France, 9-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
201275	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	SPINNEY, Arthur George	95th Bn., 4-10-15	France, 9-4-17 to 10-8-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*9-8-18
201699	Private	Private	STANDING, William Edward	95th Bn., 4-11-15	France, 18-4-17 to 8-1-19	Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*18-7-17
201700	Private	Private	STATOM, Arthur Charles Edgar	95th Bn., 1-11-15	France, 6-3-17 to 16-5-17	Res. Units, 17-5-17 to 12-8-19. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 26-8-19	*12-5-17
201276	L/Sgt. A/Sgt.	L/Sgt. A/Sgt.	STEVENSON, Robert Walton	95th Bn., 8-11-15	France, 6-3-17 to 16-2-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 15-7-19. S.O.S., 26-7-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
201496	Private	Private	SUTTIE, Isaac	95th Bn., 16-10-15	France, 30-11-17 to 3-7-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 18-1-19	—
201991	Sergeant	Sergeant	TALBOT, Samuel Edward	95th Bn., 16-11-15	France, 30-11-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
201925	Private	Private	TAYLOR, Richard Edwin	95th Bn., 8-11-15	France, 10-5-17 to 26-7-17, 8-4-18 to 18-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*15-7-17 *13-10-18
202008	Private	Private	WARDEN, William Wishart	95th Bn., 11-11-15	France, 10-5-17 to 21-11-17	Ret. to Can., 19-11-18. S.O.S., 28-12-18	*12-11-17
201514	Sergeant	Sergeant	WHITMORE, Warren Douglas	95th Bn., 14-10-15	France, 18-4-17 to 3-9-17, 15-4-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 5-4-19. M.M.	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*18-8-17
201301	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, George Edward	95th Bn., 2-11-15	France, 30-11-17 to 31-3-18	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 17-1-19	—
202006	Private	Private	WOODHEAD, John Taylor	95th Bn., 25-10-15	France, 10-5-17 to 11-11-17	—	†11-11-17
210050	Private	Private	AIKENS, William James	98th Bn., 24-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 16-5-17, 20-8-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*11-5-17
210053	Private	Private	ARNOLD, William	98th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	†17-11-26
210059	Private	Private	ATHERTON, Aloysius	98th Bn., 28-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
175101	Private	Private	ATHERTON, John	98th Bn., 13-9-15	France, 15-9-16 to 17-3-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 2-1-18	—
210054	Private	Private	ATHERTON, Joseph	98th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 24-1-17, 10-5-17 to 7-3-18	C.L.P. and C.F.C., France, 8-3-18 to 15-12-18. Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 28-2-19	*17-1-17
210123	Private	Private	BACON, Walter Stafford	98th Bn., 3-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 16-4-17, 24-11-17 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*12-10-18
210087	Private	Private	BACON, William Ross	98th Bn., 9-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
850609	Private	Private	BAKER, Hyman Isaac	98th Bn., 2-5-16	France, 27-9-16 to 3-11-17	—	†3-11-17
850474	Private	Private	BARR, Walter	98th Bn., 12-4-16	France, 27-9-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
210116	Private	Private	BARRICK, Ross	98th Bn., 3-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 17-9-18	—	†17-9-18
210120	Private	Private	BAYLEY, William	98th Bn., 4-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 6-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 6-6-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
210070	Private	Private	BEECH, Stanley George	98th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 21-3-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 19-1-18	*17-1-17
210092	Private	Private	BELL, Cyril Frederick	98th Bn., 12-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	*26-4-18
210135	Private A/Sgt.	Private	BERWICK, James	98th Bn., 9-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 29-10-17	Res. Units, 30-10-17 to 6-6-19. Ret. to Can., 7-6-19. S.O.S., 18-6-19	—
210147	Private	Private	BOES, James	98th Bn., 22-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 2-10-17, 4-9-18 to 11-10-18	4th T.M.B., France, 3-11-17 to 10-12-17	†11-10-18
210069	Private	Private	BONDAR, Alexander	98th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
210127	Private	Private	BOTTOMS, William	98th Bn., 11-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 9/10-4-17	—	†9/10-4-17
850809	Corporal	Corporal	BOYD, James	98th Bn., 26-6-16	France, 27-9-16 to 31-5-18. M.M.	Res. Units, 1-6-18 to 8-8-19. Dis. in B.I., 9-8-19	*7-3-17 *26-5-18
210074	Private	Private	BRADBURY, James Ernest	98th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 25-5-18	—	*3-11-17 †25-5-18
210084	Private	Private	BRADLEY, Roy	98th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 7-6-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-1-18. S.O.S., 1-4-18	—
210160	Private	Private	BRAY, Albert William	98th Bn., 3-2-16	France, 27-9-16 to 16-5-17	Inv. to Can., 28-3-18. S.O.S., 27-8-18	*21-4-17
210101	Private	Private	BREWSTER, Clarence	98th Bn., 30-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
210100	Private	Private	BURD, Clarence Edward	98th Bn., 10-1-16	France, 27-9-16 to 27-1-17, 5-9-17 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 31-3-19	*20-1-17 *26-8-18
210078	Private	Private	BURD, Myron	98th Bn., 16-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 18-4-17, 5-9-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*27-8-18
210131	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	BURRELL, Isaiah	98th Bn., 30-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 21-11-17, 29-10-18 to 4-3-19	Ret. to Can., 18-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*10-11-17 †8-5-24
210117	Private	Private	BYERS, John James	98th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
210215	Corporal	Corporal	CAMPLING, Sidney Thomas	98th Bn., 29-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 28-8-18. M.M.	—	†28-8-18
850480	Private	L/Cpl.	CASSEY, Andrew	98th Bn., 14-4-16	France, 27-9-16 to 19-12-18	Dis. in B.I., 5-8-19	*10-11-18
210192	Private	Private	CHUDLEY, Arthur Stanley	98th Bn., 13-1-16	France, 27-9-16 to 31-1-18	C.L.P. and C.F.C., France, 1-2-18 to 30-1-19. Ret. to Can., 30-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*26-1-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
211208	Private	Private	CIRONO, Antonio	98th Bn., 24-4-16	France, 27-9-16 to 20-12-17	Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 3-9-19	*27-11-17
210223	Private	Private	CONNOLLY, John Cornelius	98th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 28-2-17	Res. Units, 1-3-17 to 27-11-18. Ret. to Can., 28-11-18. S.O.S., 23-12-18	—
210203	Sapper	Private	COSTUGHKO, Vladimir	98th Bn., 3-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 13-4-17	C.R.T., France, 11-6-18 to 1-1-19. Ret. to Can., 24-7-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	*10-4-17
210163	Sergeant	Sergeant	CRABTREE, Albert	98th Bn., 17-2-16	France, 15-9-16 to 17-11-17, 15-4-18 to 21-3-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 28-7-19. S.O.S., 10-8-19	*12-11-17
210185	Private	Private	CRAWFORD, John	98th Bn., 7-1-16	France, 27-9-16 to 26-7-17 M.M.	Inv. to Can., 16-2-18. S.O.S., 27-5-18	—
210169	Private	Private	CRAWFORD, William Hugh Frazer	98th Bn., 8-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 2-5-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 31-1-18. S.O.S., 11-3-18	—
211029	Private	Private	CRONMILLER, Edward Henry	98th Bn., 20-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 22-4-17, 24-11-17 to 10-2-19	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	—
210234	Private	Private	CROUCH, Lider	98th Bn., 22-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 15-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-2-18. S.O.S., 24-4-18	*11-4-17
210281	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	DAINTREE, Charles	98th Bn., 23-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 11-11-17	—	*16-8-17 †11-11-17
210266	Private A/Sgt.	Private	DYMOND, William	98th Bn., 27-10-15	France, 27-9-16 to 6-11-16	C.A.P.C., Eng., 21-5-17 to 28-11-19. Ret. to Can., 29-11-19. S.O.S., 14-12-19	—
210306	Sergeant	Sergeant	EASTERBROOK, Thomas	98th Bn., 4-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 14-5-17, 30-11-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*9-5-17
210304	Private	Private	ETHERIDGE, Albert Edward	98th Bn., 2-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 19-2-17	Can. Corps Comp. Coy., 7th Area Emp. Coy. and 2nd C.I.W. Bn., France, 20-2-17 to 13-12-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	—
210330	Private	Private	FINLAY, John Robert	98th Bn., 2-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 23-12-16	—	†23-12-16 Acc.
210333	Private	Private	FULLER, Alvin George	98th Bn., 5-1-16	France, 27-9-16 to 2-9-17. M.M.	Ret. to Can., M.U., 24-4-18. S.O.S., 15-7-18	*10-5-17 *18-8-17
210362	Private	Private	GAMM, Edwin	98th Bn., 21-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 24-5-18	C.F.C., France, 25-5-18 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*8-2-17
210358	Private	Private	GARDINER, James Low	98th Bn., 28-10-15	France, 27-9-16 to 7-11-17	Res. Units, 8-11-17 to 13-2-19. Ret. to Can., 14-2-19. S.O.S., 7-3-19	*2-11-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
210353	Private	Private	GATES, Leonard Arthur	98th Bn., 6-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 15-4-17, 24-11-17 to 5-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 28-4-19	*11-4-17
210356	Private	Private	GILLAM, Roy Stanley Fletcher	98th Bn., 2-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 24-9-17, 17-1-19 to 16-2-19	C.L.P., France, 25-9-17 to 17-1-19. Ret. to Can., 7-6-19. S.O.S., 18-6-19	*11-4-17 *13-5-17
210340	Private	Private	GORDON, George Arthur	98th Bn., 11-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 10-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 16-11-19	*5-11-17
210342	Private	Private	GRIBBIN, Daniel William	98th Bn., 15-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 14-6-18	Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*5-6-18
210341	Private	Private	GRIFFITHS, Albert Leigh	98th Bn., 15-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 14-4-17, 5-9-17 to 8-5-18	Can. Lab. Pool and 2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 9-5-18 to 13-12-18. Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*11-4-17
210456	Private	L/Cpl.	HALES, Harry William	98th Bn., 29-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*9-4-17
210380	Private	Private	HALL, Edward	98th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 14-6-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-11-17 to S.O.S., 22-1-18	*11-4-17
210453	Private	Private	HARE, Edward James	98th Bn., 27-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 10-5-17	—	*7-4-17 †10-5-17
210382	Private	Private	HARRIS, James Lacompt	98th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 27-9-16 to 16-4-17	Res. Units, 17-4-17 to 9-12-18. Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 19-2-19	*9-4-17
210442	Private	Private	HAYWARD, Edward	98th Bn., 4-1-16	France, 27-9-16 to 15-4-17, 30-11-17 to 20-10-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*13-10-18
210427	Private	Private	HELLYER, Albert Hall	98th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 22-8-17	6th Area Emp. Coy., and C.C.S.S., France, 23-8-17 to 6-3-19	†6-3-19
210455	Private	Private	HENDRY, George	98th Bn., 6-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 13-4-17, 25-8-17 to 21-9-17	Inv. to Can., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 15-7-18	*9-4-17 *16-9-17
210377	Sergeant	Sergeant	HEWARD, William	98th Bn., 8-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 20-6-18, 25-9-18 to 5-4-19. M.M. and Bar	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S. 6-7-19	*16-8-17 *3-6-18
210451	Private	Private	HIGGIN, Fred	98th Bn., 14-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 4-2-17	—	†4-2-17
210407	Private A/C.Q.M.S.	Private	HILLIER, Albert Edwin	98th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 27-5-17	Res. Units, 28-5-17 to 5-9-19. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	—
210398	Private	Private	HINCH, Bernard	98th Bn., 2-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 21-11-17	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*22-8-17 *13-11-17 †10-14-26

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
210414	Private	Private	HOAG, William Henry	98th Bn., 24-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 4-2-17, 24-11-17 to 1-9-18, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 15-5-19	*21-1-17 *29-8-18
211209	Private	Private	HODGE, Percy James	98th Bn., 25-4-16	France, 27-9-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
211089	Private	Private	HOPLEY, Frederick Joseph	98th Bn., 9-10-15	France, 27-9-16 to 20-1-17	—	†20-1-17
210035	Private	Private	HOPLEY, William Henry	98th Bn., 20-3-16	France, 27-9-16 to 5-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 30-4-19	*27-8-18
210418	Private	Private	HUDSON, George Thomas	98th Bn., 7-1-16	France, 27-9-16 to 31-3-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-9-17. S.O.S., 20-9-18	—
210413	Private	Private	HULSCHER, Albert John	98th Bn., 31-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 19-11-17	Inv. to Can., 14-10-18. S.O.S., 26-12-18	*11-11-17
210416	Private	Private	HULT, Axel Vilhelm	98th Bn., 4-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 14-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 9-4-18. S.O.S., 16-5-18	*13-11-17
210041	Private	Private	IRWIN, Tevis Alexander	98th Bn., 20-3-16	France, 27-9-16 to 15-5-17, 24-11-17 to 22-9-18	Inv. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 15-12-19	*12-8-18
210473	Private	Private	JACKSON, Elmer Earl	98th Bn., 19-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 13-5-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 9-6-17. S.O.S., 3-7-17	—
850581	Private	Private	JENKINS, William Evan	98th Bn., 1-5-16	France, 15-9-16 to 24-1-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 29-12-17. S.O.S., 17-1-18	*21-1-17
210510	Corporal	Corporal	KEMP, David Lindsay	98th Bn., 11-2-16	France, 15-9-16 to 4-4-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 20-1-19	*16-8-17 *31-3-18
210505	Private	Private	KIRBY, Joseph Henry	98th Bn., 1-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 14-7-17	Ret. to Can. (minor), 18-10-17. S.O.S., 4-12-17	—
210484	Private	Private	KLUGA, Adam	98th Bn., 26-1-16	France, 27-9-16 to 13-4-17	3rd Lab. Bn., France, 1-8-17 to 18-11-17. C.F.C., Eng., 25-2-18 to 8-1-19. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 13-2-19	—
210496	Private	Private	KNIGHT, Godfrey Richard	98th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 26-4-17	—	†26-4-17
210501	Private	Private	KNIGHT, John	98th Bn., 12-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 30-4-17, 30-11-17 to 12-8-18	Ret. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 16-7-20	*26-4-17 *9-8-18
210508	Private	Private	KONKLE, John Henry	98th Bn., 27-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 4-9-19. S.O.S., 16-9-19	*27-8-18 *12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
210526	Private	Private	LANE, George Morton	98th Bn., 4-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 2-5-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 30-5-17 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 2-12-18	—
210532	Private	Private	LASOTA, Stephen	98th Bn., 22-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 24-3-17	—	*21-1-17 †24-3-17
210530	Private	Private	LAYLE, John Russell	98th Bn., 11-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 1-3-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-6-17. S.O.S., 6-5-18	*24-1-17
211300	Private	Private	LINDSAY, Herbert Campbell	98th Bn., 5-7-16	France, 27-9-16 to 16-4-17	Res. Units, 17-4-17 to 3-3-18. Ret. to Can., M.U., 4-3-18. S.O.S., 19-4-18	—
850088	Private	Private	LOWE, Bert	98th Bn., 24-2-16	France, 27-9-16 to 31-3-17	Inv. to Can., 17-10-17. S.O.S., 15-1-18	—
850087	Private	Private	LOWE, George Lawton	98th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 27-9-16 to 30-4-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 11-6-18 to 28-11-18. Ret. to Can., 29-11-18. S.O.S., 19-3-19	*12-4-17
210528	Private	Private	LUCAS, Albert Edward	98th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	*12-10-18
210538	Private	Private	LYNCH, John Terence	98th Bn., 9-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
210008	Private	Private	MARINO, Joseph	98th Bn., 1-3-16	France, 15-9-16 to 7-8-17	Dis. in B.I. (minor), 11-9-17	—
211261	Private	Private	MARTIN, Emerson Milton	98th Bn., 6-6-16	France, 15-9-16 to 10-5-17	—	†10-5-17
210563	Private A/Cpl.	Private A/Cpl.	MATHERS, Herbert	98th Bn., 7-2-16	France, 27-9-16 to 30-7-17, 21-7-18 to 10-8-18	Ret. to Can., 16-8-19. S.O.S., 26-8-19	*18-7-17
210587	Private	Private	MATTISON, George Alexander	98th Bn., 21-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 11-4-18, 9-10-18 to 23-3-19	Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	*15-4-17 *5-4-18
210601	Private	Private	MERRIAM, Benjamin Hennessey	98th Bn., 12-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 1-12-17	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*10-11-17
210602	Private	Private	MERRIAM, Daniel Earl	98th Bn., 12-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 20-8-17, 24-11-17 to 24-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 28-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*16-8-17 *19-10-18
210597	Private	Private	MITCHELL, Herbert Ernest	98th Bn., 18-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 16-4-17	Inv. to Can., 17-10-17. S.O.S., 15-5-20	*11-4-17
210580	Private	Private	MITCHELL, William	98th Bn., 11-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 16-4-18	Can. Lab. Pool and C.F.C., France, 17-4-18 to 24-12-18. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 25-3-19	*11-5-17
210605	Private	Private	MOGG, Thomas Richard	98th Bn., 11-2-16	France, 15-9-16 to 13-6-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*29-5-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
210569	Private	Private	MOORE, Sydney	98th Bn., 29-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 15-5-17, 2-8-18 to 20-9-18	44th Bn., France, 21-9-18 to 11-3-19. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-8-19	*9-5-17
210594	Private	Private	MORRIS, Urbin	98th Bn., 1-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 20-5-17, 30-11-17 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 28-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*27-8-18
210583	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	MULLIGAN, Roy Addison	98th Bn., 23-9-15	France, 15-9-16 to 10-5-17	—	†10-5-17
210636	Private	Private	MACAULEY, Alan	98th Bn., 8-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 13-6-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 7-12-17. S.O.S., 30-1-18	—
211279	Private	Private	McDONALD, David George	98th Bn., 19-6-16	France, 15-9-16 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
850292	Private	Private	McDONALD, Harry	98th Bn., 15-3-16	France, 27-9-16 to 10-5-17	Res. Units, 11-5-17 to 28-3-19. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*6-5-17
210642	Corporal	Corporal	McDONALD, William	98th Bn., 22-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 10-12-17. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 30-10-18. S.O.S., 20-12-18	—
211077	Private	Private	McKENNA, William Alyons	98th Bn., 22-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 20-5-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 14-2-19	*10-5-18
210667	Private A/L/Cpl.	Private	McKENZIE, Peter	98th Bn., 4-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 16-4-17	C.F.C., Eng., 8-8-18 to 10-4-19. Ret. to Can., 11-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	—
210681	Private	Private	NEAL, Arthur Thomas	98th Bn., 16-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 26-8-18	—	*6-4-17 *9-8-17 †26-8-18
210682	Private A/Sgt.	Private	NEAL, Ernest George	98th Bn., 18-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 17-6-17	Res. Units, 18-6-17 to 2-9-19. Ret. to Can., 3-9-19. S.O.S., 15-9-19	†13-11-22
210673	Private	Private	NORGADE, Albert Ronald	98th Bn., 2-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
850387	Private	Private	OAKLEY, Arthur	98th Bn., 1-4-16	France, 15-9-16 to 6-9-18	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*3-6-18 *27-8-18
210688	Private	Private	O'DONNELL, George	98th Bn., 30-10-15	France, 27-9-16 to 27-8-18	—	†27-8-18
210684	Private	Private	O'HOW, Joseph	98th Bn., 9-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 14-4-17, 5-9-17 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	*17-1-17 *13-10-18
211103	Private	Private	OLMSTEAD, Percy Milton	98th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 19-10-18	Inv. to Can., 11-9-19. S.O.S., 25-11-19	*13-10-18
850390	Private	Private	O'NEILL, Loftus	98th Bn., 2-4-16	France, 15-9-16 to 7-4-17, 15-4-18 to 7-9-18	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 20-5-19	*27-3-17 *5-9-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
210690	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt. A/Sgt.	PAGE, Elijah	98th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 15-9-16 to 6-9-18	Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 31-3-19	*29-8-18
210711	Private	Private	PALMERTON, Norman	98th Bn., 9-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 23-8-17, 8-4-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 6-4-19	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*17-8-17
850122	Private	Private	PATTERSON, Hugh	98th Bn., 29-2-16	France, 27-9-16 to 14-1-17	C.F.C., Eng., 17-5-18 to 18-7-19. Ret. to Can., 18-7-19. S.O.S., 30-7-19	—
210694	Private	Private	PATTERSON, William Morris	98th Bn., 30-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 15-4-17	Inv. to Can., 16-12-17. S.O.S., 28-2-18	*9-4-17
210698	Private	Private	PATTON, Martin Joe	98th Bn., 11-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 16-5-17, 8-4-18 to 15-10-18	Inv. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 2-2-20	*14-4-17 *11-5-17 *1-9-18
210732	Private	Private	PEARSON, Thomas Albert Earl	98th Bn., 3-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 6-5-18, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	—
210725	Private	Private	PENN, William John	98th Bn., 13-1-16	France, 27-9-16 to 12-11-17	Ret. to Can. 17-2-19. S.O.S., 5-4-19	§12-11-17 Repat'd 15-12-18
210709	Private	Private	PLATO, Ernest	98th Bn., 6-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
210705	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	PRATT, Cecil	98th Bn., 14-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 12-5-17	—	†12-5-17
211093	Private	Private	PRICE, Frederick Albert	98th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 15-9-16 to 19-11-17	Res. Units, 20-11-17 to 19-2-19. Ret. to Can., 20-2-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*11-11-17
210731	Private	Private	PULVER, Wilbert Raymond	98th Bn., 1-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 30-4-17	†30-4-17
211042	Private	Private	RANGER, Percy Thomas	98th Bn., 21-2-16	France, 15-9-16 to 5-2-17, 30-11-17 to 21-3-19	Res. Units, 6-2-17 to 30-11-17. Ret. to Can., 11-7-19. S.O.S., 21-7-19	*21-1-17
211040	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	RAPLEY, Wilfred George	98th Bn., 7-2-16	France, 15-9-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
210787	Private	Private	READ, Ellis George	98th Bn., 17-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 9-5-17	—	†9-5-17
210750	Private A/L/Cpl.	Private A/L/Cpl.	REID, Roy William	98th Bn., 22-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 19-11-17	Res. Units, 20-11-17 to 3-1-19. Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 5-2-19	—
210774	Private	Private	RICHMOND, William Palmer	98th Bn., 25-10-15	France, 15-9-16 to 16-7-17	—	†16-7-17
210764	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	ROBERTS, William John	98th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 6-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 1-3-19	*28-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
210761	Private	Private	RODGERS, Patrick	98th Bn., 10-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 28-1-17	C.F.C., Eng., 6-11-17 to 6-12-18. Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 13-5-19	*25-1-17 ‡Deceased
210874	Private	Private	SCHOOLEY, Karl Duke	98th Bn., 2-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 15-11-17, 9-4-18 to 12-8-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 9-9-18. Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 18-1-19	*17-1-17 *9-11-17 *5-9-18
210355	Private	Private	SEALEY, James Alfred	98th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 27-9-16 to 8-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 28-1-18	—
210880	Private	Private	SEMLEY, John Hood	98th Bn., 27-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*9-8-18
210837	Private	Private	SHANTRY, John	98th Bn., 30-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 10-6-18. M. in D.	Ret. to Can., 20-2-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*6-6-18
210015	Private	Private	SMALL, Alexander Beaumont	98th Bn., 1-3-16	France, 15-9-16 to 22-8-17, 8-4-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*9-8-17 *27-8-18
210016	Private	Private	SMALL, Robert Wilson	98th Bn., 1-3-16	France, 15-9-16 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*8-9-18
193198	Private	Private	SMITH, Frank George	98th Bn., 1-9-15	France, 27-9-16 to 6-12-17	Res. Units, 7-12-17 to 3-1-19. Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 5-2-19	*5-10-17
210891	Private	Private	SMITH, Thomas George	98th Bn., 12-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 24-4-17	Inv. to Can., 14-9-17. S.O.S., 31-1-18	*9-4-17
850544	Private	Private	SPEARS, Charles	98th Bn., 23-4-16	France, 15-9-16 to 30-3-17	Can. Lab. Pool, 4th Can. Lab. Bn., 2nd C.I.W. Bn. and C.M.G.C., France, 28-1-18 to 25-3-19. Dis. in B.I., 6-5-19	—
159187	Private	Private	SPENCER, John	98th Bn., 7-10-15	France, 27-9-16 to 10-9-18	Inv. to Can., 11-3-19. S.O.S., 23-6-19	*30-8-18
210877	Private	Private	STACKHOUSE, Edward	98th Bn., 3-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 16-4-17	Inv. to Can., 14-9-17. S.O.S., 10-4-18	*20-10-16 *9-4-17 †30-6-27
210881	Private	Private	STEELE, Alexander Mitchell	98th Bn., 26-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 20-4-19	Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	—
210294	Private	Private	STEWART, John	98th Bn., 9-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 15-8-17	—	†15-8-17
210873	Private	Private	STICKLES, Robert	98th Bn., 2-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 30-5-17, 11-5-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 11-10-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18	*26-5-17 †11-10-18
210795	Private	Private	STONE, Ralph Vidal	98th Bn., 10-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 14-5-17, 2-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*10-5-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
210801	Private	Private	STORM, Fred	98th Bn., 29-1-16	France, 27-9-16 to 28-1-17, 30-11-17 to 28-7-18, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*17-1-17
850651	Private	Private	STRATTON, Darrell R.	98th Bn., 15-5-16	France, 15-9-16 to 9-8-17	—	*26-5-17 †9-8-17
210890	Private	Private	STRINGER, Edgar	98th Bn., 17-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 23-12-16	—	†23-12-16 (acc.)
211104	Private	Private	SWACKHAMMER, James Archie	98th Bn., 15-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 1-9-17	Inv. to Can., 31-1-18. S.O.S., 26-4-18	*10-8-17
211108	Private	Private	SWAIN, Alfred Grosvenor	98th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 15-9-16 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 4-3-19	*13-10-18
211076	Private	Private	SYKES, Ernest	98th Bn., 20-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 22-8-17	6th Area Emp. Coy. and 8th Area Emp. Coy., France, 23-8-17 to 19-12-18. Dis. in B.I., 4-4-19	—
210917	Private	Private	TATFORD, William Walter	98th Bn., 1-1-16	France, 27-9-16 to 15-1-17, 27-5-17 to 29-10-17	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 18-1-19	—
210924	Private	Private	TAYLOR, Albert Edward	98th Bn., 21-10-15	France, 15-9-16 to 5-9-18	Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	—
210906	Private	Private	THOMAS, Reginald	98th Bn., 16-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 11-11-17	—	†11-11-17
211281	Private	Private	THOMPSON, Clarence Emery	98th Bn., 27-6-16	France, 15-9-16 to 30-8-18	Inv. to Can., 11-3-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*27-8-18
210930	Private	Private	VAUGHAN, Clayton Ernest	98th Bn., 3-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 14-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-17 S.O.S., 28-1-18	*9-4-17
210929	Sapper	Private	VAUGHAN, Percy Joseph	98th Bn., 2-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 28-4-17, 8-4-18 to 15-6-18	C.E., France, 16-6-18 to 15-2-19. Ret. to Can., 17-3-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	—
210972	Private A/Cpl.	Private A/Cpl.	WALKER, John	98th Bn., 28-12-15	France, 15-9-16 to 9-8-17	—	*9-8-17
210992	Private	Private	WATSON, Robert	98th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 11-2-17	—	†11-2-17
210958	Private	Private	WEATHERSBY, Charles Henry	98th Bn., 26-1-16	France, 15-9-16 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
211005	Private	Private	WELLS, Ernest Amos	98th Bn., 16-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 2-3-17	Res. Units, 3-3-17 to 12-8-19. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 24-8-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
210955	Sapper	Private	WESTOVER, William Alex.	98th Bn., 4-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 16-5-17, 24-11-17 to 4-3-18	2nd Tun. Coy., France, 5-3-18 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	*13-5-17
210944	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Charles	98th Bn., 4-12-15	France, 27-9-16 to 10-4-17	—	†10-4-17
210946	Private	Private	WILLIAMSON, Alexander Dazal	98th Bn., 17-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 16-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 6-5-18	*10-5-17 *12-11-17
211025	Private	Private	WILSON, John Arthur	98th Bn., 23-11-15	France, 27-9-16 to 14-4-17	Inv. to Can., 17-10-17. S.O.S., 10-3-18	—
850705	Private	Private	WILSON, William	98th Bn., 27-5-16	France, 15-9-16 to 6-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 27-6-19	—
211065	Private	Private	YOUNG, Cyril Richard	98th Bn., 23-2-16	France, 15-9-16 to 28-1-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 7-12-17. S.O.S., 29-1-18	*18-1-17
757008	Private	Private	BENNETT, William George Stanley	76th Bn., 10-11-15	France, 28-6-16 to 18-9-16, 15-4-18 to 10-11-18	—	*15-9-16 *9-8-18 †10-11-18
141146	Private	Private	BROWN, Edward Cyrus	76th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 24-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 31-10-18	*15-9-16
454824	Private	Private	INGRAM, James	59th Bn., 7-7-15	France, 6-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
454614	Private	Private	LYMON, Barnett	59th Bn., 22-4-15	France, 6-6-16 to 14-4-17, 24-11-17 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*9-4-17
454864	Private	Private	WHITFORD, Reuben	59th Bn., 9-4-15	France, 6-6-16 to 17-2-19, Croix de Guerre	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	—
725610	Private	Private	ADAMS, Walter Norman	109th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 22-8-17, 29-3-18 to 10-1-19	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	*16-8-17
724276	Private	Private	ANDERSON, Alexander	109th Bn., 27-4-16	France, 5-10-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
724206	Private	Private	ANDERSON, Alwin Stanley	109th Bn., 15-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 19-12-18	—	†19-12-18
724106	Private	Private	ANDERSON, Henry Shaw	109th Bn., 15-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 1-11-17	4th T.M.B., France, 2-11-17 to 29-8-18. Ret. to Can., 3-1-19. S.O.S., 22-2-19	*27-8-18
725098	Private	Private	ANDERSON, William Edward	109th Bn., 3-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 15-4-17	C.E., Eng., 20-9-17 to 20-12-18. Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 25-1-19	—
724207	Private	Private	ANDERSON, William John	109th Bn., 15-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 1-9-18	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 16-8-19	*27-8-18
724700	Private	Private	ANDREWS, Harry William	109th Bn., 9-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
726079	Private	Private	ARMSTRONG, Alfred	109th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 7-4-19. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
724687	Private	Private	ARSCOTT, Thomas Albert	109th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
724631	Private	Private	AUSTIN, Charles Henry	109th Bn., 25-11-15	France, 5-10-16 to 17-5-18	Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 27-1-19	*13-5-18
726012	Private	Private	AUSTIN, Elwood Walter	109th Bn., 30-11-15	France, 5-10-16 to 5-12-17, 15-4-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 26-2-19	*27-8-18
724058	Private	Private	AUSTIN, James Henry Richard	109th Bn., 1-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 8-5-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 9-7-18 to 12-5-19. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
725612	Private	Private	BAILEY, William Edward	109th Bn., 12-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 12-8-18	—	†12-8-18
726011	Private	Private	BAKER, Wesley Victor	109th Bn., 3-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 10-2-19	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
725605	Private A/Cpl.	Private A/Cpl.	BARBER, George Walter	109th Bn., 8-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 12-4-17, 24-11-17 to 28-8-18	—	*10-4-17 †28-8-18
725557	Private	Private	BARDEAU, William E.	109th Bn., 3-1-15	France, 28-11-16 to 18-8-17, 8-4-18 to 2-4-19	Ret. to Can., 5-7-19. S.O.S. 15-7-19	*15-8-17
724202	Private	Private	BARKWELL, William Kingsley	109th Bn., 1-4-16	France, 5-10-16 to 15-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-12-17. S.O.S., 28-2-18	—
724171	Private	Private	BARRY, Michael Donnelly	109th Bn., 28-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 8-1-18	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 9-1-18 to 13-12-18. Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 5-11-19	*16-11-17
724669	Private	Private	BARRY, Ormaud	109th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 5-2-17, 27-5-17 to 21-9-17, 2-10-18 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*21-1-17
725604	Private	Private	BELL, Albert	109th Bn., 8-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 19-5-17, 24-11-17 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 30-3-19	*11-5-17
724044	Private	Private	BELL, George	109th Bn., 22-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 25-10-16, 27-5-17 to 21-8-17	C.A.S.C., Eng., 17-1-18 to 16-10-19. Ret. to Can., 17-10-19. S.O.S., 27-10-19	—
724262	Private	Private	BERRY, William	109th Bn., 24-4-16	France, 28-11-16 to 14-8-17	Inv. to Can. 28-3-18. S.O.S., 22-8-18	*9-8-17
724532	Private	Private	BESTER, Robert	109th Bn., 21-10-15	France, 28-11-16 to 6-11-17	—	*6-10-17 †26-12-17
725509	Private	Private	BETEAU, Edward Joseph	109th Bn., 18-11-15	France, 5-10-16 to 3-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 3-7-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
726002	Private	Private	BISHOP, William Archie	109th Bn., 30-11-15	France, 5-10-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*26-5-18
726086	Private	Private	BOLDT, Arthur Frederick	109th Bn., 22-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 30-3-17	Inv. to Can., 4-2-18. S.O.S., 30-4-18	—
724086	Private	Private	BOLDT, Stanley	109th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 6-6-17, 24-11-17 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*30-5-17
726085	Private	Private	BOLDT, William Henry	109th Bn., 20-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 17-2-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-6-17. S.O.S., 31-10-17	—
725235	Private	Private	BONHAM, Herbert	109th Bn., 10-2-16	France 28-11-16 to 20-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-2-18. S.O.S., 17-4-18	*9-4-17
726101	Private	Private	BOOTH, William	109th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 25-10-16, 25-8-16 to 1-12-17	Ret. to Can., 23-9-18. S.O.S., 13-11-18	*12-11-17
725045	Private	Private	BOULD, George Thomas	109th Bn., 18-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 27-2-18	Res. Units, 28-2-18 to 27-6-19. Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	—
725188	Private	Private	BOWERMAN, Thomas Hewlett	109th Bn., 25-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 11-7-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 24-12-17	—
724650	Private	Private	BOVILLE, James	109th Bn., 1-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 5-4-17	—	†5-4-17
726113	Private	Private	BOWEN, James Hedley	109th Bn., 4-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 20-1-17	—	†20-1-17
726083	Private	Private	BOWRON, Walter Stanley	109th Bn., 26-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
724245	Private	Private	BOYCE, Cecil	109th Bn., 15-4-16	France, 5-10-16 to 2-6-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 12-7-17 to 25-4-19. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
724043	Private	Private	BOYNTON, Cecil Robert	109th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 3-1-18, 21-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
724273	Private	Private	BOYNTON, John Donald	109th Bn., 22-4-16	France, 5-10-16 to 23-4-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 21-8-17 to 4-7-19. Ret. to Can., 5-7-19. S.O.S., 15-7-19	*18-1-17 *9-4-17
724274	Private	Private	BRADAMORE, Peter	109th Bn., 1-4-16	France, 5-10-16 to 20-11-17, 28-8-18 to 19-10-18	Inv. to Can. 24-2-19. S.O.S., 29-8-19	*12-11-17 *14-10-18
725582	Private	Private	BROOKS, Charles Albert	109th Bn., 19-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 1-2-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 26-3-18	*27-1-17
725528	Private	Private	BROTHERSTON, William John	109th Bn., 2-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 11-3-17, 30-11-17 to 6-12-17	Can. Lab. Pool and C.A.S.C., France, 7-12-17 to 17-4-19. Ret. to Can. 25-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
724725	Private	Private	BROWN, Oliver George	109th Bn., 10-12-15	France 28-11-16 to 22-4-17	Inv. to Can., 6-6-18. S.O.S., 22-10-18	*19-2-17
726070	Private	Private	BROWN, Wesley	109th Bn., 6-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
726089	Private	Private	BUDD, James John	109th Bn., 7-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 11-11-17	—	†11-11-17
726056	L/Cpl. A/Sgt.	L/Cpl.	BURFORD, Albert	109th Bn., 28-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 1-8-17	Res. Units, 2-8-17 to 16-2-19. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 20-3-19	*18-7-17
724539	Sergeant	Sergeant	BURFORD, Leonard	109th Bn., 12-11-15	France, 5-10-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*10-10-18
725193	Private	Private	BURKE, Robert Henry	109th Bn., 28-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 12-12-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-9-18. S.O.S., 20-11-18	*9-5-17 *10-11-17
58046	Private	Private	MASON, Denis Fred	20th Bn., 30-1-15	France, 15-9-15 to 31-1-17	Res. Units 1-2-17 to 16-2-19. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	—
57254	Private	Private	McMURRICH, Chester	20th Bn., 11-11-14	France, 15-9-15 to 1-5-16	2nd Bn., C.R.T., France, 8-9-17 to 3-3-18. Can. Lab. Pool and Can. Inf. Base Depot, France, 4-3-18 to 18-12-18. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	*27-4-16
724688	Private	Private	CAIRNDUFF, John	109th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 4-6-18, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*29-5-18
145045	Corporal	Corporal	CAIRNDUFF, Manley	109th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 5-10-16 to 24-9-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 24-4-18. S.O.S., 6-6-18	*15-8-17 ‡3-3-21
725208	Private	Private	CALVERT, Robert Henry	109th Bn., 2-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 14-5-17, 29-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*10-5-17 *27-8-18
724664	Private	Private	CAMPBELL, William Ross	109th Bn., 4-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 8-5-17	—	†8-5-17
724129	Private	Private	CASSIDY, Fergus	109th Bn., 13-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 19-10-16	Ret. to Can. M.U., 26-8-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	—
726132	Private	Private	CHALMERS, Wallace	109th Bn., 2-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 29-7-18	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 15-1-19	*2-6-18
724639	Private	Private	CLARKE, William Vallentine	109th Bn., 2-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 16-5-17	Inv. to Can., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 11-1-18	*11-5-17
724133	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	CLAYTON, Ernest	109th Bn., 18-2-16	France 5-10-16 to 20-11-17	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*11-5-17 *11-11-17
724595	Private	Private	COFFEY, Timothy	109th Bn., 26-11-15	France, 28-11-16 to 23-4-17	—	†23-4-17
724135	Private	Private	CONWAY, Ernest James	109th Bn., 1-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 14-5-17	Ret. to Can., 13-5-18. S.O.S., 8-1-19	*11-5-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
724175	Private	Private	COONES, George Oron	109th Bn., 28-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 5-3-17	—	†5-3-17
724059	Private	Private	COWIE, George Robert	109th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
725597	Private	Private	COWIE, John Albert Russell	109th Bn., 3-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 15-4-17	Inv. to Can., 13-9-17. S.O.S., 31-1-18	*11-4-17
726026	Private	Private	COX, Herbert	109th Bn., 17-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 10-5-17	—	†10-5-17
725561	Private	Private	CREASY, John	109th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 21-10-18, M.M. and Bar	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*1-7-18 *14-10-18
725249	Private	Private	CUDDIHEE, John Cecil	109th Bn., 24-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 24-9-17	Ret. to Can. (Minor), 31-1-18. S.O.S., 12-3-18	—
726005	Private	Private	CURRY, Albert George	109th Bn., 30-11-15	France, 5-10-16 to 7-4-18, 21-8-18 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
726004	Private	Private	CURRY, Andrew James	109th Bn., 30-11-15	France, 5-10-16 to 26-10-17	2nd Inf. Base Depot Can. Lab. Pool, C.F.C. and C.A.V.C., France, 27-10-17 to 21-2-19. Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	—
726092	Private	Private	CURRY, Russell Samuel	109th Bn., 14-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
724034	Private	Private	DACK, Robert George	109th Bn., 28-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 9-5-17	—	†9-5-17
745355	Private	Private	DALGLEISH, Aubrey Samuel	109th Bn., 16-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 20-7-17	Res. Units, 21-7-17 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 27-2-19	*9-5-17 *20-7-17
724159	Private	Private	DANIS, Hilaire	109th Bn., 11-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 18-8-17	—	†18-8-17
724083	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	DAVIDSON, John James	109th Bn., 23-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 31-7-17	Inv. to Can., 15-4-18. S.O.S., 16-9-18	*18-7-17
724715	Private	Private	DAVIE, Ernest Rupert	109th Bn., 9-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 5-4-17	—	†5-4-17
724182	Private	Private	DAVIS, Arthur	109th Bn., 24-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 17-9-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 24-4-18. S.O.S., 11-6-18	*19-8-17
724114	Private	Private	DAVIS, Morley	109th Bn., 20-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 11-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-9-17. S.O.S., 12-2-18	—
725543	Private	Private	DENNIS, Gordon	109th Bn., 15-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 1-10-17	2nd Div. Emp. Coy. and Can. Lab. Pool, France, 2-10-17 to 2-4-18. C.F.C., Eng., 2-5-18 to 11-12-18. Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 23-1-19	—
725569	Private	Private	DONALDSON, Robert John	109th Bn., 6-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
725621	Private	Private	DOUGLAS, William	109th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 18-6-17	Inv. to Can., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 19-10-18	*9-5-17
725099	Private	Private	DOWLING, Albert Robert	109th Bn., 27-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 23-10-17	Ret. to Can., 6-11-17. S.O.S., 28-1-18	*14-8-17
725591	Private	Private	DUNN, William Henry	109th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 25-11-17	Res. Units, 26-11-17 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 4-3-19	—
725545	Private	Private	EGGLETON, James Alfred	109th Bn., 18-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
725247	Private	Private	EGGLETON, Walter	109th Bn., 21-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 23-2-19	Ret. to Can., 20-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	—
724268	Private	Private	FAVERO, Feruces	109th Bn., 19-4-16, C.E., 9-8-18	France, 28-11-16 to 20-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-11-17. S.O.S., 11-1-18. C.E., Eng., 16-9-18 to 6-5-19. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
725575	Private	Private A/L/Cpl.	FELL, Gerald Victor	109th Bn., 18-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*9-8-18 *12-10-18
724048	Private	Private	FIRMAN, George Alfred	109th Bn., 5-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 14-3-17, 28-8-18 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*13-10-18
724297	Private	Private	FISHER, Joseph	109th Bn., 1-7-16	France, 5-10-16 to 6-7-17	1st Lab. Bn., France, 7-7-17 to 28-8-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-11-17. S.O.S., 7-3-18	—
724195	Private	Private	FLEMING, Alfred Leonard George	109th Bn., 4-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 14-12-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 5-3-19	—
724112	Private	Private	FLEMING, James	109th Bn., 18-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 21-11-17	Furlough to Can., 7-12-17. Retained, 22-9-18. S.O.S., 24-7-19	*9-5-17
725147	Corporal	Private	FORREST, John Russell	109th Bn., 7-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 23-11-17	1st Tram. Coy. C.E., France, 24-11-17 to 28-1-19. M.M. Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	—
724078	Private	Private	FULLER, Washington	109th Bn., 23-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 15-5-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-11-17. S.O.S., 11-4-18	—
724649	Private	Private	FURNIA, John Lewis	109th Bn., 1-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
725198	Private	Private	GARARD, Charles	109th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 19-11-17, 15-4-18 to 26-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*11-11-17
725072	Private	Private	GILMOUR, James	109th Bn., 28-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 17-11-17. M.M.	Res. Units, 18-11-17 to 6-12-18. Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 15-1-19	*15-3-17 *3-11-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
724042	Private	Private	GILMOUR, Percy Haddon	109th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., 17-1-17 to 22-4-17. C.M.G.C., Eng., 23-4-17 to 8-1-19. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	—
724070	Private	Private	GODFREY, James	109th Bn., 28-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 13-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 14-5-18 to 14-9-18. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 11-5-19	—
724025	Private	Private	GODFREY, William	109th Bn., 24-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 16-5-17. 29-3-18 to 12-6-18	Ret. to Can., 2-12-18. S.O.S., 3-3-19	*9-5-17 *3-6-18
724172	Private	Private	GORDON, Mark	109th Bn., 22-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 11-11-16, 27-5-17 to 11-2-19	Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	*7-11-16
725185	Private	Private	HARVEY, Charles Albert	109th Bn., 22-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 19-9-17	Res. Units, 20-9-17 to 6-12-18. Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 13-1-19	—
724110	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	HOWE, James Edwin	109th Bn., 18-3-16	France, 5-10-16 to 24-1-17, 24-11-17 to 5-11-18. D.C.M.	Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*17-1-17
724601	Private	Private	HOWE, John Carlton	109th Bn., 29-11-15	France, 5-10-16 to 15-8-17	—	†15-8-17
724549	Private	Private	HOXIE, Elwood Anthony Percival	109th Bn., 12-11-15	France, 5-10-16 to 18-6-17	C.F.C., France, 19-6-17 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 25-3-19	—
726082	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	HUGHES, Cecil Henry	109th Bn., 26-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 19-11-17	Res. Units, 20-11-17 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 27-2-19	*11-11-17
724289	Sapper	Private	HUGHES, Edgar Allan	109th Bn., 24-5-16	France, 5-10-16 to 25-10-16	C.R.T., France, 31-10-17 to 29-1-19. M.M. Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
724084	Private	Private	ILES, Wesley Norman	109th Bn., 23-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 5-2-17	Inv. to Can., 16-2-18. S.O.S., 27-5-18	—
724551	Private	Private	JUNKIN, John Bernard	109th Bn., 21-10-15	France, 5-10-16 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 1-5-19. Ret. to Can., 12-7-19. S.O.S., 23-7-19	*27-3-17
725554	Private	Private	JOHNSTON, Thomas	109th Bn., 1-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 16-5-17	Inv. to Can., 17-10-17. S.O.S., 20-2-18	*12-5-17
725548	Private	Private	JOHNSTON, William James	109th Bn., 27-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 4-6-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*1-10-17 *29-5-18
725063	Private	Private	JONES, William	109th Bn., 23-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 29-5-17, 15-4-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 8-3-19. S.O.S., 19-3-19	*11-5-17 *27-8-18
132419	Corporal	Corporal	KELLETT, John	109th Bn., 2-9-15	France, 5-10-16 to 13-7-17, 8-4-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 4-11-18. M.M.	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 27-5-19. S.O.S., 7-4-19	—
726016	Corporal	Corporal	KELLETT, Walter Chester	109th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 30-1-17, 27-5-17 to 14-10-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 5-3-19	*17-1-17 *13-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
724612	Private	Private	KING, Albert Thomas	109th Bn., 29-11-15	France, 28-11-16 to 14-8-17	Can. Corps Inf. Sch., Can. Lab. Pool and 1st Div. Emp. Coy., France, 15-8-17 to 14-6-18. Ret. to Can., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 12-11-18	—
724600	Private	Private	LANGSFORD, Harold Childs	109th Bn., 27-11-15	France, 28-11-16 to 15-8-17	—	†15-8-17
725187	Private	Private	LAWSON, James Alfred	109th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 24-7-17, 19-8-18 to 20-10-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	*18-7-17 *13-10-18
724188	Private	Private	LECLAIRE, Joseph	109th Bn., 27-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 27-8-18	—	*22-4-18 †27-8-18
724158	Private	Private	LEGARY, Joseph Amedos	109th Bn., 10-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 13-2-18	—	†13-2-18
726067	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	LEVERINGTON, George Reeves	109th Bn., 6-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 11-8-17. M.M.	—	*14-5-17 †11-8-17
724169	Private	Private	LILLIE, Frank	109th Bn., 25-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 13-8-17	C.F.C., Eng., 6-2-18 to 17-6-19. Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 29-6-19	*16-7-17
725542	Private	Private	LUMBY, George Alexander	109th Bn., 15-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 14-3-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 10-7-17. S.O.S., 27-10-20	—
725129	Private	Private	MANNING, Thomas Herbert	109th Bn., 7-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 4-4-18	Can. Lab. Pool, C.A.M.C. and C.F.C., France, 5-4-18 to 31-3-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*3-11-17 *20-12-17
724554	Private	Private	MARTIN, Stewart	109th Bn., 17-11-15	France, 28-11-16 to 13-1-18	Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	—
726035	Private	Private	McCULLOUGH, Samuel Wesley	109th Bn., 21-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 16-1-17, 27-6-17 to 2-8-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 26-6-17, 4th Lab. Bn., France, 3-8-17 to 18-2-18. Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	—
725078	Private	Private	McGINNIS, Sidney	109th Bn., 29-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 3-6-18	—	†3-6-18
726104	Private	Private	McINTYRE, Duncan	109th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 16-5-17	Res. Units, 17-5-17 to 8-1-19. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 15-4-19	*11-5-17
724191	Private	Private	MacMILLAN, Eric John	109th Bn., 27-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 15-11-17	Ret. to Can. (minor), 24-4-18. S.O.S., 23-5-18	—
724653	Private	Private	McNAMARA, Joseph	109th Bn., 1-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 20-8-17	—	†20-8-17
725585	Private	Private	McRAE, Finley John	109th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 23-5-18	Can. Corps Comp. Coy., 6th Area Emp. Coy. and Can. Lab. Pool, France, 24-5-17 to 22-9-18. Ret. to Can., 23-9-18. S.O.S., 18-12-18	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
724556	Private	Private	MILLER, Albert Edward	109th Bn., 21-10-15	France, 28-11-16 to 18-4-17, 29-3-18 to 13-5-18, 4-6-18 to 30-8-18	C.M.G.C., France, 14-5-18 to 3-6-18. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*27-8-18
726010	Sapper	Private	MINTZ, Warren	109th Bn., 7-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 7-11-16	C.O.R.C.C., France, 8-11-16 to 17-1-19. Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	—
726141	Private	Private	MITCHELL, John Aloysius	109th Bn., 18-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 27-9-17	8th Area Emp. Coy. and Can. Lab. Pool, France, 28-9-17 to 3-12-18. Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	—
724267	Private	Private	MORAN, Angus	109th Bn., 21-4-16	France, 28-11-16 to 15-3-19	Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
724266	Private	Private	MORAN, Peter Augustus	109th Bn., 21-4-16	France, 28-11-16 to 8-3-18	—	*14-5-17 †8-3-18
724557	Private	Private	MORRIS, Richard Leece	109th Bn., 21-10-15	France, 28-11-16 to 27-8-18	—	†27-8-18
724239	Private	Private	MORRISON, William James	109th Bn., 14-4-16	France, 28-11-16 to 14-5-17	—	†14-5-17
724155	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	MOYLE, Griffin	109th Bn., 10-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 20-12-17, 15-4-18 to 7-4-19	Ret. to Can., 25-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	*27-8-18
724052	Private	Private	MUNN, Jonas William	109th Bn., 6-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 7-3-17	Res. Units, 8-3-17 to 14-12-18. Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	—
725009	Private	Private	MURRAY, John Joseph	109th Bn., 11-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 8-11-17	Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*11-4-17 *3-11-17 †25-3-24
725568	Private	Private	NAYLOR, John Denby	109th Bn., 22-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 10-5-17	—	†10-5-17
724024	Private	Private	NEWMAN, Roland	109th Bn., 22-2-16	France, 9-9-18 to 19-1-19	C.F.C., Eng., 1-2-17 to 1-8-17. C.A.M.C., Fnc., 2-8-17 to 20-12-17. C.A.M.C., France, 21-12-17 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 18-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
725156	Private	Private	O'SHEA, Jeremiah	109th Bn., 14-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 28-8-18	*11-4-17 *27-5-17 *19-8-17 †28-8-18
724545	Private	Private	OWEN, Charles	109th Bn., 1-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
725020	Private	Private	OWEN, John Henry	109th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 18-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-1-18. S.O.S., 8-3-18	*9-11-17
725102	Private	Private	PASS, Herbert Charles	109th Bn., 29-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 20-9-17	Inv. to Can., 6-6-18. S.O.S., 7-5-19	*16-8-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
724238	Private	Private	POISSON, Adrien	109th Bn., 3-4-16	France, 28-11-16 to 4-6-18	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 14-1-19	*29-5-18
726014	Sergeant	Sergeant	PRESTON, Wesley Nelson	109th Bn., 4-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 1-4-18, 28-8-18 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*16-8-17
724565	Private	Private	PULLEN, Frederick John	109th Bn., 21-10-15	France, 28-11-16 to 11-5-17, 30-11-17 to 10-2-19	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*9-5-17 *9-8-18
724049	Private	Private	REEVES, Robert	109th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 1-5-17, 30-11-17 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
724654	Private	Private	ROBERTSON, William	109th Bn., 1-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
725050	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	RYALL, George	109th Bn., 23-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 27-11-17	—	†27-11-17
725617	Private	Private	SAYER, Ernest Albert	109th Bn., 22-2-16	France, 5-10-16 to 22-11-17	C.A.S.C., Eng., 5-9-18 to 10-7-19. Ret. to Can., 16-8-19. S.O.S., 26-8-19	—
725226	Private	Private	SCOTT, Arthur	109th Bn., 8-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 15-8-17	—	†15-8-17
724602	Private	Private	SHACKLEFORD, Arthur Wm.	109th Bn., 29-11-15	France, 28-11-16 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
725524	Private	Private	SHANKLAND, John Wilfred	109th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 5-10-16 to 9-11-17	—	†9-11-17
725142	Private	Private	SHEARD, Percy William L.	109th Bn., 12-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 13-4-17	—	†13-4-17
725039	Private	Private	SPROUL, Donald Phillip	109th Bn., 18-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 17-5-17	Res. Units, 18-5-17 to 14-3-19. Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	—
745009	Private A/Cpl.	Private	STABBACK, Adam Elliott	109th Bn., 1-11-15	France, 5-10-16 to 9-4-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 15-8-17 to 22-5-19. Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 10-10-19	—
725065	Private	Private	STOCKWELL, George	109th Bn., 23-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 13-4-17, 20-11-17 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can. 19-2-19. S.O.S., 29-4-19	*26-8-18
724075	Private	Private	SUMNER, John	109th Bn., 4-3-16	France, 29-11-16 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
724676	Private	Private	TAYLOR, Harry	109th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 26-10-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 31-1-18. S.O.S., 8-3-18	—
724511	Private	Private	TIMMS, William Frederick	109th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 20-11-16 to 12-5-17	Ret. to Can., 13-9-17. S.O.S., 26-11-17	—
724575	Private	Private	TOUGH, Archie Russell	109th Bn., 21-10-15	France, 28-11-16 to 9/10-4-17	—	†9/10-4-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
724213	Private	Private	TOUGH, Wilbert Hugh	109th Bn., 6-4-16	France, 28-11-16 to 20-4-17	Ret. to Can., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 19-2-18	—
725210	Sapper	Private	TRACEY, William Richard	109th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 15-5-18. M.M.	Can. Sig. Pool and Can. Corps Sig. Coy., France, 16-5-18 to 11-5-19. Ret. to Can., 6-6-19. S.O.S., 21-6-19	—
724050	Private	Private	TROTT, Joseph	109th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 14-4-17	—	†14-4-17
725058	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	VICKERY, Orville Wilson	109th Bn., 22-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
724714	Private	Private	WALSH, John Clarke	109th Bn., 9-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*25-8-17 *26-8-18
724055	Private	Private	WATSON, Thomas Murray	109th Bn., 5-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 8-4-17	—	†8-4-17
726068	Private	Private	WEBBER, William Victor	109th Bn., 6-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 7-12-17	Inv. to Can., 6-6-18. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*12-11-17
724101	Private	Private	WEEDON, Richard Gordon	109th Bn., 12-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 23-4-17, 24-11-17 to 31-5-18	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 16-5-19	—
726096	Sergeant	Sergeant	WILKINSON, Howard Joseph	109th Bn., 29-1-16	France, 5-10-16 to 19-8-18. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 22-7-19	*18-8-17 *15-8-18
724613	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Frederick	109th Bn., 29-11-15	France, 28-11-16 to 24-5-18	C.F.C., France, 25-5-18 to 3-10-18. 1st Bn., France, 4-10-18 to 24-10-18. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	—
724185	Private	Private	WILSON, Leslie	109th Bn., 27-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 23-8-17, 8-4-18 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 30-3-19	*18-7-17 *27-8-18
725523	Private	Private	WOOD, John Robert	109th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 5-10-16 to 27-10-16	Can. Ord. Corps, Eng., 7-7-17 to 8-8-19. Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	—
725525	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	YOUNG, Henry Walter	109th Bn., 2-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 26-4-17, 8-4-18 to 17-8-18, 7-9-18 to 3-4-19	4th Bn., France, 18-8-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
766317	Private	Private	ALLEN, George Ernest Agustas	123rd Bn., 7-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 7-7-18, 8th Area Emp. Coy., France, 8-7-18 to 11-10-18. Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 22-2-19	‡Deceased
766319	Private	Private	ANDERSON, Vincent Albert	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 15-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 16-5-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*29-12-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
766320	Corporal	Corporal	ANDERSON, Thomas Henry	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 21-5-17, 15-4-18 to 21-3-19	Ret. to Can., 28-7-19. S.O.S., 8-8-19	*11-5-17 *13-10-18
766040	Private	Private	ANSCOMBE, William	123rd Bn., 9-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 24-8-17	Ret to Can., 19-11-18. S.O.S., 21-12-18	*9-8-17
767184	Private	Private	ASKELL, Charles	123rd Bn., 11-3-16	France, 10-10-16 to 15-5-17, 24-11-17 to 3-9-18	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*9-5-17 *30-8-18
766020	Private	Private	ATKINS, Frederick Peter	123rd Bn., 13-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 11-4-17	Comm. Imp. Army, 10-12-17	*9-4-17 ‡27-10-26
766041	Private	Private	BAILEY, Charles Horace	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 27-8-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 25-3-19	*10-8-17
766326	Private	Private	BARRETT, Francis Edmund	123rd Bn., 7-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
766990	Private	Private	BRAZIER, Frederick George	123rd Bn., 30-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 9-8-17	—	*17-1-17 ‡9-8-17
766348	Private	Private	CAMPBELL, John	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
767006	Private	Private	COTTRELL, Richard James	123rd Bn., 5-1-16	France, 10-10-16 to 17-4-17	Ret to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 11-1-19	—
766355	Private	Private	COWARD, Frank	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 27-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-2-17. S.O.S., 31-7-17	—
767189	Private	Private	CUTLER, Arthur Alfred	123rd Bn., 13-3-16	France, 10-10-16 to 20-5-17, 8-4-18 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 19-2-19	*12-10-18
766368	Sergeant	Private	ELLIOTT, Frank Archibald	123rd Bn., 7-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 12-4-19. D.C.M. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
766371	Private	Private	FARAGHER, William Edward	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 27-8-18	—	*3-11-17 ‡27-8-18
767019	Private	Private	FARLEY, Harold	123rd Bn., 17-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 8-9-18	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 24-7-19	*1-9-18
799997	Private	Private	FARLEY, Reginald George	123rd Bn., 4-2-16	France, 10-10-16 to 26-12-16	Res. Units, 27-12-16 to 24-7-19. Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	*20-12-16
766373	Private	Private	FOLEY, Frank John	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 15-4-17	Res. Units, 16-4-17 to 2-1-19. Ret. to Can., 3-1-19. S.O.S., 4-2-19	*9-4-17
766378	Private	Private	GARRAWAY, Garnet Wells	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 6-2-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 21-7-17. S.O.S., 15-1-18	‡29-12-22

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
766384	Private	Private	GREENHALGH, John	123rd Bn., 7-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 11-5-17	—	†11-5-17
766385	Private	Private	GREIG, Arthur Andrew	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 23-6-17, 8-4-18 to 27-8-18	—	‡27-8-18
766203	Private	Private	GRIGGS, Ernest	123rd Bn., 1-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 27-5-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-6-18. S.O.S., 16-8-18	—
767034	Private	Private	HAMILTON, John	123rd Bn., 20-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 12-11-17, 9-10-18 to 21-3-19	Ret. to Can., 11-7-19. S.O.S., 21-7-19	*23-3-17 *5-11-17
766389	Private	Private	HANDEL, Ernest Henry	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 7-5-18	2nd Div. H.Q., France, 8-5-18 to 15-3-19. Ret. to Can., 26-6-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	—
766391	Private	Private	HARPER, Stanley William	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 9-5-17	—	†9-5-17
766400	Private	Private	HUBBARD, George James	123rd Bn., 21-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 17-5-18	Can. Lab. Pool and 9th Area Emp. Coy., France, 18-5-18 to 13-12-18. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 15-2-19	—
766401	Private	Private	HUMPHRIES, Herbert Percy	123rd Bn., 22-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 6-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 30-4-19	—
766228	Private	Private	JARDINE, Percy Robert	123rd Bn., 1-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 19-5-17	—	†19-5-17
766405	Sergeant	Private	JENKINS, Herbert	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 16-11-17	C.F.C., France, 30-8-18 to 4-4-19. Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	*5-11-17
766411	Private	Private	JORDAN, Keith Gilbert	123rd Bn., 22-11-15	France, 10-10-16 to 9-8-17	—	*11-5-17 †9-8-17
766415	Private	Private	KENNEDY, Clarence	123rd Bn., 4-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 26-7-17, 8-4-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*17-7-17
766416	Private	Private	KING, Frank James	123rd Bn., 22-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 10-5-17	—	†10-5-17
766419	Private	Private	KIRKWOOD, John Henry	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 14-2-19	Ret. to Can., 6-5-19. S.O.S., 24-7-19	*18-8-17 *29-8-18
767156	Private	Private	LAURIE, James Harry	123rd Bn., 25-1-16	France, 10-10-16 to 23-4-17	Res. Units, 24-4-17 to 16-2-19. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*9-4-17
766425	Private	Private	LEMYRE, Frank Edward	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 18-7-17	3rd Lab. Bn. and 11th Bn. C.R.T., France, 19-7-17 to 4-12-17. Ret. to Can., 22-11-18. S.O.S., 4-1-19	*11-4-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
766427	Private	Private	LETCH, Arthur Haydon	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
766428	Private	Private	LINDSEY, George Arthur	123rd Bn., 23-11-15	France, 10-10-16 to 14-5-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 25-1-19	*10-11-17
767123	Private	Private	LOWE, Gordon	123rd Bn., 11-1-16	France, 10-10-16 to 11-8-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 27-2-18. S.O.S., 4-5-18	*18-7-17
766435	Private	Private	MARR, James	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
766061	Private	Private	MINDHAM, Albert Victor	123rd Bn., 7-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 29-11-17	C.A.S.C., Eng., 28-5-18 to 6-11-19. Dis. in B.I., 7-11-19	*12-11-17
766452	Private	Private	MOORLEY, George	123rd Bn., 13-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 7-9-17, 8-4-18 to 27-8-18	—	*16-8-17 †27-8-18
766457	Private	Private	MUIR, John	123rd Bn., 29-11-15	France, 10-10-16 to 4-9-18	Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 8-5-20	*28-8-18
766438	Private	Private	McBRIEN, Harold Edward	123rd Bn., 21-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 1-3-17	C.F.C., France, 20-5-17 to 19-12-18. Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	—
767060	Private	Private	McDONALD, William	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
766431	Sapper	Private	MacDUFFIN, William	123rd Bn., 20-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 2-3-17	C.E., France, 10-4-18 to 17-3-19. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 3-7-19	—
767063	Private	Private	McLEOD, Norman	123rd Bn., 20-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 19-8-17	Inv. to Can., 15-4-18. S.O.S., 29-10-18	*9-8-17
766445	Private	Private	McNAUGHTON, Alexander	123rd Bn., 29-11-15	France, 10-10-16 to 24-10-17	Can. Lab. Pool and C.F.C., France, 25-10-17 to 20-11-18. Ret. to Can., 24-5-19. S.O.S., 5-6-19	—
767144	Private	Private	NEALE, Thomas Jones	123rd Bn., 18-1-16	France, 10-10-16 to 26-4-17	—	†26-4-17
766461	Sergeant	Sergeant	NICHOLAS, Thomas James	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 14-4-17, 30-11-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*11-4-17
766466	Private	Private	OWENS, Isaac	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
766468	Private	Private	PAGE, Sidney	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 20-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-9-18. S.O.S., 8-11-18	*10-4-17 *11-11-17
766470	Private	Private	PARKER, HUBERT	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 27-4-17	C.F.C., Eng., 23-8-18 to 30-7-19. Ret. to Can., 31-7-19. S.O.S., 10-8-19	*11-4-17
766036	Private	Private	PATTERSON, John	123rd Bn., 18-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 29-4-17, 23-9-18 to 27-11-18	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*9-4-17 *11-11-18
767077	Private	Private	PERRIN, Arthur	123rd Bn., 27-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 20-4-18	Inv. to Can., 13-1-19. S.O.S., 5-5-19	*5-4-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
766471	Private A/Sgt.	Private	PHELPS, Charles James	123rd Bn., 7-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 9-1-18	Res. Units, 10-1-18 to 9-2-19. Ret. to Can., 10-2-19. S.O.S., 13-3-19	—
767167	Private	Private	POLLEY, Roy Victor	123rd Bn., 28-2-16	France, 10-10-16 to 21-11-17	—	†21-11-17
766478	Private	Private	RATCLIFFE, William Henry	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 18-8-17	—	†18-8-17
158007	Private	Private	ROBINS, Richard	123rd Bn., 1-9-15	France, 10-10-16 to 12-1-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-3-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	—
766485	Private	Private	SHANKS, Walter Robert	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*12-10-18
766487	Private	Private	SHERMAN, William	123rd Bn., 7-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 14-4-17	—	†14-4-17
136135	Private	Private	SIMPSON, Archibald	123rd Bn., 24-7-15	France, 10-10-16 to 14-5-17	—	†14-5-17
766494	Private	Private	SMITH, Harold Simpson	123rd Bn., 29-11-15	France, 10-10-16 to 27-5-17, 8-4-18 to 6-9-18	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*27-8-18
766070	Private	Private	SPARKES, Sydney Washington	123rd Bn., 16-11-15	France, 10-10-16 to 18-4-17. Res. Units, 19-4-17 to 5-6-18. Inv. to Can., 6-6-18	S.O.S., 23-8-18	—
766499	Sergeant	Sergeant	STEWART, John Jamieson	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 31-8-17, 8-4-18 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*18-8-17
766500	Private	Private	STEWART, Robert George	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 15-8-17	—	*15-8-17 ‡15-8-17 Died, 1-9-17
767097	Private	Private	STOVELL, Thomas Sidney	123rd Bn., 20-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 22-8-17, 18-1-19 to 13-4-19	7th, 8th and 5th and Can. Lab. Pool, France, 23-8-17 to 17-1-19. Dis. in B.I., 18-7-19	*11-4-17
766502	Private A/Sgt.	Private	SURRIDGE, Sidney Leonard	123rd Bn., 7-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 29-4-17	Res. Units, 30-4-17 to 1-7-19. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
766503	Private	Private	SWEETMAN, George Thomas	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 15-9-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 17-10-17 to 31-12-18. Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 27-4-19	—
766072	Private	Private	TELFORD, Harvey	123rd Bn., 15-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 28-11-17, 15-4-18 to 15-8-18	Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 6-2-19	*9-8-18
767099	Private	Private	TENEY, Arthur Hampton	123rd Bn., 27-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 23-8-17	Inv. to Can., 15-4-18. S.O.S., 31-10-18	*18-8-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
766507	Private	Private	TOMBLIN, Tom	123rd Bn., 7-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 5-7-18	Can. Lab. Pool and 2nd Inf. Wks. Bn., France, 6-7-18 to 13-12-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	—
766955	Private	Private	TROLLOPE, William Fred'k.	123rd Bn., 16-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*9-5-17 *12-10-18
766307	Private A/R.Q.M.S. A/W.O.II	Private	WALSH, John Eugene	123rd Bn., 1-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 14-4-17	C.F.C., Eng., 28-12-17 to 3-10-19. Ret. to Can., 4-10-19. S.O.S., 15-10-19	—
766517	Private	Private	WHINFIELD, Nelson	123rd Bn., 10-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 10-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 7-12-17. S.O.S., 23-1-18	—
766518	Private	Private	WHITE, George	123rd Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-10-16 to 13-5-17	—	*20-4-17 †13-5-17
767215	Private A/L/Cpl.	Private	WICKHAM, Edward Latimer	123rd Bn., 20-4-16	France, 10-10-16 to 25-10-16	C.M.P., Eng., 17-11-16 to 13-10-17. Inv. to Can., 31-5-18. S.O.S., 8-10-18	—
767198	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Wesley John	123rd Bn., 3-4-16	France, 10-10-16 to 12-5-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 23-1-18	†Deceased
775229	Private	Private	BAMFORD, Albert Armsby	126th Bn., 14-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 18-1-19	Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	—
775242	Private	Private	BRADSHAW, Joseph	126th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 28-4-17, 15-4-18 to 16-3-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*22-4-17
775605	Private	Private	BRAY, George Richard	126th Bn., 28-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 6-7-17	1st Lab. Bn., Can. Lab. Pool and 6th Area Emp. Coy., France, 7-7-17 to 1-12-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	—
775607	Private	Private	BROWN, Henry William	126th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 10-11-17	C.A.S.C., Eng., 2-7-18 to 6-12-18. Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 10-1-19	—
775700	Private	Private	BUCKLE, John Gray	126th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 9-4-17 to 17-12-18. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 16-11-20	*1-9-18
775239	Corporal	Corporal	BURTON, Harvey Victor	126th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 28-11-16 to 30-8-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*27-8-18
775610	Corporal A/L/Sgt.	Corporal A/L/Sgt.	BURTON, Thomas Harry	126th Bn., 22-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 7-4-19	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 20-4-19. Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	—
775253	Private	Private	CARTER, Harold Gladstone	126th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 28-11-16 to 5-5-17, 28-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
775031	Private A/Cpl.	Private A/Cpl.	CARTER Herbert	126th Bn., 15-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
775255	Private	Private	CEMBROWSKI, Stanislay	126th Bn., 4-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 5-3-17	—	†5-3-17
775781	Private	Private	CHARLES, James Everet	126th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 10-2-19	*13-8-18 *13-10-18
775616	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	CHILVERS, Ralph Arnold	126th Bn., 26-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*18-8-17
775617	Private	Private	CLANCY, Joseph John	126th Bn., 22-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 2-6-18	Inv. to Can., 14-10-18. S.O.S., 17-2-19	—
775256	Private	Private	CLAYTON, Robert John	126th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
776020	Private	Private	CROSIER, Robert John	126th Bn., 23-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
775805	Private	Private	DAY, Arthur	126th Bn., 29-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 20-8-17, 29-3-18 to 8-8-18	—	*15-8-17 †8-8-18
775053	Private	Private	DUNK, Albert Edward John	126th Bn., 8-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 20-4-17, 24-11-17 to 31-12-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	—
775047	Private	Private	DUNK, Edward Charles	126th Bn., 3-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 9-4-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 27-2-19	*24-7-17 *5-4-18
775274	Private	Private	DURIE, William Arthur	126th Bn., 14-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
776012	Private	Private	FOX, John	126th Bn., 22-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 16-10-18	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 27-1-20	*12-10-18
775893	Private	Private	GOFF, Thomas	126th Bn., 23-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 18-8-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 25-4-18	*9-8-17
775978	Private	Private	FURMAN, Pavel	126th Bn., 14-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 17-4-17	Inv. to Can., 25-5-18. S.O.S., 28-11-18	*11-4-17
775070	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	GARDNER, George Dalziel	126th Bn., 23-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 5-2-18	Ret. to Can., 2-12-18. S.O.S., 18-1-19	*27-1-18
775628	Corporal	Corporal	GRAY, William	126th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 5-11-18	Ret. to Can., 10-2-19. S.O.S., 13-3-19	*27-8-18
775881	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	GREEN, Robert	126th Bn., 24-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 11-3-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
775068	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	GRIBBLE, Robert	126th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 23-10-18. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 13-8-20	*13-10-18
775039	Private	Private	HALL, Harry Vivien	126th Bn., 27-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*27-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
775831	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	HARRISON, Richard	126th Bn., 2-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 13-10-18	—	†13-10-18
775313	Private	Private	HOZACE, Frederick Wm.	126th Bn., 2-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 11-5-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 31-1-19	*10-11-17 *6-5-18
775940	Private	Private	HUGHES, Andrew	126th Bn., 6-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 28-9-18	Ret. to Can., 23-11-18. S.O.S., 23-1-19	*27-8-18
775912	Corporal	Corporal	HUMPHRYS, William Francis	126th Bn., 29-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 1-6-18, 28-8-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 25-1-19	*28-5-18 *12-10-18
775101	Private	Private	JEFFREY, James	126th Bn., 3-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 10-5-17	—	†10-5-17
775320	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	JOHNSON, Frederick Albert	126th Bn., 9-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 17-8-17, 4-11-18 to 2-4-19	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	*15-8-17
775324	Private	Private	JOHNSTON, Howard	126th Bn., 3-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*30-8-18 *13-10-18
201833	Private	Private	JOYCE, Frank Henry	126th Bn., 8-11-15	France, 28-11-16 to 24-5-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 7-12-17. S.O.S., 26-1-18	—
775830	Private	Private	KENWRICK, Harry	126th Bn., 2-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*13-10-18
775104	Private	Private	KING, Francis	126th Bn., 13-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
775952	Private	Private	KLIMACHWICH, Ivan	126th Bn., 7-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 20-11-17	—	†20-11-17
776041	Private	Private	KOMAROV, Ivan	126th Bn., 4-4-16	France, 28-11-16 to 14-4-17, 24-11-17 to 8-4-18	C.F.C., France, 9-4-18 to 3-3-19. Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	*11-4-17
776062	Corporal	Corporal	LONG, William James	126th Bn., 27-4-16	France, 28-11-16 to 30-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 28-4-19	*12-10-18
775796	Private	Private	MONTGOMERY, Samuel Percival	126th Bn., 22-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 15-5-17	—	†15-5-17
775139	Private	Private	McCANN, James Joseph	126th Bn., 28-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 25-5-18	—	*17-8-17 †25-5-18
775977	Private	Private	McCOOL, James	126th Bn., 14-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*29-8-18 *13-10-18
775931	Corporal	Corporal	NELSON, John Edward	126th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 24-12-17, 15-4-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
775357	Private A/Cpl.	Private	OAKES, George William	126th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 28-11-16 to 14-4-17	C.M.P., Eng., 22-1-18 to 4-7-19. Ret. to Can., 5-7-19. S.O.S., 16-7-19	*9-4-17 †5-3-17
775150	Private	Private	O'NEILL, Jerry	126th Bn., 22-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 5-3-17	—	—
775873	Private	Private	PENNOCK, Oscar	126th Bn., 24-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 24-7-17	Ret. to Can., (minor), 27-2-18. S.O.S., 16-4-18	—
775161	Private	Private	PHILPOTT, Frederick Arthur	126th Bn., 3-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 14-4-17	Res. Units, 15-4-17 to 3-1-19. Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	—
775182	Private	Private	PICKERING, John	126th Bn., 3-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 27-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-11-17. S.O.S., 20-8-18	*9-4-17
775894	Private	Private	PILKINGTON, William	126th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 29-7-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 19-4-18	†12-3-23
775369	Private	Private	PRICE, Harold	126th Bn., 4-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 12-11-17	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	§12-11-17 Repat'd. 4-12-18
775946	Private	Private	PRICE, John	126th Bn., 6-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 10-5-17	—	†10-5-17
775159	Private	Private	PRICE, Stanley	126th Bn., 4-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 11-2-17, 27-5-17 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
775365	Private	Private	PULLINGER, John	126th Bn., 14-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 9-8-18	—	†9-8-18
775371	Sapper	Private	RIDDIFORD, Herbert John	126th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 23-11-17	C.E., France, 24-11-17 to 13-10-18. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	—
775176	Private	Private	SCORGIE, George	126th Bn., 11-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 27-8-17	C.A.S.C., Eng., 6-2-18 to 12-1-19. Ret. to Can., 13-1-19. S.O.S., 10-5-19	—
775670	Private	Private	SHAW, Lawrence	126th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 16-4-17	Res. Units, 17-4-17 to 6-12-18. Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 14-1-19	—
775172	Private	Private	SKELTON, Thomas	126th Bn., 20-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 12-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 14-8-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	—
776065	Private	Private	SMITH, Albert James	126th Bn., 28-4-16	France, 28-11-16 to 10-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-6-17. S.O.S., 17-1-18	—
776008	Private	Private	SMITH, Edward Arthur	126th Bn., 22-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 16-10-18. M.M.	Dis. in B.I., 10-4-19	*12-10-18
775380	Private	Private	SMITH, George Harold Benjamin	126th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 30-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-5-18. S.O.S., 3-7-18	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
775672	Private	Private	STRUTT, George	126th Bn., 22-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
775965	Private	Private	SWANSON, George	126th Bn., 10-3-16	France, 28-11-16 to 15-12-17	Inv. to Can., 24-9-18. S.O.S., 11-12-18	—
775193	Private	Private	TEMPLETON, Harry	126th Bn., 29-11-15	France, 28-11-16 to 22-10-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-2-18. S.O.S., 13-4-18	—
775202	Private	Private	TIZZARD, Walter Gordon	126th Bn., 8-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
663307	Private	Private	TOMLINSON, Daniel Andrew	126th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 28-11-16 to 20-10-18	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
775199	Private	Private	TURNER, Arthur Thomas	126th Bn., 22-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 16-5-17	Inv. to Can., 15-11-17. S.O.S., 17-1-18	*14-5-17
775215	Private	Private	WANSTALL, Albert James	126th Bn., 3-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 1-9-18	Dis. in B.I., 29-3-19	*28-8-18
775208	Private	Private	WARREN, Roy	126th Bn., 26-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 23-4-17	—	†23-4-17
775409	Private	Private	WEIR, William	126th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 28-11-16 to 26-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
775218	Sergeant	Sergeant	WELLWOOD, Edwin Arthur	126th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 26-8-17, 24-11-17 to 14-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*18-8-17 *12-10-18
775422	Private	Private	WILCOX, William	126th Bn., 15-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 28-6-17	Inv. to Can., 24-9-18. S.O.S., 9-12-18	*29-5-17
775428	Private	Private	WILSON, Alexander Mitchell	126th Bn., 17-11-15	France, 28-11-16 to 18-5-17, 30-11-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 6-10-18. Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 15-3-19	*14-5-17 *2-10-18
835970	Corporal	Corporal A/Sgt.	DAVIS, Richard Edwin	146th Bn., 8-6-16	France, 18-4-17 to 11-1-19. M.M.	—	†14-2-19
835822	Private	Private	DOUGAN, Ross Robert	146th Bn., 30-3-15	France, 17-2-17 to 26-7-17	Inv. to Can., 26-6-18. S.O.S., 22-8-18	*15-7-17
835130	Private	Private	EARDLEY, Thomas Charles	146th Bn., 18-12-15	France, 9-4-17 to 19-11-17	Inv. to Can., 15-4-18. S.O.S., 13-9-18	—
835817	Private	Private	EMLAU, Henry Charles	146th Bn., 24-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 3-6-18	C.M.G.C., and Can. Lab. Pool, France, 4-6-18 to 3-9-18. Inv. to Can., 13-1-19. S.O.S., 19-4-19	—
835633	Private	Private	FELLOWES, Thomas	146th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 6-3-17 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 10-2-19. S.O.S., 13-3-19	—
835858	Private	Private	FRASER, Roderick John	146th Bn., 3-4-16	France, 9-4-17 to 24-10-17	Can. Lab. Pool and C.F.C., France, 25-10-17 to 14-12-18. Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
835615	Private	Private	FREEMAN, Ross Carman	146th Bn., 17-2-16	France, 17-2-17 to 21-8-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 16-2-18. S.O.S., 23-5-18	*18-8-17
835093	Private	Private	FURRS, Luther Hugh	146th Bn., 14-12-15	France, 10-5-17 to 16-11-17	Res. Units, 17-11-17 to 17-6-19. Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	*9-11-17
835803	Private	Private	GAYLORD, Charles	146th Bn., 24-3-16	France, 17-2-17 to 16-11-17	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 29-1-19	*5-11-17
835129	Corporal A/L/Sgt.	Corporal A/L/Sgt.	GENGE, Edgar Vincent	146th Bn., 18-12-15	France, 16-3-18 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*29-8-18
835610	Private	Private	GLASS, Frederick Claude Morris	146th Bn., 11-2-16	France, 10-5-17 to 18-8-17	—	†18-8-17
835341	Sergeant	Sergeant	GOWDY, Charles Everton	146th Bn., 19-2-16	France, 30-11-17 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
835921	Private	Private	GREEN, Fay Dalton	146th Bn., 29-4-16	France, 10-5-17 to 11-11-17, 15-4-18 to 9-9-18	—	*6-11-17 †9-9-18
835391	Private	Private	GREGSON, Lawrence	146th Bn., 21-1-16	France, 10-5-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*2-10-18
835827	Private	Private	HAMILTON, Rowland George	146th Bn., 27-3-16	France, 17-2-17 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 14-2-19	*12-10-18
835943	Private	Private	HARRISON, George William	146th Bn., 15-5-16	France, 9-3-17 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*26-8-18
835534	Private	Private	HEFFORD, Charles	146th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 10-5-17 to 20-8-17	Inv. to Can., 19-11-17. S.O.S., 26-7-18	*16-8-17
835572	Private	Private	HICKS, Charles Howard	146th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 9-3-17 to 11-11-17	—	*26-5-17 †11-11-17
835490	Private	Private	HUFFMAN, John Alexander	146th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 9-3-17 to 23-11-17	Inv. to Can., 6-6-18. S.O.S., 3-10-19	*3-11-17
835126	Private A/L/Cpl.	Private	HUGHES, James Edward	146th Bn., 8-12-15	France, 18-4-17 to 15-11-17, 28-8-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 18-3-19	*12-11-17 *14-10-18
835467	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	DAFOE, Martin Michael	146th Bn., 25-1-16	France, 18-4-17 to 27-8-17, 8-4-18 to 6-9-18	Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 16-1-19	*17-8-17 *27-8-18
726055	Private	Private	RIVERS, James	109th Bn., 24-12-15	France, 5-10-16 to 16-4-17	Inv. to Can., 23-12-17. S.O.S., 31-1-18	*9-4-17
835140	Private	Private	JACKSON, Charles Allan	146th Bn., 18-12-15	France, 9-3-17 to 14-5-17	Inv. to Can., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 21-12-18	*6-5-17
835847	Private	Private	LAKE, Harold Clarke	146th Bn., 1-4-16	France, 9-4-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*16-8-17 *30-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
835934	Private	Private	CRAIM, George	146th Bn., 6-5-16	France, 6-3-17 to 23-8-17, 8-4-18 to 19-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*15-8-17 *13-10-18
835798	Private	Private	CAMPBELL, Ernest	146th Bn., 24-3-16	France, 6-3-17 to 24-5-17	Inv. to Can., 29-12-17. S.O.S., 31-3-18	*20-4-17
835905	Private	Private	COE, Alfred Francis	146th Bn., 21-4-16	France, 10-5-17 to 29-7-17, 30-11-17 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*14-7-17
835857	Private	Private	COE, Arthur	146th Bn., 3-4-16	France, 10-5-17 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
835149	Private	Private	COXALL, Laurence Percy	146th Bn., 14-12-15	France, 17-2-17 to 24-11-17, 28-8-18 to 24-10-18	Inv. to Can., 14-7-19. S.O.S., 17-11-19	*23-5-17 *12-10-18
835524	Private	Private	ADAIR, Harold	146th Bn., 25-1-16	France, 17-8-18 to 8-8-18	2nd Lab. Bn., France, 8-2-17 to 16-8-17	†8-8-18
835599	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	ALLEN, Clarence	146th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 18-4-17 to 18-5-17, 24-11-17 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
835765	Private A/Sgt.	Private	ATTWOOD, Charles	146th Bn., 18-3-16	France, 10-5-17 to 15-10-17	Ret. to Can. for duty 12-3-18. S.O.S., 31-12-19	—
835730	Private	Private	AUBIN, William Henry	146th Bn., 14-3-16	France, 9-4-17 to 20-6-18	Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 16-1-19	*11-5-18
835061	Private A/Sgt.	Private	BABCOCK, Harry LeRoy	146th Bn., 10-12-15	France, 18-4-17 to 6-5-18	Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 7-7-19	—
835646	Private	Private	BARNES, Henry William	146th Bn., 23-2-16	France, 12-9-17 to 16-4-18	Can. Lab. Pool and C.F.C., France, 17-4-18 to 23-12-18. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 11-3-19	—
835474	Private	Private	BELLRINGER, George Henry	146th Bn., 25-1-16	France, 10-5-17 to 22-10-17, 15-4-18 to 26-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	—
835698	Private	Private	BERTRIM, James Milner	146th Bn., 8-3-16	France, 6-3-17 to 20-8-17	Inv. to Can., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 3-5-19	*9-8-17
835949	Private	Private	BETTS, Arnold John	146th Bn., 19-5-16	France, 12-9-17 to 19-3-18, 12-9-18 to 13-10-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*7-10-18
835128	Private	L/Cpl.	BOOMHAWER, Willard	146th Bn., 10-12-15	France, 17-2-17 to 24-6-18	Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 20-1-19	*17-8-17 *21-6-18
835547	Private	Private	BOSLEY, Simon	146th Bn., 2-2-16	France, 17-2-17 to 7-11-17	Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*3-11-17
835119	Private	Private	BOSWELL, Stanley	146th Bn., 3-12-15	France, 24-11-17 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
835453	Private	Private	BOYD, Wildred Wilburforce	146th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 20-5-17, 8-4-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*9-5-17 *13-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
835046	Private	Private	BROWNE, Edward	146th Bn., 9-12-15	France, 18-4-17 to 18-8-17	—	†18-8-17
835637	Private	Private	BUTLIN, Arthur Herbert	146th Bn., 26-2-16	France, 9-4-17 to 29-7-17	Ret. to Can., 14-8-17. S.O.S., 20-9-17	—
835609	Private	Private	BYRON, Arthur Wesley	146th Bn., 11-2-16	France, 17-2-17 to 29-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 30-3-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*7-8-17
835393	Private	Private	LAVISKY, Stanley	146th Bn., 21-1-16	France, 17-2-17 to 11-11-17	—	†11-11-17
835560	Private	Private	LEARY, Than	146th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 9-4-17 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
835375	Private	Private	LENKE, William Robert	146th Bn., 20-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 16-7-17	—	†16-7-17
835384	Private	Private	LIVINGSTON, Edward	146th Bn., 21-1-16	France, 17-2-17 to 20-11-17, 4-9-18 to 11-10-18	—	*9-11-17 †11-10-18
835797	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	LOWDEN, Henry Hartney	146th Bn., 25-3-16	France, 10-5-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*17-7-17 *27-8-18
835917	Private	Private	MASON, James Stewart	146th Bn., 28-4-16	France, 17-8-17 to 6-4-19	2nd Lab. Bn., France, 8-2-17 to 16-8-17. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
835004	Corporal	Corporal	MILNER, Albert Edward	146th Bn., 2-12-15	France, 18-4-17 to 10-3-19	Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 22-5-19	—
835283	Private	Private	MITCHELL, Henry	146th Bn., 29-12-15	France, 6-3-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 4-9-18. Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 31-1-19	*18-8-17 *29-8-18 ‡22-12-23
835472	Private	Private	MOORE, Peter	146th Bn., 14-12-15	France, 17-2-17 to 26-8-18	—	*9-4-17 †26-8-18
835861	Private	Private	McDOUGALL, William Gordon	146th Bn., 4-4-16	France, 17-2-17 to 23-8-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 22-8-19	*18-8-17 *10-8-18
835437	Private	Private	McVEIGH, Harry	146th Bn., 20-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 17-11-17	Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 9-1-19	*30-5-17 *5-11-17
835036	Private	Private	NORTON, John Milton	146th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 10-5-17 to 19-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 27-2-18. S.O.S., 25-9-18	*5-11-17
835025	Private	Private	O'RIELLY, George	146th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 24-11-17 to 22-2-18	Ret. to Can., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 20-11-18	*24-1-18
835234	Private	Private	OTTEN, Horace John	146th Bn., 6-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
835562	Private	Private	PERO, Ezary	146th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 15-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 26-8-17. S.O.S., 24-1-18	—
835530	Private	Private	PETERS, George	146th Bn., 23-2-16	France, 6-3-17 to 4-6-18, 9-10-18 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*29-5-18
835033	Private	Private	PINDRED, David	146th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 6-3-17 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 2-6-19	*18-8-17
835396	Private	Private	POLMATEER, Marshall Bidwell	146th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 17-2-17 to 18-8-17	—	†18-8-17
835793	Private	Private	PRICE, Edward Rogers	146th Bn., 20-3-16	France, 6-3-17 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 25-3-19	*29-8-18
835960	Private	Private	PYNE, Wesley Whitfield	146th Bn., 24-5-16	France, 9-4-17 to 12-11-17	—	†12-11-17
835809	Private	Private	RAMSAY, John Fleming	146th Bn., 27-3-16	France, 17-2-17 to 14-11-17	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 25-1-19	—
835504	Private	Private	REAMAN, Norman Oliver	146th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 17-2-17 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
835336	Sergeant	Sergeant	REDMOND, Earl Wesley	146th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
835594	Private	Private	REVILL, Laurier Joseph	146th Bn., 3-2-16	France, 17-2-17 to 15-8-17	—	†15-8-17
835769	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	REYNOLDS, Torrance Albert	146th Bn., 18-3-16	France, 10-5-17 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 16-8-19. S.O.S., 26-8-19	—
835665	Private	Private	ROSENBLATH, Charlie	146th Bn., 21-2-16	France, 10-5-17 to 31-8-18	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 25-7-19	*18-8-17 *27-8-18
835821	Private	Private	SELF, Samuel Francis	146th Bn., 30-3-16	France, 17-2-17 to 14-3-18	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 15-3-18 to 29-11-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	—
835194	Private	Private	SELMAN, Norman Curtis	146th Bn., 23-12-15	France, 17-2-17 to 12-11-17	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	§12-11-17 Repat'd 4-1-19
835834	Private	Private	SERGEANT, Joseph	146th Bn., 30-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 22-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 9-11-18	—
835893	Private	Private	SIMPKINS, Ross Cleveland	146th Bn., 10-4-16	France, 17-2-17 to 9-5-17	—	†9-5-17
835953	Private	Private	SLEETH, Frederick Joseph	146th Bn., 23-5-16	France, 29-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*14-9-18
835317	Private	Private	SMITH, Henry William James	146th Bn., 12-1-16	France, 17-2-17 to 17-11-17, 8-4-18 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*9-8-18 *12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
835658	Private	Private	SNIDER, George Okel	146th Bn., 29-2-16	France, 24-11-17 to 12-10-18	—	†12-10-18
835607	Private	Private	SOMERS, Harold Washington	146th Bn., 8-2-16	France, 24-11-17 to 10-3-18	Ret. to Can. (Minor), 7-12-18. S.O.S., 14-1-19	—
835564	Private	Private	STEWART, Lenus	146th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 10-5-17 to 22-11-17	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 17-1-19	*9-11-17
835911	Private	Private	O'SHEA, Frank Arthur	146th Bn., 24-4-16	France, 6-3-17 to 10-8-17	Res. Units, 11-8-17 to 13-2-19. C.A.P.C., London, 14-2-19 to 10-12-19. Dis. in B.I., 11-12-19	*4-8-17
835766	Private	Private	STRAPP, Oliver Bailey	146th Bn., 18-3-16	France, 9-4-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
835533	Corporal	Private	SWITZER, Ambrose	146th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 17-2-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 3-4-19. Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 20-8-19	*10-11-17
835369	Private	Private	THOMPSON, Aca Vincent	95th Bn., 19-1-16	France, 10-5-17 to 17-10-18. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 24-10-19	*10-11-17 *13-10-18
835585	Private	Private	TOMPKINS, Frederick John	146th Bn., 5-2-16	France, 17-2-17 to 23-8-17, 8-4-18 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*5-8-17 *28-8-18 *13-10-18
835163	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	TUPPER, Arthur John	146th Bn., 3-12-15	France, 10-5-17 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*27-8-18
835147	Private	Private	VAUGHAN, John Anthony	146th Bn., 20-12-15	France, 17-2-17 to 7-7-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-11-17. S.O.S., 5-7-18	—
835052	Private	Private A/Cpl.	VILLARD, Louie Dalphus	146th Bn., 10-12-15	France, 9-4-17 to 22-7-17, 4-9-18 to 29-12-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*19-7-17
835069	Private	Private	WALKER, Frederick Thomas	146th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 17-2-17 to 11-11-17	—	*14-5-17 †11-11-17
835286	Private	Private	WARD, Edward James	146th Bn., 11-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 21-11-17, 11-5-18 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*13-11-17 *13-10-18
835159	Private	Private	WARTMAN, Harold Walter	146th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 17-2-17 to 22-8-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 28-11-17 to 2-7-19. Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	*18-8-17
835747	Sergeant	Sergeant	WATTAM, Archie Rodden	146th Bn., 15-3-16	France, 6-3-17 to 3-4-19, M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
835918	Private	Private	WEBB, Frederick	146th Bn., 28-4-16	France, 17-2-17 to 2-4-18	—	*7-11-17 †2-4-18
835568	Private	Private	WHAN, Andrew B.	146th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 10-5-17 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
835755	Private	Private	WILKEN, Edward	146th Bn., 13-3-16	France, 10-5-17 to 19-11-17, 19-8-18 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 14-6-19. S.O.S., 23-6-19	*11-11-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
835228	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Charles	146th Bn., 4-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 19-10-17, 7-2-19 to 6-4-19	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., 20-10-17 to 6-2-19. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
835925	Private	Private	WOOD, Charles Edward	146th Bn., 3-5-16	France, 10-5-17 to 2-11-17, 15-4-18 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*28-8-18
835298	Private	Private	WOOD, Edward	146th Bn., 20-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 31-12-18	Ret. to Can., 8-2-19. S.O.S., 10-3-19	*11-9-18
835108	Private	Private	WOODCOCK, Thomas Milton	146th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 17-2-17 to 10-11-17	—	*14-7-17 †10-11-17
678511	Private	Private	ADAMS, William	169th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 9-4-17 to 5-8-17	—	†5-8-17
678154	Private	Private	ARCHBELL, Harold	169th Bn., 16-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 18-5-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 17-1-19	*11-5-18
678266	Private	Private	AYRES, Albert	169th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 19-8-17	—	†19-8-17
678268	Private	Private	BABCOCK, William Leslie	169th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 30-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-6-18. S.O.S., 22-8-19	*9-11-17
679018	Private	Private	BARTELLO, Frank	169th Bn., 25-1-16	France, 27-5-17 to 19-11-17	Inv. to Can., 30-10-18. S.O.S., 15-4-19	*12-11-17
679020	Private	Private	BAXTER, Charles	169th Bn., 3-2-16	France, 28-7-17 to 21-11-17, 8-4-18 to 19-3-19	3rd Lab. Bn., France, 9-2-17 to 27-7-17. Dis. in B.I., 12-6-19	*9-11-17 *30-8-18
678232	Private	Private	BELL, Amos	169th Bn., 11-2-16	France, 5-9-17 to 15-1-18	Res. Units, 16-1-18 to 7-8-19. Ret. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 20-8-19	—
678522	Private	Private	BELL, George	169th Bn., 23-1-16	France, 27-5-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
678233	Private	Private	BENSON, Harry Gray	169th Bn., 29-1-16	France, 29-3-18 to 5-7-18	Can. Lab. Pool and 7th Area Emp. Coy., France, 6-7-18 to 4-12-18. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 25-11-19	—
678768	Corporal	Corporal	BICKFORD, Arthur Francis	169th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 9-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
678271	Private	Private	BILBIE, William	169th Bn., 27-1-16	France, 13-5-17 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
678101	Private	Private	BLAND, John	169th Bn., 9-2-16	France, 16-3-18 to 30-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-3-18 to 13-8-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 15-2-19	*11-8-18
678772	Private	Private	BOORMAN, Harry	169th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 18-4-17 to 5-7-18	Can. Lab. Pool and 8th Area Emp. Coy., France, 6-7-18 to 21-12-18. Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	—
678237	Private	Private	BRASS, William Elmer	169th Bn., 26-1-16	France, 27-5-17 to 20-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 21-4-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
678103	Private	Private	BRICKENDEN, James Edward	169th Bn., 10-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 9-8-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 13-5-19	—
679036	Private	Private	BROWN, Gordon Cecil	169th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 27-8-17	Inv. to Can., 14-10-18. S.O.S., 27-11-18	*16-8-17
678231	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	BRUFORD, Edwin	169th Bn., 26-1-16	France, 10-5-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
678282	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	BYLES, William Albert	169th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 18-4-17 to 11-10-18	—	*15-8-17 †11-10-18
678283	Private	Private	BYRON, William James	169th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 24-10-17	Can. Lab. Pool and C.F.C., France, 25-10-17 to 9-10-18. Ret. to Can., 22-11-18. S.O.S., 21-12-18	—
678244	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	CLARKE, William	169th Bn., 30-1-16	France, 16-3-18 to 16-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	*12-10-18
678968	Private	Private	CLAYTON, Ernest Edward	169th Bn., 2-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 13-8-18	Ret. to Can., 8-2-19. S.O.S., 13-3-19	—
678105	Private	Private	COE, Frederick	169th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
679007	Private	Private	CONWELL, Charles William R.	169th Bn., 22-4-16	France, 6-3-17 to 22-5-17, 30-11-17 to 10-6-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 6-2-19	*14-5-17 *31-3-18
678294	Private	Private	COPNER, Oswald Joseph	169th Bn., 12-2-16	France, 9-4-17 to 23-6-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 31-1-18. S.O.S., 14-3-18	—
678247	Private	Private	CRAVEN, John Henry	169th Bn., 25-1-16	France, 5-9-17 to 26-7-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 1-2-19	*19-7-18
678039	Private	Private	CROWE, John Valentine	169th Bn., 26-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 1-11-17, 29-10-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*28-5-17
678798	Private	Private	CULLEN, Ernest	169th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 28-7-17 to 10-11-17	3rd Lab. Bn., France, 9-2-17 to 27-7-17	†10-11-17
678122	Private	Private	ORGAN, Harold William	169th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 29-3-18 to 4-8-18	22nd Bn., France, 5-8-18 to 14-9-18. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 7-4-19	*25-8-18
679154	Private	Private	PARKIN, Frederick Walter	169th Bn., 6-2-16	France, 29-3-18 to 6-4-18	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*28-8-18
678063	Private	Private	PEARCE, Reuben John	169th Bn., 11-1-16	France, 12-9-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
678755	Private	Private	PEARSON, William	169th Bn., 20-3-16	France, 18-4-17 to 15-11-17	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*14-11-17
678903	Private	Private	POWELL, Edward Weir	169th Bn., 26-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 12-3-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	*14-2-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
678654	Private	Private	PRATCHETT, Walter Thomas	169th Bn., 27-1-16	France, 27-3-17 to 2-10-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 3-10-17 to 3-10-19. Ret. to Can., 4-10-19. S.O.S., 14-10-19	—
678393	Private	Private	PRINCE, Charles	169th Bn., 29-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 1-6-18	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 15-1-19	—
678090	Private	Private	RAWLENCE, William Huntley	169th Bn., 7-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 18-8-17	Inv. to Can., 24-9-18. S.O.S., 20-5-19	*17-8-17
679160	Private	Private	READING, George Henry	169th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 22-2-19	*26-8-18
679171	Private	Private	ROBERTS, Frederick James	169th Bn., 29-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 18-8-17	—	†18-8-17
679173	Private	Private	ROGERS, Herbert	169th Bn., 4-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 1-11-17	Res. Units, 2-11-17 to 4-7-19. Ret. to Can., 5-7-19. S.O.S., 15-7-19	—
678674	Private	Private	ROWLISON, Scott Gilbert	169th Bn., 18-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 6-11-17	Ret. to Can. (Minor), 12-12-17. S.O.S., 12-2-18	—
678916	Private	Private	SCHOLES, James	169th Bn., 6-2-16	France, 9-4-17 to 19-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 26-2-18. S.O.S., 11-4-18	*7-6-17 *11-11-17
678416	Private	Private	SHADWICK, Melvin	169th Bn., 29-1-16	France, 27-5-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
678971	Private	Private	SHEARER, Ninian	169th Bn., 2-3-16	France, 6-3-17 to 24-8-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 30-10-18	*18-8-17
678917	Private	Private	SHELLEY, Alfred	169th Bn., 11-2-16	France, 4-9-18 to 31-12-18	Ret. to Can., 23-4-19. S.O.S., 5-5-19	—
678418	Private	Private	SHOTT, Charles Edward	169th Bn., 28-1-16	France, 18-4-17 to 12-9-17	Ret. to Can., 3-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	*15-8-17
679183	Private	Private	SMITH, Harry George	169th Bn., 3-2-16	France, 10-5-17 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*28-8-18
678143	Private	Private	SMITH, John William	169th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 27-5-17 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*12-10-18
678696	Private	Private	TUOHEY, Ernest	169th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 10-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*9-8-18
679203	Private	Private	WARD, William Boyce	169th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 1-10-18	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 2-10-17 to 28-11-18. Ret. to Can., 20-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	—
678445	Sergeant	Sergeant	WARREN, Herbert Edward	169th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*16-8-17
678124	Private	Private	WATSON, Arthur Llewellyn George	160th Bn., 4-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 14-10-17, 6-2-19 to 6-4-19	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 15-10-17 to 6-2-19. Ret. to Can., 15-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
678949	Private	Private	WHIFFIN, Alfred	169th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 9-4-17 to 12-11-17	Ret. to Can., Inv., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 9-5-19	§12-11-17 Repat'd 25-8-18
678453	Private	Private	WILDING, Sidney	169th Bn., 6-2-16	France, 9-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
678454	Private	Private	WILSON, Alexander	169th Bn., 27-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*9-8-18
678456	Private	Private	WILSON, Ronald	169th Bn., 23-1-16	France, 5-9-17 to 28-12-17, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*11-11-18
679215	Private	Private	YOUNGS, Hezekiah Edward	169th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 16-7-17	—	†16-7-17
681095	Sergeant	Private	ANDERSON, James	170th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 25-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 26-3-18 to 25-3-19. Ret. to Can., 26-4-19. S.O.S., 12-5-19	—
681703	Private	Private	BAILEY, Arthur	170th Bn., 13-4-16	France, 9-4-17 to 18-8-17	—	†18-8-17
228529	Private	Private	BATKIN, Walter Herbert Francis	170th Bn., 3-7-16	France, 6-3-17 to 9-5-17	—	†9-5-17
678565	Private	Private	DAVIS, Walter Frank	169th Bn., 27-1-16	France, 26-6-17 to 19-9-18	3rd Res. Bn., 26-2-19 to 20-3-19. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*22-8-18
678810	Private	Private	DOW, Robert	169th Bn., 9-2-16	France, 6-3-17 to 14-3-18	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 15-3-18 to 3-12-18. Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 19-11-19	—
678572	Private	Private	DUNCAN, Walter Gow	169th Bn., 25-1-16	France, 27-5-17 to 21-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 12-3-18. S.O.S., 5-8-18	—
678816	Private	Private	ELLIS, William	169th Bn., 28-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
678172	Private	Private	ELLISON, William Frederick	169th Bn., 7-2-16	France, 5-9-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
678822	Private	Private	FORDER, William John Richard	169th Bn., 26-1-16	France, 18-4-17 to 5-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 15-5-19	—
678323	Private	Private	GLEDHILL, Frederick	169th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 18-4-17 to 15-9-17, 6-2-19 to 6-4-19	4th T.M.B. and 2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 16-9-17 to 6-2-19. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
679093	Private	Private	HARGREAVE, Benjamin Urquhart	169th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 28-1-19. S.O.S., 11-3-19	*29-8-18
678334	Private	Private	HAYWARD, William Thomas	169th Bn., 30-1-16	France, 9-3-17 to 11-11-17	—	*10-8-17 †11-11-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
678046	Private	Private	HOLMES, William James	169th Bn., 4-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 5-6-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*29-5-18
678340	Private	Private	HUNT, Edward James	169th Bn., 10-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 28-8-18	—	*21-8-17 †28-8-18
678845	Private	Private	HUNTLEY, Harold Paul	169th Bn., 5-2-16	France, 9-3-17 to 10-1-18, 8-4-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 10-2-19	*27-8-18
678342	Private	Private	HUSSY, Harry	169th Bn., 4-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 12-10-17	—	†12-10-17
679285	Sergeant	Sergeant	HUTCHINGS, Charles Ernest Lee	169th Bn., 19-1-16	France, 27-5-17 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
679115	Private	Private	JONES John	169th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 23-4-18 to 1-5-18	3rd Lab. Bn., 4th Lab. Bn., 2nd C.I.W. Bn. and C.A.V.C., France, 9-2-17 to 23-4-18, 2-5-18 to 18-12-18. Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 10-6-20	—
678849	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal	JOY, John Ross	169th Bn., 7-2-16	France, 9-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
679117	Private	Private	KARKHECK, Alfred	169th Bn., 4-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 16-11-17	—	†16-11-17
678858	Private	Private	LACEY, Sydney George	169th Bn., 28-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 23-11-17	Inv. to Can., 25-5-18. S.O.S., 14-8-19	*9-11-17
678862	Private	Private	LAWTON, Leonard	169th Bn., 2-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 15-9-17, 15-11-18 to 6-4-19	4th T.M.B., France, 16-9-17 to 14-11-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
678964	Private	Private	MARSDEN, Talbot	169th Bn., 4-3-16	France, 24-11-17 to 1-10-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 15-2-19	*4-4-18 *9-8-18
679130	Private	Private	MATHEWS, James Wilson	169th Bn., 3-2-16	France, 12-9-17 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
678191	Private A/Sgt.	Private	MERRIFIELD, John Arthur	169th Bn., 15-1-16	France, 9-4-17 to 27-11-17	Can., Salvage Corps, Eng., 16-7-18 to 18-8-19. Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	*12-11-17
678117	Private	Private	MIDDLETON, David Neil	169th Bn., 18-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 13-11-17	—	†13-11-17
678369	Private	Private	MILLER, Henry William	169th Bn., 29-1-16	France, 12-9-17 to 3-11-18	—	*11-10-18 †3-11-18
678880	Private	Private	MITCHELL, Alexander Wood	169th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 6-3-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
678869	Private	Private	MacKay, William	169th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 7-11-17	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 8-11-17 to 5-12-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 31-1-18. S.O.S., 15-3-18	—
679142	Private	Private	McKAY, William Gray	169th Bn., 12-2-16	France, 5-9-17 to 23-12-17	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 20-1-19	—
681482	Private	Private	BEVERLY, George	170th Bn., 17-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 4-10-17	Inv. to Can., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 11-5-18	*8-8-17
681312	Private	Private	BLUNDELL, Ernest Henry	170th Bn., 28-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
228007	Private	Private	BROWN, Norman Jackson	170th Bn., 24-2-16	France, 5-9-17 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
228008	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	BURNS, Edmund Allen	170th Bn., 28-2-16	France, 25-8-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
681087	Private	Private	CAMPBELL, Edward	170th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 10-5-17 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
228138	Private	Private	CARROLL, Ivan Stuart	170th Bn., 4-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 21-8-17, 29-3-18 to 19-8-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 8-5-19	*18-8-17
228513	Private	Private	CHEER, William Herbert	170th Bn., 20-6-16	France, 18-4-17 to 18-11-17	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 14-1-19	*12-11-17
228149	Private	Private	COLBOURNE, Ralph	170th Bn., 10-3-16	France, 26-6-17 to 4-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
681763	Private	Private	COOK, Alfred Johnson	170th Bn., 24-4-16	France, 24-11-17 to 5-3-18	Ret. to Can., 13-1-19. S.O.S., 4-2-19	—
681391	Private	Private	COONEY, Patrick Arthur	170th Bn., 6-3-16	France, 12-9-17 to 8-1-19	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*14-9-18
681679	Private	Private	CRANSTON, William	170th Bn., 11-4-16	France, 12-9-17 to 24-10-17, 9-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
681274	Private	Private	CRIPPS, Dalton McCarthy	170th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 11-8-17	Inv. to Can., 6-5-18. S.O.S., 26-8-18	‡Deceased
228369	Private	Private	DAVIDSON, George	170th Bn., 1-5-16	France, 9-4-17 to 26-8-18	Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 27-2-19	*22-8-17 *29-5-18
681094	Private	Private	DUNNETT, William Alfred	170th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 12-9-17 to 3-9-18	Inv. to Can., 24-2-19. S.O.S., 25-11-19	*1-2-18 *29-8-18
228032	Private	Private	FRYERS, Ernest Albert	170th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 27-7-17, 30-11-17 to 26-1-18	—	*14-7-17 †26-1-18
228454	Private	Private	GLOVER, Ira Leonard	170th Bn., 20-5-16	France, 1-6-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-1-18
681595	Private	Private	GRAY, Thomas Johnston	170th Bn., 30-3-16	France, 18-4-17 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 3-6-19	*9-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
681418	Corporal	L/Sgt.	HADDOW, Thomas William	170th Bn., 9-3-16	France, 18-4-17 to 1-6-18. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 13-1-19. S.O.S., 30-5-19	*25-5-18
228331	Private	Private	HARVEY, Howard Thomas	170th Bn., 17-4-16	France, 12-9-17 to 12-4-18	Ret. to Can., 8-2-19. S.O.S., 8-3-19	*31-3-18
681021	Private	Private	HEATH, William Henry	170th Bn., 16-1-16	France, 25-8-17 to 30-8-18	Inv. to Can., 13-1-19. S.O.S., 5-5-19	—
228231	Private	Private	HOBBS, Walter George	170th Bn., 27-3-16	France, 9-4-17 to 7-9-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 13-5-19	*9-8-17 *29-8-18
681594	Private	Private	HOLMES, Harry	170th Bn., 30-3-16	France, 9-4-17 to 5-11-17	—	†5-11-17
681751	Private	Private	INKPEN, John Thomas	170th Bn., 24-4-16	France, 29-3-18 to 3-9-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 14-2-19	*18-7-18 *28-8-18
681793	Private	Private	JACKSON, William Walter	170th Bn., 1-5-16	France, 18-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	*10-11-17
228503	Private	Private	JARDINE, Charles Thomas	170th Bn., 15-6-16	France, 18-4-17 to 30-10-18	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 31-10-18 to 1-12-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	—
681073	Private	Private	JOHNSON, Harry	170th Bn., 28-1-16	France, 29-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
681345	Private A/Cpl.	Private	JONES, Horace David	170th Bn., 2-3-16	France, 9-3-17 to 23-7-18	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 15-7-19	*10-5-17 *10-8-17 *22-8-17
681695	Private	Private	KEKEWICH, John Edward	170th Bn., 12-4-16	France, 25-8-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*27-8-18
228045	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	KNIGHT, Rowland Thomas	170th Bn., 23-2-16	France, 9-4-17 to 21-11-17, 8-4-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*12-11-17
681658	Private	Private	LAMB, Alexander	170th Bn., 10-4-16	France, 27-5-17 to 25-6-18	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 26-6-18 to 2-12-18. Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	*15-8-17
228511	Private	Private	LEA, Archie	170th Bn., 19-6-16	France, 18-4-17 to 10-11-17	Ret. to Can., 17-9-19. S.O.S., 26-9-19	§10-11-17 Repat'd 4-1-19
681102	Sergeant	Sergeant	LEONARD, Roderick	170th Bn., 2-2-16	France, 12-9-17 to 5-11-18. M. in D.	Ret. to Can., 27-3-19. S.O.S., 7-4-19	—
228051	Private A/Cpl.	Private A/Cpl.	LONG, James Ashley	170th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 12-9-17 to 13-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*8-8-18
228525	Private	Private	MAYNARD, Sidney John	170th Bn., 30-6-16	France, 12-9-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
228407	Private	Private	MERIDEW, James	170th Bn., 9-5-16	France, 18-4-17 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
681853	Private	Private	METCALFE, Ethric	170th Bn., 20-5-16	France, 9-4-17 to 11-4-18, 2-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
681662	Private	Private	MORRIS, Edward David	170th Bn., 10-4-18	France, 27-5-17 to 3-6-18	—	†3-6-18
681071	Private	Private	MORRIS, John Thomas	170th Bn., 28-1-16	France, 12-9-17 to 29-3-18	Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-9-18. S.O.S., 2-11-18	—
681870	Private	Private	NICOLL, George	170th Bn., 19-6-16	France, 18-4-17 to 17-8-17	Res. Units, 18-8-17 to 19-2-19. Ret. to Can., 20-2-19. S.O.S., 18-4-19	*15-8-17
681033	Private	Private	OSBORNE, William	170th Bn., 21-1-16	France, 27-5-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
681126	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	OVENDEN, Austin Henry	170th Bn., 7-2-16	France, 9-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*15-8-17
681612	Private	Private	OWEN, Frederick Charles	170th Bn., 3-4-16	France, 18-4-17 to 12-8-17	Inv. to Can., 3-6-18. S.O.S., 14-9-18	*7-8-17
681360	Private	Private	PARROTT, Thomas	170th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
681010	Private	Private	PARTRIDGE, William Henry	170th Bn., 31-12-15	France, 28-7-17 to 17-5-18	3rd Lab. Bn., France, 9-2-17 to 27-7-17. Can. Lab. Pool, C.A.S.C. and C.F.C., France, 18-5-18 to 11-1-19. Ret. to Can., 8-2-19. S.O.S., 17-3-19	—
228518	Private	Private	PEARSON, George Emerson	170th Bn., 22-6-16	France, 18-4-17 to 3-10-17	Ret. to Can. (Minor), 6-11-17. S.O.S., 21-1-18	—
681807	Private	Private	PILCH, Arthur James	170th Bn., 4-5-16	France, 6-3-17 to 14-6-17	Ret. to Can., 10-7-17. M.U. S.O.S., 20-1-18	—
681221	Private	Private	PRICE, Harry James	170th Bn., 17-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 21-11-17, 19-8-18 to 30-1-19	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	*12-11-17 *15-10-18
681358	Private	Private	PRITCHARD, Henry Thomas	170th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 30-11-17 to 15-4-18	Inv. to Can., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*5-4-18
228069	Private	Private	PURVIS, Charles Newton	170th Bn., 23-2-16	France, 12-9-17 to 2-6-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*28-5-18
681219	Private	Private	PYE, Sydney John	170th Bn., 17-2-16	France, 6-3-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 4-4-19. Ret. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 20-8-19	*9-11-17
681397	Private A/Sgt.	Private	SEYMOUR, George William	170th Bn., 6-3-16	France, 26-6-17 to 8-12-17	Res. Units, 9-12-17 to 18-3-19. Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	—
681206	Private	Private	SIMS, William Henry	170th Bn., 16-2-16	France, 10-5-17 to 4-9-18, 18-1-19 to 18-2-19	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 5-9-18 to 17-1-19. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 12-6-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
681260	Private	Private	SKIMIN, Garnet Redvers	170th Bn., 22-2-16	France, 6-3-17 to 15-7-17	—	*23-5-17 †15-7-17
681602	Private	Private	SOUTHWARD, Septimus	170th Bn., 1-4-16	France, 18-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
228084	Private	Private	SQUIRES, William	170th Bn., 24-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 1-12-17, 21-8-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 4-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*12-10-18
228082	Private	Private	SNELGROVE, William Thomas	170th Bn., 17-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 15-8-17	C.F.C., Eng., 28-5-18 to 8-1-19. Rt. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 24-10-19	*11-8-17
228212	C.Q.M.S.	Private	STANFORD, Joseph Hunt	170th Bn., 21-3-16	France, 12-9-17 to 16-1-18	4th Bn., C.R.T., France, 17-1-18 to 31-1-19. M. in D. Ret. to Can., 24-3-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	—
681359	Private	Private	SWIGGER, William	170th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
228397	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal	TAGGART, Samuel Patton	170th Bn., 8-5-16	France, 6-3-17 to 18-8-17, 25-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*10-5-17 *15-8-17
228262	Private	Private	TAYLOR, John Mansell	170th Bn., 1-4-16	France, 9-4-17 to 3-9-17	Ret. to Can. (Minor), 17-11-17. S.O.S., 14-3-18	*22-8-17
681310	Private	Private	TAYLOR, Percy Tom	170th Bn., 28-2-16	France, 29-3-18 to 4-9-18	—	†4-9-18
228088	Private	Private	THOMAS, Victor George	170th Bn., 28-2-16	France, 24-11-17 to 2-3-18	Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 7-2-19	—
681407	Private	Private	THORNTON, William Gordon	170th Bn., 7-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 30-11-17	Inv. to Can., 26-6-18. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*9-11-17
228117	Private	Private	THORPE, Clifford Alfred	170th Bn., 1-3-16	France, 9-4-17 to 24-11-17, 11-5-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 22-9-18	Inv. to Can., 13-1-19. S.O.S., 13-3-19. 4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18	*15-9-18
681582	Private	Private	WALKER, Edward Frank	170th Bn., 27-3-16	France, 5-9-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
681012	Private	Private	WALKER, Percy	170th Bn., 31-12-15	France, 6-3-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
681494	Private	Private	WALLACE, William George	170th Bn., 20-3-16	France, 9-4-17 to 7-3-19	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
681124	Private	Private	WARBURTON, George	170th Bn., 7-2-16	France, 6-3-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
681189	Private	Private	WATTON, Cyril	170th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 7-9-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 2-7-18 to 20-6-19. Ret. to Can., 21-6-19. S.O.S., 3-7-19	*18-8-17
681788	Sergeant	Sergeant	WELLS, William Arthur	170th Bn., 1-5-16	France, 9-4-17 to 18-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
681463	Private	Private	WILSON, Joseph Bernard	170th Bn., 15-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	*27-8-18
228270	Private	Private	DRUMMOND, Robert Maurice	170th Bn., 3-4-16	France, 12-9-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
916860	Private	Private	AIREY, Percival Arthur	198th Bn., 23-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 4-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*31-8-18
643201	Corporal	Corporal	ANDERSON, Donald Gordon	198th Bn., 23-12-15	France, 1-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
916013	Corporal	Corporal	BATE, Joseph Henry	198th Bn., 9-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 4-3-19	*26-8-18
916629	Private	Private	BOTTS, Hubert John	198th Bn., 10-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
916015	Private	Private	BOYCE, Frederick	198th Bn., 9-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 12-2-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
916186	Private	Private	BROOKS, Frederick Robert	198th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*12-10-18
916219	Private	Private	BRYCE, William	198th Bn., 7-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
163296	Private	Private	BUCHANAN, Donald	198th Bn., 29-7-15	France, 1-3-18 to 20-10-18. M.M. and Bar	Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 24-1-20	*14-10-18
916623	Sergeant	Sergeant	BUCK, Charles Henry	198th Bn., 27-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 14-5-18	Inv. to Can., 20-9-18. S.O.S., 21-11-18	—
916565	Private	Private	CHAPMAN, Ernest James	198th Bn., 3-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 25-2-19	*29-8-18
916163	Private	Private	CHAPMAN, William Henry	198th Bn., 21-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
916842	Private	Private	COATES, Leslie John R.	198th Bn., 17-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 to 8-1-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
916812	Private	Private	COLLETT, William Robert	198th Bn., 9-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
916512	Private	Private	COLLINS, John Robert	198th Bn., 29-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
916919	Private	Private	CONWAY, William Charles	198th Bn., 23-6-16	France, 1-3-18 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
916112	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	COOKE, Hubert	198th Bn., 24-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 4-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
916276	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	COOPER, Arthur Charles	198th Bn., 13-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 25-9-18	—	*21-6-18 †25-9-18
916507	Sergeant	Sergeant	CRAIGHEAD, Andrew Edward	198th Bn., 28-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 26-6-18	Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 27-9-19	*1-5-18 *23-6-18
916007	Private	Private	CREAMAR, William Augustus	198th Bn., 7-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 30-10-18	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 31-10-18 to 14-12-18. Ret. to Can., 16-2-19. S.O.S., 13-3-19	*27-5-18 *16-8-18
916351	Private	Private	DANDRIDGE, Hugh Robert	198th Bn., 15-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 4-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
916897	Private	Private	DICK, James	198th Bn., 12-6-16	France, 1-3-18 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*30-8-18
916152	Private	Private	DOUGLAS, Gordon Abercrombie	198th Bn., 29-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 16-1-19	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*13-10-18
249724	Private	Private	DOUGLAS, James Stewart	198th Bn., 7-6-15	France, 1-3-18 to 31-12-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 31-3-19	*22-8-18
916183	Private	Private	DOWLING, Charles Henry	198th Bn., 2-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 13-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 14-5-18 to 17-8-18. Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 10-1-19	*10-8-18
916275	Private	Private	EARSMAN, Robin Adair	198th Bn., 13-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*21-8-18
916628	Private	Private	FAUBERT, Victor Francis Albert	198th Bn., 10-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*28-8-18
916244	Private	Private	FISHER, Frederick George	198th Bn., 9-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 13-8-18, 2-10-18 to 10-11-18	—	*12-8-18 †10-11-18
916793	Private	Private	FITZSIMMONS, Norman Otto	198th Bn., 6-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*26-8-18
916788	Private	Private	HALLAM, Claude Glanville	198th Bn., 5-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
916405	Private	Private	HARRISON, George Gordon	198th Bn., 20-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 18-5-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 17-1-19	†Deceased
164280	Private	Private	HOCKLEY, William Walton	198th Bn., 14-9-15	France, 1-3-18 to 4-7-18	Can. Lab. Pool and C.A.V.C., France, 5-7-18 to 5-3-19. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 16-5-19	—
916690	Private	Private	HOPKINS, Ernest Eames	198th Bn., 15-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
916242	Private	Private	HOWARD, Cecil	198th Bn., 8-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
916705	Private	Private	HOWARD, Norman Scott	198th Bn., 18-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
916779	Private	Private	HOWCROFT, James	198th Bn., 4-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	*27-8-18
916118	Private	Private	HOWIE, John Herbert	198th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*11-8-18 *12-10-18
916443	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	HOWLETT, Herbert Victor	198th Bn., 23-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*27-8-18
121745	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	HUGHES, John	198th Bn., 27-1-18	France, 1-3-18 to 11-10-18	Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 20-3-19	*9-10-18
916442	Private	Private	JESSOP, Frederick	198th Bn., 23-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
916772	Corporal	Corporal	JOHNSON, Arthur Edward	198th Bn., 3-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	—
916970	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	KEECH, Leonard	198th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 1-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
916177	Private	Private	KELLETT, William George	198th Bn., 1-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 20-9-18	Inv. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	*21-6-18 *17-9-18
916010	Private	Private	KERR, Frederick	198th Bn., 8-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
916777	Private	Private	LAMONT, James	198th Bn., 3-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*29-8-18 *12-10-18
916320	Private	Private	LEWIS, Walter James	198th Bn., 13-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*12-10-18
916943	Private	Private	LOFTUS, Thomas	198th Bn., 8-7-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
163478	Private	Private	MARTIN, David George	198th Bn., 24-8-15	France, 1-3-18 to 8-5-18	—	†8-5-18
916701	Private	Private	MAXWELL, Hubert David	198th Bn., 18-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
164854	Private	Private	MELLING, Samuel	198th Bn., 19-10-15	France, 1-3-18 to 8-5-18	—	†8-5-18
916805	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	MITCHELL, William John	198th Bn., 8-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 16-1-19	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*29-8-18
916869	Private	Private	MOQUIN, Garfield	198th Bn., 26-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 21-5-18	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	—
916649	Private	Private	MOQUIN, George Gordon	198th Bn., 10-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 11-5-18	Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*8-5-18
916134	Private	Private	MORROW William Gordon	198th Bn., 28-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 22-12-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
916030	Private	Private	MYERS, Richard Stanley	198th Bn., 11-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
916616	Private	Private	McCOMBS, Charles Henry	198th Bn., 7-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 17-10-18	Inv. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 5-11-19	*29-8-18 *12-10-18
916251	Private	Private	McDONALD, Hector Hugh	198th Bn., 9-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 29-2-19. S.O.S., 18-8-19	*27-8-18
916715	Private	Private	MacFAYDEN, Wm.	198th Bn., 19-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
916260	Private	Private	McKAGUE, Giles Wallace	198th Bn., 10-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 16-8-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	—
916001	Private	Private	McKINNON, Archie Lynn	198th Bn., 4-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 6-9-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 11-3-19	*29-8-18 *5-9-18
916677	Private	Private	MacLENNAN, David James	198th Bn., 14-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 13-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 14-5-18 to 15-10-18. Inv. to Can., 5-5-19. S.O.S., 13-12-19	*2-10-18
916009	Private	Private	SPENCER, John Allan	198th Bn., 10-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 10-7-18	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 11-7-18 to 18-10-18. Ret. to Can., 22-11-18. S.O.S., 23-12-18	—
916370	Private	Private	SPICER, Charles Henry	198th Bn., 17-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 14-6-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	—
237523	Private	Private	STEWART, George Henry	198th Bn., 13-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 1-5-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 25-1-19	‡21-1-20
916810	Private	Private	STREATFIELD, Shirley John	198th Bn., 9-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 1-5-18, 2-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	*23-4-18
916672	Private	Private	TIGERT, Oliver	198th Bn., 14-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
916927	Private	Private	TOWLER, Lawrence Surtees	198th Bn., 24-6-16	France, 1-3-18 to 29-4-18	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 15-1-19	—
916636	Private	Private	VOGT, Frederick	198th Bn., 10-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 4-3-19	*27-8-18
916493	Private	Private	WALKER, Melville Grant	198th Bn., 27-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
916901	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	WATKINS, Leonard Stanley	198th Bn., 16-6-16	France, 1-3-18 to 13-8-18	Ret. to Can., 3-1-19. S.O.S., 5-2-19	*9-8-18
916882	Private	Private	WATSON, Henry	198th Bn., 5-6-16	France, 1-3-18 to 25-6-18	Ret. to Can., 19-11-18. S.O.S., 27-12-18	*21-6-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
916239	Private	Private	WHITEHEAD, Walter George	198th Bn., 8-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 18-10-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 8-3-19	*29-8-18 *12-10-18
916469	Corporal	Corporal	WILKINSON, Richard Scott	198th Bn., 25-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 14-9-18	Inv. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 18-4-19	*26-8-18
916717	Private	Private	WILSON, Tom Eric	198th Bn., 20-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 19-2-19	Ret. to Can., 18-7-19. S.O.S., 30-7-19	*1-9-18
916078	Corporal	Corporal	WOOLLER, James Strange	198th Bn., 18-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 1-9-18	Inv. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 4-9-19	*28-8-18
916376	Private	Private	WORMWELL, Frank	198th Bn., 17-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 10-5-18, 9-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*24-4-18
916875	Private	Private	WRIGHT, Charles Lewis Schomber	198th Bn., 29-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 31-12-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 31-3-19	*9-8-18
916678	Private	Private	YERRILL, Joseph	198th Bn., 14-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 11-9-18, 18-1-19 to 23-1-19	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 12-9-18 to 17-1-19. Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	—
916895	Corporal	Corporal	NETTLETON, Cecil Arthur	198th Bn., 9-6-16	France, 1-3-18 to 30-1-19	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
916674	Private	Private	NEUREUTHER, Frederick Alexander	198th Bn., 14-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 3-6-18	—	†3-6-18
916522	Private	Private	NEVILLE, Newton Nelles	198th Bn., 30-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 13-6-18	Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*5-6-18
916371	Private	Private	NORMAN, Sidney Herbert	198th Bn., 17-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 3-8-18	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	*17-7-18
916918	Private	Private	NORRIS, Frank Perrins	198th Bn., 22-6-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-9-18	Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 29-7-20	*31-8-18
916107	Private	Private	NOXON, Searls	198th Bn., 17-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 6-9-18	Inv. to Can., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 23-4-19	*27-8-18
916801	Private A/Cpl.	Private A/Cpl.	OLNEY, George Arthur	198th Bn., 8-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 25-4-18	Dis. in B.I., 17-3-19	—
916350	Private	Private	PARTRIDGE, Owen Edward	198th Bn., 15-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 23-1-19	Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	—
916176	Corporal	Corporal	PHILLIPS, Roy Elwood	198th Bn., 1-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 7-9-18	Inv. to Can., 11-3-19. S.O.S., 10-5-19	*28-8-18
916497	Private	Private	PLATER, Edgar Charles	198th Bn., 27-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	*12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
916578	Private	Private	PRATT, William Charles	198th Bn., 5-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-11-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*13-10-18
916476	Private	Private	PRICE, James Thomas	198th Bn., 27-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
916753	Private	Private	PRUSSIN, Albert Nathaniel	198th Bn., 28-4-16	France, 26-3-18 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	*29-8-18
201252	Private	Private	RENSHAW, Aaron	198th Bn., 8-11-15	France, 1-3-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
916861	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal	ROLFE, Charles Anthony	198th Bn., 23-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 3-9-18. M.M.	Res. Units and C.A.P.C., Eng., 4-9-18 to 3-12-19. Dis. in B.I., 4-12-19	*30-8-18
916417	Private	Private	SMITH, Alexander	198th Bn., 21-3-16	France, 1-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
916818	Private	Private	SMITH, Alfred William	198th Bn., 10-5-16	France, 1-3-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
916755	Private	Private	SMITH, Harold Cecil	198th Bn., 29-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
1045866	Private	Private	HOUGHTON, Robert Ed- ward (alias ABBOTT, Robt. Edward)	241st Bn., 30-3-17	France, 26-6-17 to 25-5-18	—	†25-5-18
1045235	Private	Private	ADAMS, James	241st Bn., 1-9-16	France, 25-8-17 to 20-11-17	Ret. to Can. (Minor), 9-4-18. S.O.S., 29-5-18	*12-11-17
1045557	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	ALLEN, Frederick	241st Bn., 22-12-16	France, 25-8-17 to 7-11-17, 8-4-18 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	*9-10-18
651794	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	ANDERSON, Henry Bielbie	241st Bn., 18-2-16	France, 26-6-17 to 3-4-18, 21-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
1045870	Private	Private	ANNAN, Harry McFadyon	241st Bn., 23-3-17	France, 26-6-17 to 18-5-18	Inv. to Can., 26-6-18. S.O.S., 20-8-18	—
1045680	Sapper	Private	BABITZ, John	241st Bn., 9-2-17	France, 5-9-17 to 7-12-17	Res. Units, and C.R.T. Eng., 8-12-17 to 18-2-19. Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 30-3-19	—
1045449	Private	Private	BAXTER, John Kirkman	241st Bn., 28-10-16	France, 24-11-17 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*27-8-18
1045308	Private	Private	BEAUMONT, Edwin Harold	241st Bn., 11-9-16	France, 12-9-17 to 27-8-18	Inv. to Can., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 27-1-19	*9-8-18
1045132	Private	Private	BIRTCH, Charles Reginald	241st Bn., 10-8-16	France, 24-11-17 to 12-3-18	Ret. to Can., 23-11-18. S.O.S., 27-12-18	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1045900	Private	Private	BLACK, Haddo Francis	241st Bn., 4-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 10-11-17	Inv. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 8-8-19	§10-11-17 Repat'd 12-12-18
1045911	Private	Private	BLAIR, Archibald	241st Bn., 9-4-17	France, 5-9-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*27-8-18
1045550	Private	Private	BOYLE, Harry Michael	241st Bn., 18-12-16	France, 26-6-17 to 13-8-18	Inv. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 30-10-19	*9-8-18
1045139	Private	Private	BROGAN, Thomas William	241st Bn., 13-8-16	France, 5-9-17 to 6-4-19	Can. Records List, France, 7-4-19 to 20-4-19. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	*27-8-18
1045610	Private	Private	BROOKS, Fred Lavern	241st Bn., 18-1-17	France, 5-9-17 to 11-2-18	—	†11-2-18
1045999	Private	Private	BROWN, Lewis William	241st Bn., 23-4-17	France, 25-8-17 to 24-10-17, 15-4-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*28-8-18
1045828	Private	Private	BRUEMMER, Clarence Rudolf	241st Bn., 22-3-17	France, 25-8-17 to 30-11-17, 9-4-18 to 1-9-19	Res. Units, 30-11-17 to 8-4-18. Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 26-7-19	*28-8-18
1045108	Private	Private	BULLER, Redvers Henry	241st Bn., 5-8-16	France, 12-7-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., 1-4-18 to 31-10-18. C.M.G.C., 7-11-18 to 3-3-19. S.O.S., to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 11-5-19	—
1045902	Private	Private	BURNS, Edward Joseph	241st Bn., 5-4-17	France, 25-8-17 to 11-11-17	—	†11-11-17
1045987	Private	Private	BURTON, William Walter	241st Bn., 20-4-17	France, 25-8-17 to 11-11-17	—	†11-11-17
1045340	Private	Private	CAMERON, Hugh Gilbert	241st Bn., 18-9-16	France, 25-8-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*27-8-18
1045894	Private	Private	CAMERON, Norman Hugh	241st Bn., 4-4-17	France, 12-9-17 to 22-2-18, 6-10-18 to 5-4-19	Can. Corps Reinf. Dep., 23-2-18 to 5-10-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
1045002	Private	Private	CAMPBELL, Albert	231st Bn., 22-6-16	France, 25-8-17 to 6-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 10-2-19	*28-8-18
1045227	Private	Private	CANNING, Archibald Steen	241st Bn., 30-8-16	France, 25-8-17 to 2-9-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 29-1-19	*30-8-18
1045142	Private	Private	CARTLIDGE, Lorne Edward	241st Bn., 14-8-16	France, 25-8-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*2-9-18
1045760	Private	Private	CHANDLER, Harry Kenelm	241st Bn., 20-3-17	France, 26-6-17 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 27-1-19	*23-4-18 *29-8-18
1045830	Private	Private	CHITTIM, Gordon Aitken	241st Bn., 23-3-17	France, 26-6-17 to 20-11-17, 15-4-18 to 6-10-18	Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 9-12-19	*10-11-17 *31-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1045782	Corporal	Private	CIOZMAK, Albert	241st Bn., 13-3-17	France, 5-9-17 to 8-4-18	C.F.C., France, 9-4-18 to 22-3-19. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 16-5-19	—
1045795	Private	Private	HOOEY, Norman Clifford	241st Bn., 15-3-17	France, 26-6-17 to 7-11-17	Res. Units, 8-11-17 to 3-5-19. Ret. to Can., 4-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*1-11-17
1045587	Private	Private	CLINE, Harry James	241st Bn., 8-1-17	France, 12-9-17 to 15-3-18, 15-11-18 to 5-4-19	4th Can. Lgt. T.M.B., France, 16-3-18 to 14-11-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
1045278	Private	Private	COCHRANE, John	241st Bn., 5-9-16	France, 24-11-17 to 18-11-18, Ret. to Can., 8-2-19	S.O.S., 5-5-19	*29-8-18
1045819	Private	Private	CONLEY, John Leslie Stewart	241st Bn., 21-3-17	France, 5-9-17 to 30-12-18	Ret. to Can., 1-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*12-10-18
1045906	Private	Private	COOK, Ernest	241st Bn., 7-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 7-2-19	*5-6-18 *27-8-18
1045168	Private A/Cpl.	Private	COX, Herbert James	241st Bn., 19-8-16	France, 25-8-17 to 19-11-17	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 3-3-19	—
1045851	Private	Private	CREIGHTON, Thomas Wm.	241st Bn., 28-3-17	France, 26-6-17 to 17-11-17	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 4-4-19	*10-11-17
1045869	Private	Private	CULLIMORE, Reginald Johnson	241st Bn., 31-3-17	France, 25-8-17 to 18-10-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*14-10-18
1045336	Private	Private	DAVIES, Thomas Mayrick	241st Bn., 18-9-16	France, 24-11-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	*29-8-18
1045615	Private	Private	DEMOS, Constine	241st Bn., 23-1-17	France, 5-9-17 to 22-9-18	Inv. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 17-4-19	*29-8-18
1045986	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	DENSMORE, Ford Cornelius	241st Bn., 20-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 14-2-19	*28-8-18
1045882	Private	Private	DESBIENS, Joseph Frank	241st Bn., 3-4-17	France, 25-8-17 to 14-6-18	Inv. to Can., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 18-8-19	*26-5-18
1045510	Private	Private	DITTMER, Charles Wm.	241st Bn., 4-12-16	France, 5-9-17 to 4-12-17	Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	—
1045988	Private	Private	DORE, William Herbert	241st Bn., 21-4-17	France, 29-3-18 to 25-6-18	Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 6-2-19	*21-6-18 †19-2-24
1045360	Private	Private	DOUGLAS, Alfred	241st Bn., 23-9-16	France, 26-6-17 to 2-9-18	Inv. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 5-7-19	*27-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1045735	Private	Private	SCHEIDER, Philip	241st Bn., 27-2-17	France, 3-9-17 to 13-8-18	—	†13-8-18
1045618	Private	Private	DULAC, Joseph	241st Bn., 23-1-17	France, 25-8-17 to 23-10-17, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
1045598	Private	Private	EMILIT, Anthony	241st Bn., 15-1-17	France, 5-9-17 to 8-4-18	C.F.C., France, 9-4-18 to 20-9-18. Ret. to Can., 23-9-18. S.O.S., 18-2-19	—
1045325	Private	Private	FETZ, Edward Henry	241st Bn., 14-9-16	France, 25-8-17 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
651885	Private	Private	FERRELL, Thomas Leslie	241st Bn., 2-3-16	France, 26-6-17 to 17-8-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 1-2-19	*14-8-18
1045706	Private	Private	FINONAKIS, Demetrios	241st Bn., 19-2-17	France, 12-8-18 to 29-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	—
1045926	Private	Private	FISHER, Andrew Ludwick	241st Bn., 10-4-17	France, 24-11-17 to 12-10-18	—	†12-10-18
1045589	Private A/Sgt.	Private	FREDERICKSON, Frederick Michiel	241st Bn., 7-1-17	France, 25-8-17 to 21-5-18	Dis. in B.I., 26-7-19	—
1045306	Private	Private	GIVEN, Fairful	241st Bn., 10-9-16	France, 24-11-17 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 7-6-19. S.O.S., 18-6-19	*26-8-18
1045945	Private	Private	GODFREY, James Reuben	241st Bn., 13-4-17	France, 24-11-17 to 11-9-18	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 12-9-18 to 26-9-18. Ret. to Can., 23-12-18. S.O.S. 24-1-19	—
1045238	Private	Private	GOURLAY, William John	241st Bn., 29-8-16	France, 12-9-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*14-2-18
1045824	Private	Private	GREENWOOD, Henry Edward	241st Bn., 22-3-17	France, 26-6-17 to 28-10-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 12-6-19	*15-10-18
1045777	Private	Private	HALL, George	241st Bn., 13-3-17	France, 5-9-17 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
1045798	Private	Private	HARE, James	241st Bn., 15-3-17	France, 26-6-17 to 18-7-18	Inv. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 12-2-19	—
675636	Private	Private	HAYNES, Jesse	241st Bn., 21-2-16	France, 25-8-17 to 20-11-17	Inv. to Can., 20-9-18. S.O.S., 15-10-19	*11-11-17
1045094	Private	Private	HELMS, John Martin	241st Bn., 2-8-16	France, 25-8-17 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
1045416	Private	Private	HOLLAND, Ben	241st Bn., 12-10-16	France, 24-11-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 28-1-19	*27-8-18
1045375	Private	Private	HOWARD, Albert Herbert	241st Bn., 28-9-16	France, 5-9-17 to 11-4-18	Can. Lab. Pool, 7th and 8th Area Emp. Coy., France, 12-4-18 to 29-10-18. Ret. to Can., 3-1-19. S.O.S., 13-2-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1045195	Private	Private	HUMPHREYS, James Edward	241st Bn., 23-8-16	France, 24-11-17 to 25-2-18	Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	—
1045276	Private	Private	HUMPHRIES, John	241st Bn., 5-9-16	France, 12-9-17 to 9-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
1045754	Private	Private	HUTCHINSON, Thomas Nelson	241st Bn., 6-3-17	France, 24-11-17 to 20-10-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 4-3-19	*26-8-18 *13-10-18
1045571	Private	Private	INMAN, Lester Jay	241st Bn., 2-1-17	France, 12-9-17 to 9-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*27-8-18
1045968	Private	Private	IRVINE, James	241st Bn., 16-4-17	France, 24-11-17 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*27-8-18
1045601	Private	Private	JACKSON, Thomas	241st Bn., 17-1-17	France, 26-6-17 to 4-11-17	—	†4-11-17
1045966	Private	Private	JEFFREY, Daniel	241st Bn., 13-4-17	France, 5-9-17 to 3-9-18	Inv. to Can., 5-5-19. S.O.S., 24-10-19	*31-8-18
1045965	Private	Private	JEFFREY, John Francis	241st Bn., 11-4-17	France, 5-9-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
1045941	Private	Private	JEWETT, Sheldon Ingoldaby	241st Bn., 12-4-17	France, 5-9-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 12-6-19	—
1045219	Private	Private	JOHNSON, Delbert	241st Bn., 28-8-16	France, 12-8-18 to 24-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	—
1045763	Sergeant	Sergeant	JOHNSON, Harold Martin	241st Bn., 8-3-17	France, 26-6-17 to 28-8-18. M.M.	—	*13-5-18 †28-8-18
1045553	Private	Private	JONES, Percy	241st Bn., 14-12-16	France, 24-11-17 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
1045922	Private	Private	KANE, Edward George	241st Bn., 9-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 6-5-19. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*30-8-18
1045555	Private	Private	KELLEHER, John	241st Bn., 22-12-16	France, 25-8-17 to 5-9-18	Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*30-8-18
1045613	Private	Private	KELLY, Alfred Edward	241st Bn., 18-1-17	France, 25-8-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 10-3-19	*28-8-18 *9-11-17
1045539	Private	Private	KELLY, James	241st Bn., 13-12-16	France, 25-8-17 to 4-4-18, 21-8-18 to 19-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	*10-11-17 *1-4-18 *16-9-18
1046006	Corporal	Corporal	KING, Winfield Scott	241st Bn., 23-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 30-8-18. M.M. 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 2-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*27-8-18
1045742	Private	Private	KRETE, John	241st Bn., 1-3-17	France, 29-3-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 12-2-19	*28-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1046007	Sapper	Private	KRYSZAK, Jay William	241st Bn., 23-4-16	France, 25-8-17 to 4-3-18	C.E., France, 5-3-18 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	—
1045399	Private	Private	LAB, John Adam	241st Bn., 7-10-16	France, 26-6-17 to 20-9-17	Ret. to Can. (Minor), 6-11-17. S.O.S., 10-12-17	—
1045674	Private	Private	LAUR, Lemen James	241st Bn., 8-2-17	France, 26-6-17 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
1045748	Private	Private	LEACH, Thomas	241st Bn., 27-2-17	France, 30-11-17 to 8-9-18	Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	*2-4-18 *30-8-18
1045880	Private	Private	LELAND, Frederick	241st Bn., 2-4-17	France, 25-8-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
1045925	Private	Private	LESHER, Charlie	241st Bn., 10-4-17	France, 5-9-17 to 27-9-18	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	—
1045027	Sergeant A/B.S.M.	Private	LINDSEY, Richard	241st Bn., 18-7-16	France, 12-9-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 17-10-18. M.M. Ret. to Can., 24-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	—
1045826	Private	Private	LIONAS, Mike	241st Bn., 22-3-17	France, 29-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-7-19	*21-6-18 *29-8-18
1045493	Private	Private	LIPSEY, Albert	241st Bn., 14-11-16	France, 26-6-17 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
1045963	Private	Private	LOCKE, John Charles	241st Bn., 16-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 8-9-18	—	†8-9-18
1045811	Private	Private	LUHMAN, William Scott	241st Bn., 19-3-17	France, 5-9-17 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 15-2-19	*29-8-18
1045939	Private	Private	LUTEY, Al Russell	241st Bn., 12-4-17	France, 12-9-17 to 13-2-18	Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 11-5-19	*13-2-18 §13-2-18 Repat'd 14-12-18
1045257	Private	Private	MALAKONIS, Gregory	241st Bn., 30-8-16	France, 5-9-17 to 16-12-17	—	†16-12-17
1045372	Private	Private	MALINOFF, Edward	241st Bn., 29-9-16	France, 5-9-17 to 8-4-18	C.F.C., France, 9-4-18 to 4-3-19. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 11-5-19	—
1045717	Private	Private	MARBLE, Manton	241st Bn., 22-2-17	France, 12-9-17 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 21-3-19. S.O.S., 5-4-19	*27-8-18
1045936	Private	Private	MARTIN, Samuel Mathew	241st Bn., 11-4-17	France, 26-8-17 to 26-11-17, 11-5-18 to 2-1-19	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 28-2-19	*5-11-17 *27-8-18
1045181	Private	Private	MATHER, Kenneth Evarard	241st Bn., 21-8-16	France, 5-9-17 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1045319	Private	Private	NEIL, Balfour Logey	241st Bn., 13-9-16	France, 25-8-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 6-9-18. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*30-8-18
1045985	Private	Private	MENNET, DuTruit	241st Bn., 20-4-17	France, 12-9-17 to 22-2-18	Can. Corps Reinf. Camp, France, 23-2-18 to 17-1-19. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	—
1045536	Private	Private	MERRITT, Frederick Adolphus	241st Bn., 13-12-16	France, 26-6-17 to 27-2-18	Inv. to Can., 24-9-18. S.O.S., 11-11-18	*10-2-18
1045025	Private	Private	MILLER, Bernard Golden	241st Bn., 17-7-16	France, 5-9-17 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
1045996	Private	Private	MILLER, Harry	241st Bn., 22-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 22-5-18	S.O.S., 22-5-18	—
1045611	Private	Private	MINNIS, Reymond Orlando	241st Bn., 20-1-17	France, 25-8-17 to 12-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*9-8-18
772029	Private	Private	MITCHELL, William Roy	241st Bn., 1-12-16	France, 26-6-17 to 8-11-17	—	†8-11-17
1045984	Private	Private	MIZE, James Earl	241st Bn., 20-4-17	France, 24-11-17 to 6-3-18	Inv. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*24-2-18
1045790	Corporal	Corporal	MOORE, William John	241st Bn., 14-3-17	France, 5-9-17 to 27-1-18, 21-8-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
1045781	Private	Private	MORTENSEN, Jakeb Peter	241st Bn., 13-3-17	France, 25-8-17 to 13-11-17, 9-10-18 to 30-10-18	Dis. in B.I., 27-3-19	*3-11-17
1045845	Private	Private	MYERS, Earl	241st Bn., 26-3-17	France, 26-6-17 to 2-11-17, 21-8-18 to 1-11-18	Ret. to Can., 26-3-19. S.O.S., 19-3-19	*15-9-18
1045953	Private	Private	McARTHUR, John	241st Bn., 13-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 29-10-17	Can. Lab. Pool and 1st Inf. Wks. Bn., France, 30-10-17 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 6-3-19	—
1045190	Corporal	Corporal	McCLURE, Edward Ellsworth	241st Bn., 22-8-16	France, 5-9-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*30-8-18
1045947	Private	Private	McCONNELL, Michael	241st Bn., 14-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 10-11-17	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	*7-11-17
1045170	Private	Private	McCULLEY, James Harvey	241st Bn., 19-8-16	France, 5-9-17 to 20-2-18	C.F.C., France, 30-8-18 to 15-12-18. Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 12-6-19	*25-1-18
1045856	Private	Private	McDONALD, John Henry	241st Bn., 29-3-17	France, 25-8-17 to 20-8-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*18-8-18
1045052	Private	Private	McGILL, Robert	241st Bn., 21-7-16	France, 25-8-17 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1045466	Corporal	Corporal	McGREGOR, Donald	241st Bn., 6-11-16	France, 12-9-17 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-18
1045912	Private	Private	McKEOWN, Bradley Shirley	241st Bn., 9-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 22-4-18, 10-10-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*4-4-18
1045934	Sergeant	Sergeant	McLEAN, Donald Chisholm	241st Bn., 11-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 31-8-18, 16-10-18 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 20-8-19	*28-8-18
1045420	Private	Private	McLEAN, Hugh F.	241st Bn., 12-10-16	France, 12-9-17 to 15-5-18	—	†15-5-18 (Acc. Injuries)
1045528	Private	Private	McLEAN, William	241st Bn., 11-12-16	France, 24-11-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*29-8-18
1045994	Private	Private	McLENNAN, George Bruce	241st Bn., 19-4-17	France, 26-5-17 to 12-12-17	Inv. to Can., 3-6-18. S.O.S., 11-12-18	*10-11-17
1045993	Private	Private	McLENNAN, Robert Malcolm	241st Bn., 19-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 14-11-17, 28-8-18 to 23-9-18	—	*5-11-17 †23-9-18
1045384	Private	Private	McMURPHY, Dougald	241st Bn., 3-10-16	France, 25-8-17 to 3-11-17	—	†3-11-17
1045413	Private	Private	CALKA, Tom	241st Bn., 11-10-16	France, 24-11-17 to 11-4-18	C.F.C., France, 12-4-18 to 13-1-19. Ret. to Can., 30-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	—
1045991	Private	Private	SVOBODA, Joseph	241st Bn., 21-4-17	France, 5-9-17 to 7-6-18, 29-10-18 to 22-11-18	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 15-5-19	*5-6-18 *10-11-18
1045623	Private	Private	NACOD, Frank	241st Bn., 26-1-17	France, 5-9-17 to 29-4-18	C.F.C., France, 30-4-18 to 30-3-19. Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	—
1045956	Private	Private	NAYSMITH, Duncan	241st Bn., 14-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 13-8-18	Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 24-2-19	*9-8-18
1045844	Private	Private	NELSON, James	241st Bn., 27-3-17	France, 25-8-17 to 6-3-18	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 8-1-19	—
1045496	Private	Private	NICK, Thomas	241st Bn., 20-11-16	France, 24-11-17 to 16-1-19	Ret. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	*29-8-18
1045876	Private	Private	NOBUARY, William	241st Bn., 2-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*27-8-18
1045429	Private	Private	NORRY, Norman	241st Bn., 17-10-16	France, 26-6-17 to 14-11-17	Ret. to Can., 13-5-18. S.O.S., 14-6-18	*10-11-17
1045612	Private	Private	O'CONNOR, Charles Joseph	241st Bn., 20-1-17	France, 12-9-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
1045411	Private	Private	OLECH, Kasimir	241st Bn., 23-10-16	France, 5-9-17 to 29-4-18	C.F.C., France, 30-4-18 to 24-8-18. Inv. to Can., 14-10-18. S.O.S., 14-11-18	†9-10-19

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1045479	Private	Private	L'SULLIVAN, Patrick Anthony	241st Bn., 11-11-16	France, 29-3-18 to 18-8-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 29-1-19	*16-8-18
1045270	Private	Private	PAPADAKIS, George	241st Bn., 4-9-16	France, 5-9-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 27-8-18. Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 22-7-19	*14-8-18
1045458	Private	Private	PAPAS, Jim	241st Bn., 1-11-16	France, 5-9-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 1-9-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 24-2-19	*29-8-18
1045910	Private	Private	PARKE, John Henry	241st Bn., 7-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
1045409	Private	Private	PARKER, Frederick George	241st Bn., 7-10-16	France, 24-11-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	†21-8-27
1045917	Private	Private	PASCO, Andrew	241st Bn., 9-4-17	France, 12-9-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 22-8-18. Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 28-6-19	*17-8-18
1045526	Private	Private	BOYD, Thomas Payne	241st Bn., 9-12-16	France, 12-9-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*22-5-18 *30-8-18
1045725	Private	Private	POPOVITH, John	241st Bn., 23-2-17	France, 12-8-18 to 3-2-19	Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	*18-9-18
1045628	Private	Private	PRITCHARD, Stanley Lionel	241st Bn., 29-1-17	France, 24-11-17 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	—
1045815	Private	Private	PULIAS, Joe	241st Bn., 20-3-17	France, 12-8-18 to 9-1-19	Ret. to Can., 24-3-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	—
1045516	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	RALPH, Harry Switzer	241st Bn., 5-12-16	France, 5-9-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*9-8-18
1045820	Private	Private	RANGLES, Joseph Lenard	241st Bn., 21-3-17	France, 5-9-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*29-8-18
1045418	Private	Private	RAE, James	241st Bn., 12-10-16	France, 5-9-17 to 21-3-19	Ret. to Can., 27-6-19. S.O.S., 9-7-19	—
1045148	Private	Private	RHEEDER, Frederick Wm.	241st Bn., 15-8-16	France, 29-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
1045529	Private	Private	RINTZE, George John	241st Bn., 11-12-16	France, 25-8-17 to 11-12-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 20-12-17 to 3-1-18. Dia. in B.I., 4-1-18	—
1045324	Private	Private	ROBBINS, Walter Lorne	241st Bn., 13-9-16	France, 25-8-17 to 8-5-18	—	†8-5-18
1045884	Private	Private	ROBINEAU, Edmond Joseph	241st Bn., 3-4-17	France, 25-8-17 to 6-11-17	—	†6-11-17
1045522	Private	Private	SACHUK, Andrew	241st Bn., 7-12-16	France, 5-9-17 to 8-4-18	C.F.C., France, 9-4-18 to 17-12-18. Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1045560	Corporal	Private	SALES, Charles Cecil	241st Bn., 23-12-16	France, 26-6-17 to 23-11-17	1st Tram. Coy., C.E., France, 24-11-17 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 20-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	—
1045485	Corporal	Corporal	SALES, William Rickard	241st Bn., 14-11-16	France, 26-6-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
1045776	Private	Private	SANDERSON, John Gilbert	241st Bn., 12-3-17	France, 24-11-17 to 13-8-18	—	†13-8-18
1045346	Private	Private	SARICH, Mike	241st Bn., 20-9-16	France, 5-9-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*9-8-18
1045639	Private	Private	SCHISCHLOFF, Wasily	241st Bn., 31-1-17	France, 5-9-17 to 16-12-17	—	†16-12-17
1045269	Private	Private	SCHWALM, Richard Kay	241st Bn., 4-9-16	France, 24-11-17 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
1045873	Private	Private	SCOTT, Andrew	241st Bn., 2-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 2-9-18	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 27-10-19	*27-8-18
1045434	Private	Private	SCRATCH, Carl Clarence	241st Bn., 20-10-16	France, 12-9-17 to 17-8-18, 17-11-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 4-3-19	*14-8-18
1045467	Private	Private	SELBY, William Donald	241st Bn., 6-11-16	France, 25-8-17 to 4-9-18. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 29-8-19	*4-4-18 *30-8-18
1045430	Private	Private	SHARBNOW, Alfred Alpena	241st Bn., 17-10-16	France, 12-9-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*28-8-18
1045443	Private	Private	SMITH, Charles Samuel	241st Bn., 24-10-16	France, 26-6-17 to 28-4-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 13-2-19	*22-4-18
1045998	Private	Private	SMITH, Homer Emmet	241st Bn., 23-4-17	France, 26-6-17 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
1045673	Private	Private	SNOW, Cornelius James	241st Bn., 9-2-17	France, 12-9-17 to 6-4-19	Can. Records List, France, 7-4-19 to 20-4-19. Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	—
1045150	Private	Private	SPENCER, George	241st Bn., 15-8-16	France, 25-8-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 29-12-18. Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*12-11-17 *27-8-18
1045527	Private	Private	STEELE, William	241st Bn., 9-12-16	France, 26-6-17 to 12-11-17, 14-9-18 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*3-11-17 *13-10-18
1045909	Private	Private	THOMAS, Robert	241st Bn., 9-4-17	France, 24-11-17 to 15-3-18	S.O.S., 24-6-18	—
1045948	Private	Private	THORNE, Edward Walter	241st Bn., 14-4-17	France, 12-9-17 to 22-1-18	Ret. to Can., 22-10-19. S.O.S., 12-12-19	—
1045743	Private	Private	TRUSCOTT, Alfred Cardew	241st Bn., 1-3-17	France, 26-6-17 to 6-12-17	Inv. to Can., 26-6-18. S.O.S., 20-8-18	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1045823	Private	Private	TSERAGOTAKIS, John	241st Bn., 22-3-17	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 17-6-19. S.O.S., 29-6-19	*17-9-18
1045709	Private	Private	TURNBULL, John Earl	241st Bn., 17-2-17	France, 25-8-17 to 13-8-18	Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*5-11-17 *9-8-18
1045006	Private	Private	TURNER, William Earl	241st Bn., 10-7-16	France, 5-9-17 to 10-8-18	—	†10-8-18
1045075	Private	Private	VERCOE, Harry MacBean	241st Bn., 26-7-16	France, 25-8-17 to 21-11-18	Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*16-8-18
1090003	Private	Private	DUPONT, Norman	253rd Bn., 27-10-16	France, 12-9-17 to 29-1-19	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*12-10-18
1090329	Private	Private	ELLIS, Tom Dunbar	253rd Bn., 17-2-17	France, 24-11-17 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
1090126	Private	Private	GAMBLE, Charles	253rd Bn., 4-1-17	France, 24-11-17 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 14-2-19	*12-10-18
1090280	Private	Private	GILMORE, Joseph	253rd Bn., 6-2-17	France, 12-9-17 to 7-6-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*3-6-18
1090066	Private	Private	HAMILTON, James Ernest	253rd Bn., 18-12-16	France, 12-8-18 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 14-2-19	*12-10-18
1090309	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal	HODGINS, Thomas Hector	253rd Bn., 6-2-17	France, 12-9-17 to 27-6-18, 28-8-18 to 9-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
1090150	Private	Private	JEWELL, Roy Walker	253rd Bn., 8-1-17	France, 30-11-17 to 13-5-18	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*4-5-18
1093036	Private	Private	MARTIN, Henry	253rd Bn., 20-11-16	France, 12-8-18 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
1090354	Private	Private	MILLER, Ronald Cosmo	253rd Bn., 13-2-17	France, 24-11-17 to 21-1-18, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
1090347	Private	Private	MCDONALD, Norman	253rd Bn., 6-2-17	France, 12-9-17 to 7-11-17	—	†7-11-17
1090093	Private	Private	MCDONALD, William Duncan	253rd Bn., 27-12-16	France, 24-11-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
1090277	Private	Private	MCDONALD, Vernon	253rd Bn., 20-1-17	France, 24-11-17 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 23-1-19	*29-8-18
1090248	Corporal	Corporal	MCDUGALL, Richard Hamilton	253rd Bn., 29-1-17	France, 12-9-17 to 15-9-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 20-5-19. S.O.S., 4-6-19	*31-8-18
1090059	Private	Private	McGILLIRAY, Murdie	253rd Bn., 12-12-17	France, 24-11-17 to 13-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 14-5-18 to 7-1-19. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*13-10-18 †24-9-24
1090275	Private	Private	PASCOE, Arthur Wellington	253rd Bn., 2-2-17	France, 5-9-17 to 9-11-17	—	†9-11-17
1090348	Private	Private	PETERS, Frank Jackson	253rd Bn., 15-2-17	France, 5-9-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 28-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1090381	Private	Private	RAMSAY, Samuel	253rd Bn., 3-3-17	France, 29-3-18 to 30-4-18	Inv. to Can., 20-9-18. S.O.S., 26-11-18	—
1090209	Private	Private	RICHARDSON, James Arthur	253rd Bn., 19-1-17	France, 24-11-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
1093403	Private	Private	ROSS, Harry Henry	253rd Bn., 11-4-17	France, 24-11-17 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-3-19	*26-8-18
1090474	Private	Private	SIMMONS, William Edward	253rd Bn., 23-4-17	France, 29-3-18 to 5-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 6-2-19	*29-8-18
1090306	Private	Private	STABLES, Guy	253rd Bn., 7-2-17	France, 24-11-17 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
1090087	Private	Private	THRASHER, Earl Clarence	241st Bn., 26-12-16	France, 5-9-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	*28-8-18
1090200	Private	Private	TICKNER, James	253rd Bn., 19-1-17	France, 29-3-18 to 29-8-18	—	†29-8-18
1045021	Private	Private	WAITE, James	241st Bn., 17-7-16	France, 5-9-17 to 22-9-18	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*16-8-18 *14-9-18
1045602	Private	Private	WATKINS, Thomas	241st Bn., 16-1-17	France, 25-8-17 to 12-11-17	Ret. to Can., 15-7-19. S.O.S., 26-7-19	§12-11-17 Repat'd 17-12-18
1045846	Private	Private	WILKS, Harold	241st Bn., 24-3-17	France, 25-8-17 to 20-11-17, 28-8-18 to 29-10-18	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*12-10-18 *12-11-17
1045366	Private	Private	WILLISTON, Addison Clare	241st Bn., 26-9-16	France, 25-8-17 to 23-10-17	Ret. to Can. (Minor), 17-11-17. S.O.S., 16-1-18	—
1045252	Private	Private	ZVERINA, Thomas	241st Bn., 30-8-16	France, 5-9-17 to 3-9-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 20-3-19	*27-8-18
1090327	Private	Private	ANDREW, William Henry	253rd Bn., 19-2-17	France, 16-3-18 to 30-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 7-3-19. Ret. to Can., 6-5-19. S.O.S., 16-5-19	—
1090334	Private	Private	BARCLAY, Willis Dixon	253rd Bn., 11-2-17	France, 24-11-17 to 23-8-18	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 14-4-19	*18-8-18
1090243	Private	Private	BAUGH, James Farrar	253rd Bn., 20-1-17	France, 24-11-17 to 7-9-18	Inv. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 19-1-20	*27-8-18
1090349	Private	Private	BELFORD, Elmer Henry	253rd Bn., 15-2-17	France, 29-3-18 to 29-8-18	—	†29-8-18
1090148	Private	Private	BELLMORE, George	253rd Bn., 10-1-17	France, 10-8-18 to 7-4-19	Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
1090461	Private	Private	BESHWATY, Joseph	253rd Bn., 14-3-17	France, 25-8-17 to 20-8-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 11-1-19	*15-8-18
1090092	Private	Private	CAMERON, David Arthur	253rd Bn., 27-12-16	France, 24-11-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1093083	Private	Private	CAMPBELL, Lorne Henry	253rd Bn., 14-11-16	France, 30-11-17 to 14-8-18, 9-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*10-8-18
1090056	Private	Private	DeBRATTO, Joseph Cyril Dennis	253rd Bn., 14-12-16	France, 16-3-18 to 30-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 26-8-18, 7-11-18 to 29-12-18. Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	—
1090081	Private	Private	DEVITT, Joseph Wesley	253rd Bn., 11-12-16	France, 24-11-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	*27-8-18
1090217	Private	Private	DEWAR, James	253rd Bn., 22-1-17	France, 12-8-18 to 23-11-18	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*11-11-18
210055	Private	Private	ALKINS, William John	98th Bn., 24-11-15	France, 28-9-16 to 11-11-17	—	†11-11-17
835027	Corporal	Corporal	BOYCE, David	146th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 17-2-17 to 10-11-18. M.M.	—	*18-8-17 †10-11-18
835470	Private	Private	KENNA, Charles Patrick	146th Bn., 25-1-16	France, 10-5-17 to 14-11-17, 15-4-18 to 30-10-18	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 31-10-18 to 23-11-18. Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 25-3-19	*3-11-17 *14-9-18
211284	Private	Private	RODKEVITCH, Walimer	98th Bn., 29-6-16	France, 15-9-16 to 12-4-17, 24-11-17 to 29-4-18	C.F.C., France, 30-4-18 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*9-4-17
1095333	Private	Private	YATCHKOV, John	93rd Bn., 6-11-15	France, 15-9-16 to 10-4-17	Inv. to Can., 19-9-17. S.O.S., 10-4-18	*24-3-17
172091	Private A/Cpl.	Private	ARTHUR, Joseph Alexander	83rd Bn., 20-8-15	France, 17-8-16 to 18-4-17	Res. Units, 19-4-17 to 22-3-19. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
172090	Private A/L/Cpl.	Private	ARTHUR, Leonard	83rd Bn., 20-8-15	France, 17-8-16 to 18-9-16	Res. Units, 19-9-16 to 22-3-19. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*15-9-16
214261	Private	Private	BLAKE, Harry Dudley	99th Bn., 10-4-16	France, 18-8-16 to 24-4-17	Inv. to Can., 10-7-17. S.O.S., 21-12-17	—
214313	Private	Private	BROWN, Charles Bernard Joseph	99th Bn., 20-4-16	France, 17-8-16 to 9-2-17	Inv. to Can., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	*17-1-17
213366	Private	Private	BROWN, Ernest David	99th Bn., 21-12-15	France, 17-8-16 to 11-4-17, 15-4-18 to 11-10-18	—	*9-4-17 †11-10-18
408093	Private	Private	BROWN, John	37th Bn., 7-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 1-10-16	—	†1-10-16
408124	Private A/Sgt.	Private	BROWN, James Thoburn	37th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 16-5-17	Res. Units, 17-5-17 to 8-1-19. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 3-3-19	—
409427	Private	Private	BUTT, Selby	37th Bn., 10-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 29-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 30-3-18 to 15-8-18. Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 10-1-19	*11-8-18
408766	Private	Private	CALLAGHAN, John	37th Bn., 10-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 20-9-16, 6-3-17 to 2-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*15-9-16 *7-5-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
190356	Private	Private	CAMPBELL, Theodore	91st Bn., 11-6-16	France, 27-8-16 to 10-6-17, 28-8-18 to 31-12-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*1-6-17
214302	Private	Private	CANNON, Thomas	99th Bn., 20-4-16	France, 17-8-16 to 30-9-16	—	†30-9-16
213631	Sapper	Private	CAREY, William	99th Bn., 18-1-16	France, 17-8-16 to 5-7-18	Can. Lab. Pool and C.E., France, 6-7-18 to 9-1-19. Ret. to Can., 15-2-19. S.O.S., 17-3-19	—
213160	Private	Private	CARR, Fred George	99th Bn., 1-12-15	France, 17-8-16 to 6-10-16, 6-3-17 to 13-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 14-5-18 to 6-4-19. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*3-10-16 *28-8-18
190295	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	CLUNAS, Roy Edison	91st Bn., 21-4-16	France, 10-9-16 to 18-8-17	Inv. to Can., 4-2-18. S.O.S., 16-7-18	—
214260	Private	Private	CONSTANCE, Theodore S.	99th Bn., 10-4-16	France, 17-8-16 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
213175	Private	Private	COUSINS, Evritt	99th Bn., 25-11-15	France, 17-8-16 to 21-9-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 3-11-17 to 22-11-18. Ret. to Can., 23-11-18. S.O.S., 10-1-19	—
214085	Private	Private	COWELL, Andrew Emmerson	99th Bn., 10-3-16	France, 17-8-16 to 19-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-7-17. S.O.S., 17-10-17	—
409690	Private	Private	CRANSTON, Robert	37th Bn., 19-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 27-12-16	Res. Units, 28-12-16 to 24-5-18. Dis. in B.I., M.U., 25-5-18	*23-12-16
140051	Private	Private	CROFT, William Charles	35th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 7-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
213387	Private	Private	DALE, Herbert John	99th Bn., 27-12-15	France, 17-8-16 to 11-11-17	—	†11-11-17
214242	Private	Private	DANIEL, David	99th Bn., 7-4-16	France, 17-8-16 to 6-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 27-7-18	*3-10-16
214355	Private	Private	DAVIS, Henry	99th Bn., 2-5-16	France, 17-8-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
214001	Private	Private	DESMOND, Francis	99th Bn., 28-2-16	France, 10-9-16 to 9-12-16	Res. Units, C.A.P.C. and C.A.M.C., Eng., 10-12-16 to 13-7-19. Ret. to Can., 14-7-19. S.O.S., 26-7-19	—
213461	Private	Private	DONALDSON, John	99th Bn., 5-1-16	France, 17-8-16 to 30-1-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 21-7-17. S.O.S., 26-2-18	*21-1-17
214125	Private	Private	DONOVAN, Arthur Newton	99th Bn., 12-3-16	France, 17-8-16 to 4-10-16	S.O.S., 28-3-17	*3-10-16
171458	Private	Private	DURNO, George	83rd Bn., 9-8-15	France, 6-8-16 to 21-3-17	Res. Units, 22-3-17 to 28-3-19. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
409282	Private	Private	DRIFFIELD, Thomas	37th Bn., 14-7-15	France, 11-7-16 to 17-2-18	Ret. to Can., 23-9-18. S.O.S., 2-11-18	*10-2-18
213715	Private	Private	DUCHEMIN, Harry John	99th Bn., 25-1-16	France, 17-8-16 to 5-10-16, 15-4-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 15-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*3-10-16 *27-8-18
408091	Private	Private	EDMONDS, Thomas	37th Bn., 8-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 26-5-17	—	†26-5-17
157575	L/Sgt.	L/Sgt.	EDMONDSON, Frederick Geo.	81st Bn., 4-9-15	France, 24-8-16 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 11-10-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18	†11-10-18
409284	Private	Private	EVES, Roland	37th Bn., 14-7-15	France, 1-4-16 to 8-10-16. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 11-4-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	*13-6-16 *3-10-16
409710	Private	Private	FARRELL Percy D.	37th Bn., 31-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 12-5-16	—	†12-5-16
409706	Private	Private	FARROW, Bert	37th Bn., 25-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
190397	Private	Private	FAVELL, Arthur	91st Bn., 20-6-16	France, 27-8-16 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 21-5-19	*15-8-17 *12-10-18
530048	Private A/Sgt.	Private	FERRIS, John	3rd Div. C.E., 10-1-16	France, 23-8-16 to 16-8-17	No. 1 Tun. Coy., France, 11-6-16 to 22-8-16. C.F.C., Eng., 5-12-17 to 17-6-19. Dis. in B.I., 18-6-19	*11-8-17
501089	Private	Private	FLETT, William	No. 1 Tun. Coy., 9-11-15	France, 23-8-16 to 26-5-17	No. 1 Tun. Coy., France, 16-2-16 to 22-8-16. 107th Bn., France, 27-5-17 to 12-8-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 15-1-18	—
190368	Private	Private	GAMMON, Frank	91st Bn., 12-6-16	France, 10-9-16 to 28-9-18	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-11-19	*27-8-18
213788	Corporal	Corporal	GIRDLER, Ernest Robert	99th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 24-8-16 to 5-2-17, 30-11-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*9-10-16
171774	Sapper	Private	GLOSTER, Harry Herbert	83rd Bn., 6-8-15	France, 17-8-16 to 13-6-18	2nd Div. Sig. Coy., France, 14-6-18 to 17-4-19. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
408090	Private	Private	GORMAN, John	37th Bn., 15-6-15	France, 1-4-16 to 22-12-17	Inv. to Can., 20-9-18. S.O.S., 14-12-18	*14-11-17
190351	Private	Private	GRAY, John Scott	91st Bn., 12-6-16	France, 10-9-16 to 12-8-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	—
171470	Private	Private	HALL, Samuel George	83rd Bn., 31-7-15	France, 6-8-16 to 6-11-17, 8-4-18 to 22-10-18	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*12-10-18
171905	Private	Private	HAMILTON, David	83rd Bn., 7-8-15	France, 6-8-16 to 28-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 26-1-17. S.O.S., 20-2-17	*26-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
190364	Private	Private	HARMON, Charles	91st Bn., 13-6-16	France, 27-8-16 to 18-5-17, 30-11-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*3-10-16 *14-5-17
157082	Private A/Sgt.	Private	HATCH, George Frederick	81st Bn., 13-9-15	France, 24-8-16 to 6-5-18	Ret. to Can., 15-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	*26-9-16
214006	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	HEATH, William Stanley	99th Bn., 28-2-16	France, 17-8-16 to 28-9-16, 25-8-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	*15-9-16
213164	Private	Private	HOSKIN, Delmer	99th Bn., 4-12-15	France, 17-8-16 to 14-4-17, 29-3-18 to 25-6-18	Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 23-1-19	*21-6-18
408575	Private	Private	HUGHES, Joseph Hubert	37th Bn., 10-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 13-4-17	Inv. to Can., 29-12-17. S.O.S., 16-3-18	*9-4-17
213771	Private	Private	INNES, Reginald	99th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 17-8-16 to 10-4-17	Res. Units, 11-4-17 to 4-12-18. Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 7-1-19	—
409729	Private	Private	IRVING, William	37th Bn., 19-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 25-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 15-12-16. S.O.S., 31-5-17	*15-9-16
213551	Private	Private	BENT, James	99th Bn., 12-1-16	France, 17-8-16 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 22-9-17. Inv. to Can., 26-6-18. S.O.S., 16-9-18	*3-10-16 *23-8-17
409682	Private	Private	BERRY, Elisha	37th Bn., 7-9-15	France, 1-4-16 to 12-7-16	Res. Units, 13-7-16 to 14-9-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 21-8-18	—
214381	Sapper	Private	HERITAGE, Stanley Paul	99th Bn., 10-5-16	France, 17-8-16 to 10-10-16	85th Can. Engine Crew Coy., France, 11-12-17 to 18-4-19. Ret. to Can., 18-5-19. S.O.S., 28-5-19	*15-9-16
213562	Private	Private	HILLAM, Charles	99th Bn., 12-1-16	France, 17-8-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
213395	Private	Private	MORRIS, Ronald Ray	99th Bn., 27-12-15	France, 3-9-16 to 11-4-17	—	†11-4-17
213108	Private	Private	MYRTLE, Patrick	99th Bn., 23-11-15	France, 10-8-16 to 14-10-16, 27-5-17 to 22-8-17	C.A.S.C., Eng., 6-2-18 to 13-7-19. Ret. to Can., 15-7-19. S.O.S., 26-7-19	*1-10-16
213349	Private	Private	BAIRD, James	99th Bn., 20-12-15	France, 17-8-16 to 14-5-17, 24-11-17 to 24-4-18	—	*9-5-17 †24-4-18
141854	Private	Private	BARKER, Earl	76th Bn., 2-8-15	France, 12-7-16 to 12-5-17	—	*15-9-16 †12-5-17
157536	Corporal	Corporal	BEATTY, George Alfred	81st Bn., 20-9-15	France, 22-7-16 to 28-1-17, 5-9-17 to 6-4-19. M.M.	P.P.C.L.I., 7-6-16 to 21-7-16. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*21-1-17
213934	Private	Private	BEARUGARD, Joseph	99th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 17-8-16 to 17-2-19	Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 16-5-19	*9-4-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
213468	Private	Private	JOHNSTON, Alexander	99th Bn., 5-1-16	France, 17-8-16 to 31-1-19	Ret., to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	—
453628	Private	Private	JOHNSTON, George	58th Bn., 17-8-15	France, 6-8-16 to 12-3-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 20-1-19	*18-8-17
214226	Private	Private	JOHNSTON, William Robert	99th Bn., 5-4-16	France, 24-8-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-16 *3-11-17
190386	Private	Private	JOWETT, Frank	91st Bn., 17-6-16	France, 10-9-16 to 8-2-17	Ret. to Can., 18-7-17. S.O.S., 12-3-18	*18-1-17
214128	Private	Private	KING, William Ernest	99th Bn., 13-5-16	France, 24-8-16 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
408820	Private	Private	LADYMAN, Albert	37th Bn., 29-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 12-11-17	—	†12-11-17
408818	Private	Private	LAUZON, Martin	37th Bn., 9-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 19-7-17. Ret. to Can., M.U., 14-9-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	*28-3-17
448148	Private	Private	LAVOIE, Julien	57th Bn., 19-6-15	France, 28-6-16 to 31-7-16	22nd Bn., France, 26-10-15 to 24-12-15, 6-9-17 to 9-10-18. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*25-7-16 *2-10-18
501001	Private	Private	LAWRENCE, Eugene	C.E., 27-9-15	France, 19-7-16 to 14-4-17	C.E., France, 2-5-16 to 18-7-16. Inv. to Can., 25-5-18. S.O.S., 11-7-18	*9-4-17
158135	Private	Private	LEES, John Young	81st Bn., 23-9-15	France, 10-9-16 to 9-5-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-11-17. S.O.S., 28-1-18	—
190200	Private	Private	LINDEN, Wilfred Edward	91st Bn., 11-3-16	France, 3-9-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
445677	Private	Private	LINDSAY, Harold L.	55th Bn., 30-9-15	France, 28-6-16 to 11-10-16, 25-11-17 to 6-4-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 14-2-19	*1-4-18
213536	Sapper	Private	LITTLE, Samuel Warren	99th Bn., 8-1-16	France, 27-8-16 to 8-10-16	C.R.T., France, 13-7-17 to 7-3-19. Ret. to Can., 14-3-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*3-10-16
213424	Private A/Sgt.	Private	LOGAN, John Hooey	99th Bn., 31-12-15	France, 27-8-16 to 15-9-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 10-2-19. S.O.S., 12-3-19	—
214087	Private	Private	MANSELL, Earl	99th Bn., 8-5-16	France, 27-8-16 to 29-9-16	—	†29-9-16
213098	C.S.M. W.O. II	C.S.M. W.O. II	MARKHAM, George Henry	99th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 27-8-16 to 16-10-18. M.M. and Bar	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 19-2-19	*12-10-18
190384	Private	Private	MERRITT, Daniel Wesley	91st Bn., 18-6-16	France, 27-8-16 to 7-6-18, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 31-3-19	*27-5-18 *2-6-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
213681	Private	Private	MILLS, Fred	99th Bn., 22-1-16	France, 27-8-16 to 30-12-16	—	†Killed 30-12-16 acc.
213702	Private	Private	MILLWARD, Edwin Joseph	99th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 24-8-16 to 22-8-17	6th Area Emp. Coy. Can. Lab. Pool and 1st Can. Inf. Wks. Bn., France, 23-8-17 to 28-11-18. Dis. in B.I., 25-3-19	—
123392	Private	Private	MITCHELL, Albert Thomas	91st Bn., 3-9-15	France, 10-9-16 to 21-11-16, 9-4-17 to 12-11-17	Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	§12-11-17 Repat's 15-12-18
213941	Corporal	Corporal	MITCHELL, James	99th Bn., 18-2-16	France, 27-8-16 to 27-8-18	—	†27-8-18
213291	Sapper	Private	MOORE, Samuel	99th Bn., 6-12-16	France, 24-8-16 to 4-10-16	2nd Lab. Bn., France, 8-2-17 to 24-11-17. 12th Bn., C.R.T., France, 25-11-17 to 4-1-19. Ret. to Can., 31-1-19. S.O.S., 19-3-19	*3-10-16
409745	Private	Private	MORGAN, Edward	37th Bn., 18-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 9-10-16	Inv. to Can., 14-8-17	*3-6-16 †20-9-17
409747	Private	Private	MORIARTY, Patrick	2nd Pnr. Bn., 19-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 26-1-17	No. 1 Tun. Coy., France, 27-1-17 to 7-4-17	†7-4-17
213345	Private	Private	MORLEY, William Hudson	99th Bn., 20-12-16	France, 27-8-16 to 13-2-18	—	*3-10-16 †13-2-18
213616	Private	Private	MORRELL, Clifford	99th Bn., 18-1-16	France, 10-9-16 to 6-12-17	Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	—
460857	Private A/Cpl.	Private	MUNSON, Claude Montgomery	61st Bn., 2-6-15	France, 1-4-16 to 17-9-16	H.Q. O.M.F. of C. and C.A.P.C., Eng., 20-11-16 to 5-6-19. Ret. to Can., 6-6-19. S.O.S., 26-7-19	*15-9-16
213737	Private	Private	MUSTARD, Harry	99th Bn., 26-1-16	France, 27-8-16 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 30-8-17. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*23-8-17
725097	Private	Private	MORPAW, Joseph Edward	109th Bn., 29-12-15	France, 28-11-16 to 20-8-17	C.F.C., France, 15-5-18 to 28-1-19. Re: to Can., 18-3-19. S.O.S., 5-4-19	*15-8-17
213901	Private	Private	NANTAIS, Ernest	99th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 10-9-16 to 8-1-19	Ret. to Can., 15-2-19. S.O.S., 18-3-19	—
501051	Private A/Sgt.	Private	McDONALD, Archibald	No. 1 Tun. Co. 1-11-15	France, 23-8-16 to 17-1-17	No. 1 Tun. Coy., France, 16-2-16 to 22-8-16. C.F.C., Eng., 1-10-17 to 7-5-19. Ret. to Can., 18-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
408103	Sergeant	Sergeant	McATONINEY, John	37th Bn., 8-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 11-4-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 19-2-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
213390	Private	Private	MacDONALD, Joseph	99th Bn., 27-12-15	France, 27-8-16 to 17-4-17	Res. Units, 18-4-17 to 22-4-19. Ret. to Can., 23-4-19. S.O.S., 5-5-19	*9-4-17
213586	Private	Private	McDOUGALL, Alexander	99th Bn., 15-1-16	France, 27-8-16 to 29-11-18	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	—
408499	Private	Private	McDOUGALL, John Angus	37th Bn., 3-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 21-9-17	Inv. to Can., 31-5-18. S.O.S., 19-11-18	—
486559	Private	Private	McGEE, Albert W.	2nd Pnr. Bn., 19-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 3-6-16	—	†3-6-16
214037	Private	Private	McGEE, Joseph Francis	99th Bn., 3-3-16	France, 28-8-16 to 5-4-18	Inv. to Can., 5-5-19. S.O.S., 16-10-19	*12-11-17
213896	Sergeant	Sergeant	McGRATH, John Benedict	99th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 27-8-16 to 8-8-18. M.M.	—	†8-8-18
213102	Private	Private	McINTYRE, Roy	99th Bn., 18-11-15	France, 10-8-16 to 15-5-17	Res. Units, 16-5-17 to 19-8-19. Dis. in B.I., 20-8-19	*3-10-16
213697	Private	Private	McINTYRE, David	99th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 10-9-16 to 22-2-18	Can. Corps Reinf. Camp, France, 23-2-18 to 1-11-18. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 5-3-19	—
477646	Private	Private	McEOWN, William Francis	R.C.R., 21-8-15	France, 16-6-16 to 8-7-16, 27-5-17 to 17-9-17	R.C.R., France, 1-11-15 to 16-6-16. Inv. to Can., 16-2-18. S.O.S., 29-4-18	—
213510	Private	Private	McLAREN, Norman	99th Bn., 10-1-16	France, 27-8-16 to 6-10-16	—	†6-10-16
190383	Private	Private	McMAHON, Patrick	91st Bn., 15-6-16	France, 27-8-16 to 26-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 16-2-18 to S.O.S., 18-3-18	—
214019	Private	Private	McNAMUS, John Weston	99th Bn., 1-3-16	France, 10-8-16 to 29-9-16, 16-3-18 to 17-8-18	Ret. to Can., 5-12-18. S.O.S., 19-12-18	*27-9-16 *9-8-18
409372	Private	Private	McSORLEY, Charlie	37th Bn., 6-10-15	France, 1-4-16 to 16-4-17	—	†16-4-17
190385	Private	Private	NEALE, Guy D.	91st Bn., 17-6-16	France, 10-9-16 to 24-1-17	S.O.S., 27-11-17. Comm. Imp. Army	*18-1-17
141509	Private	Private	NICHOLLS, Herbert	37th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 1-4-16 to 28-6-16, 27-9-16 to 19-11-17	Inv. to Can., 6-5-18. S.O.S., 17-3-19	*10-11-17
214299	Private	Private	NUNNS, Charles Frederick	99th Bn., 19-4-16	France, 10-8-16 to 8-10-16, 10-8-18 to 15-5-19	Can. Corps Comp. Coy. 6th and 8th Area Emp. Coy., France, 9-10-16 to 9-8-18. Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 24-8-19	—
478672	Private	Private	OSTAPUK, Matbey	R.C.R., 20-10-15	France, 17-7-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
214018	Private	Private	OUELLETTE, Eugene	99th Bn., 21-2-16	France, 3-9-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 16-8-19. S.O.S., 21-8-19	*20-8-18
140166	Private	Private	OWEN, William Ernest	35th Bn., 30-7-15	France, 10-9-16 to 18-8-17	—	†18-8-17
486575	Private	Private	PAGE, James	37th Bn., 31-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 20-10-16, 15-4-18 to 2-9-18	Inv. to Can., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 25-2-19	*8-8-18
213217	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	PALLISTER, George	99th Bn., 3-12-15	France, 27-8-16 to 6-10-16, 6-3-17 to 10-12-17	Ret. to Can., 19-11-18. S.O.S., 3-1-19	*3-10-16
214097	Private	Private	PATTAS, William	99th Bn., 11-3-16	France, 27-8-16 to 27-8-17	Res. Units, 27-8-17 to 2-4-19. Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*15-7-17
158659	Private	Private	PARSONS, Edward	81st Bn., 14-8-15	France, 10-9-16 to 12-11-17	Inv. to Can., 24-9-18. S.O.S., 23-1-19	*7-11-17
213295	Private	Private	PATTERSON, Harvey	99th Bn., 4-12-15	France, 27-8-16 to 24-1-17	C.F.C., France, 15-5-18 to 15-2-19. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*21-1-17
214140	Private	Private	TAYNE, Robert Wellington	99th Bn., 16-3-16	France, 10-8-16 to 3-1-17	1st Lab. Bn. and 1st Can. Inf. Wks. Bn., France, 21-6-17 to 6-3-18. Ret. to Can., 23-9-18. S.O.S., 29-10-18	—
213223	Private	Private	PERT, George	99th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 27-8-16 to 18-9-16, 8-4-18 to 15-9-18	Ret. to Can., 15-2-19. S.O.S., 25-3-19	*1-9-18
486567	Private	Private	PETERSON, Henry	37th Bn., 19-10-15	France, 1-4-16 to 14-6-16	Inv. to Can., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	*3-6-16
190367	Private	Private	PETERSON, Neil	91st Bn., 10-6-16	France, 10-9-16 to 23-8-17	C.A.S.C. and C.F.C., Eng., 4-5-18 to 23-7-19. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 17-9-18	*17-8-17
213647	Private	Private	POGSON, John Frederick	99th Bn., 19-1-16	France, 10-9-16 to 13-4-17	Inv. to Can., 16-12-17. S.O.S., 4-4-19	*9-4-17
408947	Private	Private	PORTER, Samuel	37th Bn., 15-7-15	France, 11-7-16 to 10-11-17	—	*16-8-17 †10-11-17
408638	Sergeant	Sergeant	POTVIN, Alfred	37th Bn., 6-10-19	France, 1-4-16 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 16-7-19. S.O.S., 26-7-19	*26-1-18
214293	Private	Private	POWERS, John Joseph	99th Bn., 17-4-16	France, 27-8-16 to 26-7-17	Res. Units, 26-7-17 to 3-5-19. Ret. to Can., 4-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*22-7-17
408962	Private	Private	PULFER, Wilfred Laurier	37th Bn., 5-8-15	France, 11-7-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
486574	Private	Private	PHILLIPS, Duncan	37th Bn., 7-9-15	France, 1-4-16 to 22-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-6-17. S.O.S., 31-8-17	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
213166	Sapper	Private	QUEEN, James	99th Bn., 27-11-15	France, 10-8-16 to 11-10-16	4th Bn. C.R.T., France, 24-2-17 to 15-1-19. Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*3-10-16
213253	Private	Private	RAMSEY, Jerry	99th Bn., 10-12-15	France, 28-8-16 to 31-10-16	—	†31-10-16
190357	Private	Private	RANKINE, August	91st Bn., 8-6-16	France, 27-8-16 to 25-7-17, 8-4-17 to 4-9-18	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*29-8-18 *21-7-17
213037	Private	Private	RAWSON, Robert	99th Bn., 17-11-15	France, 3-9-16 to 28-9-16, 27-5-17 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*17-9-16 *1-4-18
213805	Private	Private	REAUUME, Alfred	99th Bn., 25-1-16	France, 10-9-16 to 28-4-17	Inv. to Can., 15-11-17. S.O.S., 13-12-18	*11-4-17
214318	Private	Private	REAUUME, John Herbert	99th Bn., 24-4-16	France, 27-8-16 to 28-11-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*10-5-17
409480	Private	Private	REID, Andrew	37th Bn., 12-6-15	France, 1-4-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
213477	Private	Private	REID, Edwin Doerr	99th Bn., 3-1-16	France, 27-8-16 to 8-8-18	—	*10-11-17 †8-8-18
408108	Private	Private	REILLY, Archibald Ernest	37th Bn., 7-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 15-5-18	Can. Lab. Pool and 9th Area Emp. Coy., France 16-5-18 to 15-12-18. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	—
486579	Private	Private	RICHARDSON, George	37th Bn., 19-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 10-5-16	—	†10-5-16
213635	Private	Private	RIDAL, Percival	99th Bn., 18-1-16	France, 27-8-16 to 22-2-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-6-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	—
213849	Private	Private	RIDDELL, James Milton	99th Bn., 7-2-16	France, 10-8-16 to 16-4-17	Inv. to Can., 16-2-18. S.O.S., 10-7-18	—
214364	Private	Private	ROBERTS, David Cowan	99th Bn., 8-5-16	France, 10-8-16 to 21-5-17	Inv. to Can., 4-3-18. S.O.S., 14-6-18	*12-4-17
602353	Private	Private	ROBERTSON, Alexander Beaton	34th Bn., 18-1-15	France, 1-4-16 to 20-9-16	S.O.S., 23-8-18 to R.A.F.	*17-9-16
455045	Private	Private	ROBERTSON, Andrew	59th Bn., 28-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
213012	Private	Private	ROSS, Colin	99th Bn., 18-11-15	France, 27-8-16 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 18-7-19. S.O.S., 31-7-19	—
213784	Private	Private	RUBY, William Edward	99th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 24-8-16 to 22-10-16	C.M.G.C., France, 23-10-16 to 22-1-19. Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	—
213458	Private	Private	RUTAN, Roy Blake	99th Bn., 5-1-16	France, 10-9-16 to 26-1-18, 9-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 3-9-19. S.O.S., 16-9-19	*16-8-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
213670	Private	Private	RYAN, Frank	99th Bn., 20-1-16	France, 27-8-16 to 8-10-16	Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 16-1-19	*27-9-16
214106	Private	Private	RYDE, Luther Henry	99th Bn., 12-3-16	France, 3-9-16 to 27-11-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 24-4-18. S.O.S., 23-5-18	—
159702	Private	Private	RYDER, Albert	81st Bn., 22-1-16	France, 27-8-16 to 11-11-17	—	†11-11-17
409183	Private	Private	SADLER, Harold George	37th Bn., 11-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 2-6-17, 4-9-18 to 20-10-18	Inv. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 23-9-19	*12-10-18
213163	Private	Private	SADLER, Irwin	99th Bn., 23-11-15	France, 27-8-16 to 16-5-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-2-18. S.O.S., 3-7-18	*9-5-17
214351	Private	Private	SAMPSON, Harry	99th Bn., 1-5-16	France, 27-8-16 to 1-10-16	—	†1-10-16
408109	Private	Private	SAMUEL, Charles Wm.	37th Bn., 9-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 21-9-16	Ret. to Can., 23-3-17. S.O.S., 29-6-17	*17-9-16
213446	Private	Private	SANDERS, Hubert	99th Bn., 4-1-16	France, 27-8-16 to 12-10-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 14-6-17 to 24-7-19. Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 8-8-19	*3-10-16
213035	Private	Private	SANDERSON, William Frederick	99th Bn., 18-11-15	France, 27-8-16 to 24-9-16, 9-4-17 to 18-8-17, 8-4-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*15-8-17 *27-8-18
213927	Private	Private	SANDS, Harry George	99th Bn., 15-2-16	France, 3-9-16 to 11-4-17, 16-3-18 to 30-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-3-18 to 10-6-18. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	*9-4-17 *6-6-18
214068	Private	Private	SCAFFE, John	99th Bn., 7-3-16	France, 27-8-16 to 3-10-16	Inv. to Can., 19-11-17. S.O.S., 28-2-18	*27-9-16
408526	Private	Private	SHANE, Bernice Rused	37th Bn., 4-6-15	France, 1-4-16 to 12-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 17-11-17. S.O.S., 31-1-18	*3-10-16
442848	Private	Private	SHANNON, James	54th Bn., 2-8-15	France, 23-8-16 to 31-8-16	No. 1 Tun. Coy., France, 16-2-18 to 22-8-16. Ret. to Can., M.U., 29-9-16. S.O.S., 29-10-16	—
213684	Private	Private	SHAW, Richard	99th Bn., 22-1-16	France, 10-8-16 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 4-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*30-8-18
214174	Private	Private	SCHAEFFER, John Ivan	99th Bn., 23-3-16	France, 27-8-16 to 19-5-18	Ret. to Can., 3-1-19. S.O.S., 5-2-19	*11-5-18
213665	Private	Private	SHERLOCK, Frank Ernest	99th Bn., 22-1-16	France, 10-9-16 to 4-12-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-3-17. S.O.S., 20-8-18	—
213055	R.S.M.	Sergeant	SLATTERY, John	99th Bn., 15-11-16	France, 10-9-16 to 29-8-18. D.C.M.	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 15-8-19	*27-8-18 †Decayed
213664	Private	Private	SMITH, Henry	99th Bn., 22-1-16	France, 10-8-16 to 2-10-16	—	†2-10-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
408882	Private	Private	SMITH, Henry	37th Bn., 9-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 16-1-17	C.M.G.C., France, 17-1-17 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
214141	Private	Private	SMITH, Joseph	99th Bn., 17-3-16	France, 10-8-16 to 3-11-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 19-2-17. S.O.S., 19-6-17	—
726029	Private	Private	DAVIO, Howard James	109th Bn., 11-12-15	France, 6-10-16 to 12-1-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-6-17. S.O.S., 18-9-17	*22-12-16
1046008	Private	Private	LAZER, James	241st Bn., 23-4-17	France, 5-9-17 to 4-4-18	Inv. to Can., 26-6-18. S.O.S., 13-8-18	—
226159	Private A/Sgt.	Private	SCOTT, Alfred Harry	99th Bn., 16-10-15	France, 27-8-16 to 12-5-18	Dis. in B.I., 11-9-19	—
486592	Private	Private	SMITH, Alfred	37th Bn., 7-9-15	France, 1-4-16 to 2-2-17	Y.M.C.A., France, 28-5-17 to 14-5-19. Ret. to Can., 4-10-19. S.O.S., 14-10-19	*21-1-17
417985	Private	Private	VOZOVITCH, Josif	41st Bn., 31-7-15	France, 17-7-16 to 16-11-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 31-1-18	*3-10-16
214066	Private	Private	WOLANCZUK, John	99th Bn., 8-3-16	France, 3-9-16 to 15-4-17	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	*9-4-17
405840	Corporal	Corporal	SNELLINGS, Henry	35th Res. Bn., 29-2-16	France, 28-6-16 to 25-10-16, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*22-7-16
171537	Private	Private	SPRAGGETT, Charles	83rd Bn., 9-8-15	France, 6-8-16 to 1-10-16	—	†1-10-16
190138	Private	Private	STAFFORD, Harley	91st Bn., 28-3-16	France, 27-8-16 to 17-5-18	Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	—
213996	Private	Private	STEELE, Ernest	99th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 24-8-16 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 29-4-19. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 19-9-19	*8-8-18
486595	Private A/L/Sgt.	Private	STONE, Wallis	37th Bn., 6-10-15	France, 1-4-16 to 17-9-16	Res. Units, 18-9-16 to 5-9-19. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	*15-9-16
157705	Private	Private	STONE, John	81st Bn., 20-9-15	France, 10-8-16 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	—
408112	Private	Private	STREETER, Percy	37th Bn., 7-6-15	France, 11-7-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
157135	Private	Private	STROUD, Walter Felix	81st Bn., 20-9-15	France, 27-8-16 to 14-4-17, 11-5-18 to 2-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*9-4-17
142457	Private	Private	SUMMERLIN, Mark Sydney	76th Bn., 9-8-15	France, 28-6-16 to 22-10-16	C.M.G.C., France, 23-10-16 to 13-6-18, 24-10-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
213149	Private	Private	ST. LEDGER, Thomas Calistus	99th Bn., 4-12-15	France, 10-9-16 to 14-4-17, 8-4-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 1-3-19	*9-4-17 *12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
142419	Private	Private	THOMAS, Albert	37th Bn., 25-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 19-8-16	—	†19-8-16
446000	Private A/Cpl.	Private	TOLAND, William Albert	55th Bn., 7-1-15	France, 12-7-16 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
445257	Private	Private	TOTTEN, Arthur Wesley	55th Bn., 16-7-15	France, 28-6-16 to 6-8-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 10-7-17. S.O.S., 2-8-18	*29-7-16
213471	Private	Private	TRUAX, John	99th Bn., 5-1-16	France, 24-8-16 to 17-1-17	—	†17-1-17
417981	Private	Private	URSAL, Vasile	41st Bn., 10-8-15	France, 17-7-16 to 5-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-2-17. S.O.S., 31-12-17	*3-10-16
213543	Private	Private	VANIDOUR, Roy	99th Bn., 10-1-16	France, 10-9-16 to 12-9-18	Inv. to Can., 14-7-19. S.O.S., 17-10-19	*17-1-17 *2-3-17 *10-11-17 *1-9-18
213155	Gunner	Private	VAN PATTER, Robert Bruce	99th Bn., 7-12-15	France, 27-8-16 to 10-11-16	C.F.A., France, 11-11-16 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	—
417616	Private	Private	VAS, Gregory	41st Bn., 7-9-15	France, 17-7-16 to 28-6-17	2nd Pnr. Bn., and C.F.C., France, 29-6-17 to 19-12-18. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 1-3-19	—
213584	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	VENNE, Edmond	99th Bn., 15-1-16	France, 27-8-16 to 2-7-17	Inv. to Can., 6-6-18. S.O.S., 9-12-18	*14-5-17
416057	Private	Private	VOICHICHOF, Ivan	41st Bn., 27-9-15	France, 17-7-16 to 2-10-17	4th T.M.B. and C.F.C., France, 3-10-17 to 1-4-19. Ret. to Can., 24-7-19. S.O.S., 7-5-19	*18-8-17
417995	Private	Private	VOITIUK, Silifow	41st Bn., 3-9-15	France, 17-7-16 to 8-4-18	C.F.C., France, 9-4-18 to 19-12-18. Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 22-3-19	*23-5-17 *15-8-17
416052	Private	Private	VOLCHENKO, Alexsey	41st Bn., 30-9-15	France, 17-7-16 to 6-10-16, 27-5-17 to 8-4-18	C.F.C., France, 9-4-18 to 5-1-19. Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*3-10-16
416015	Private	Private	VOROSHIK, Fillip	41st Bn., 13-10-15	France, 17-7-16 to 16-9-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 18-10-17. S.O.S., 2-5-18	*2-9-16
152728	Private	Private	WAITESHUK, Fedar Ivanoff	79th Bn., 13-11-15	France, 17-7-16 to 8-5-17	—	†8-5-17
213894	Private	Private	WAKEFIELD, John Henry	99th Bn., 14-2-16	France, 27-8-16 to 14-5-17, 29-3-18 to 1-10-18	Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 20-9-19	*11-5-17
486627	Private	Private	WALKER, Lorne G.	37th Bn., 6-10-15	France, 1-4-16 to 30-9-16	—	†30-9-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
602989	Private A/Sgt.	Private	WALKER, Robert Hall	34th Bn., 20-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 24-6-16	C.A.M.C., Eng., 24-7-17 to 27-7-19. Dis. in B.I., 28-7-19	—
213119	Private	Private	WARD, Fred	99th Bn., 23-11-15	France, 27-8-16 to 5-6-18	Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	*1-6-18
457646	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	WEBBER, Edward	60th Bn., 26-6-15	France, 12-7-16 to 20-8-17	Inv. to Can., 16-2-18. S.O.S., 17-8-18	*15-8-17
214171	Private	Private	WEBSTER, James George	99th Bn., 23-3-16	France, 27-8-16 to 24-5-18	C.F.C., France, 25-5-18 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*6-10-16
409377	Private	Private	WEBSTER, James H.	37th Bn., 20-10-15	France, 1-4-16 to 1-10-16	—	†1-10-16
135664	Private	Private	WESTMORLAND, John	74th Bn., 26-7-15	France, 8-6-16 to 22-6-16, 19-8-18 to 25-11-18	Dis. in B.I., 14-6-19	*19-6-16
213219	Private	Private	WHITE, George Henry	99th Bn., 6-12-15	France, 27-8-16 to 21-9-16	C.A.S.C., Eng., 11-12-16 to 10-7-19. Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 8-8-19	—
486606	Private	Private	WHITMORE, Walter	37th Bn., 18-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 3-1-17, 5-9-17 to 10-8-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 1-3-19	*27-2-18 *18-7-18 *8-8-18
214303	Corporal	Corporal	WILBUR, Frank	99th Bn., 20-4-16	France, 27-8-16 to 28-2-17	Res. Units, 28-2-17 to 5-5-18. Ret. to Can., M.U., 6-5-18. S.O.S., 15-7-18	—
213860	Private	Private	WOLFE, Earl Stanley	99th Bn., 4-2-16	France, 27-8-16 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
157737	Private	Private	WOOD, Albert	81st Bn., 20-9-15	France, 27-8-16 to 30-4-17	Inv. to Can., 16-2-18. S.O.S., 22-6-18	—
409366	Corporal	Private	WOODS, Clark	37th Bn., 31-8-15	France, 1-4-16 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	*21-9-16 *10-5-17
214254	Private	Private	WRIGHT, George	99th Bn., 10-4-16	France, 27-8-16 to 21-9-16, 5-9-17 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*30-8-18
142245	Private	Private	WRIGHT, Rolland	37th Bn., 8-9-15	France, 1-4-16 to 25-10-16, 21-8-18 to 11-10-18	2nd Can. Emp. Coy. and Can. Lab. Pool, France, 9-6-17 to 20-1-18	*22-8-16 †11-10-18
214259	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	YOUNG, John	99th Bn., 8-4-16	France, 10-9-16 to 16-1-18, 8-4-18 to 8-8-18	—	*22-8-17 †8-8-18
478858	Private	Private	YANKOVSKI, Sawa	R.C.R., 14-1-16	France, 17-7-16 to 5-10-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 29-12-17. S.O.S., 4-3-18	*2-9-16 *3-10-16
451777	Private	Private	ARMSTRONG, Christopher	58th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 3-2-16 to 29-4-16, 6-3-17 to 20-8-18	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 21-8-18 to 2-12-18. Ret. to Can., 15-2-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*20-4-16 *16-8-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
451183	B.S.M. W.O. II	L/Sgt.	BENSON, Joseph	58th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 3-2-16 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 13-4-19. M.M. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 21-11-19	*8-9-18
451794	Private	Private	BROADHURST, Joseph	58th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 3-2-16 to 4-4-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 14-10-16. S.O.S., 30-6-17	—
466365	Private	Private	BOWEN, Arthur	63rd Bn., 10-7-15	France, 3-2-16 to 29-3-18	Ret. to Can., 4-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
424383	Private	Private	RUSSELL, Robert	45th Bn., 30-12-14	France, 11-2-16 to 18-9-16, 27-5-17 to 5-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 5-9-19	*15-9-16
190	Private	Private	COMAN, Robert Watts	C.R.C.C., 27-3-15	France, 4-1-16 to 8-8-18	C.O.R.C.C., France, 8-9-15 to 5-10-15, 1-11-15 to 4-1-16	†8-8-18
451202	Private A/Sgt.	Private	CONWAY, Joseph	58th Bn., 14-7-15	France, 3-2-16 to 6-6-16	C.M.G.C., Eng., 15-3-17 to 31-1-19. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 4-3-19	*3-6-16
466128	Sergeant	Corporal A/Sgt.	COX, Henry	63rd Bn., 3-7-15	France, 3-2-16 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 to 4-4-19. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 29-8-19	—
410073	Sergeant	Sergeant	CRICK, William James	38th Bn., 22-2-15	France, 3-2-16 to 28-4-17, 30-11-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*10-3-17 *30-8-18
451827	Private	Private	DUFOUR, Thomas	58th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 3-2-16 to 1-10-16	—	*12-5-16 †1-10-16
410017	Private	Private	FRANCIS, Harry	38th Bn., 24-2-15	France, 3-2-16 to 26-10-16	—	†26-10-16
451224	Private	Private	GLOVER, Albert Lawrence	58th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 3-2-16 to 30-6-16	Ret. to Can., 6-8-17. S.O.S., 5-3-19 (Deceased)	†5-3-19
452432	Private	Private	GIBBONS, Arthur	58th Bn., 6-7-15	France, 3-2-16 to 15-9-16	—	†15-9-16
401798	Private	Private	JACOBS, Albert	33rd Bn., 16-4-15	France, 3-2-16 to 6-12-16	Inv. to Can., 21-7-17. S.O.S., 30-11-17	*27-11-16
410213	Private	Private	MONFET, Denis	38th Bn., 24-2-15	France, 3-2-16 to 23-6-16	Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 17-1-19	*3-6-16
451282	Private	Private	PENNOCK, Norman	58th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 3-2-16 to 25-6-16, 11-5-18 to 28-8-18	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*11-8-18
453118	Private	Private	RINGLER, William John	58th Bn., 30-6-15	France, 3-2-16 to 25-3-16	—	†25-3-16
438807	Sergeant	Sergeant	SCOTT, Alexander	52nd Bn., 22-12-14	France, 3-2-16 to 2-4-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 4-9-19. S.O.S., 19-9-19	*18-8-17
475208	Private	Private	SMITH, Ivan	90th Bn., 10-8-15	France, 19-1-16 to 14-3-16	—	†14-3-16

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
475209	Sergeant	Private	SMITH, John Thomas	90th Bn., 27-7-15	France, 19-1-16 to 14-8-16	Can. Postal Corps, France, 15-8-16 to 10-5-19. Ret. to Can., 15-8-19. S.O.S., 30-8-19	—
400568	Private A/Sgt.	Private	STEANE, Frank M.	33rd Bn., 11-1-15	France, 3-2-16 to 6-10-16	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 27-1-19	*29-9-16
424423	Private	Private	SUMMERS, Walter	45th Bn., 25-12-14	France, 11-2-16 to 11-7-16	Ret. to Can., M.U., 22-3-17. S.O.S., 12-9-17	*9-7-16
835412	Private	Private	ABRAMSON, Oscar	146th Bn., 22-1-16	France, 17-2-17 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
443203	Private	Private	ANDERSON, William Cummings	54th Bn., 28-6-15	France, 27-5-17 to 5-1-18	3rd Can. Stat. Hosp., France, 6-1-18 to 7-5-18. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 13-2-19	—
835833	Private	Private	BADOUR, Edward Nelson	146th Bn., 29-3-16	France, 6-3-17 to 17-11-17	—	†17-11-17
835717	Private	Private	BELL, Cecil Gladstone	95th Bn., 11-3-15	France, 6-3-17 to 6-6-18	Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*4-6-18
201541	Private	Private	BICKERSTAFF, Frederick	95th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 10-5-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
859875	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	BOTHAM, Harrison	179th Bn., 29-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 3-5-18	Inv. to Can., 14-10-18. S.O.S., 28-12-18	*5-4-18
678068	Corporal	Corporal	BOYD, Hugh	95th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 17-2-17 to 26-7-17, 29-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
415912	Private	Private	BRACE, Percy	26th Res. Bn., 1-3-17	France, 27-5-17 to 13-8-18	Dis. in B.I., 5-4-19	*9-8-18
319952	Private	Private	BROWN, Alfred Gordon	146th Bn., 2-3-16	France, 6-3-17 to 9-5-17	—	†9-5-17
201747	Corporal	Corporal	BROWN, Edward William	180th Bn., 27-9-15	France, 13-1-17 to 16-8-17	—	†16-8-18
444313	Private	Private	BROWN, Forrester	55th Bn., 18-5-15	France, 29-5-17 to 28-2-18	Inv. to Can., 26-6-18. S.O.S., 19-4-19	—
799936	Private	Private	BURGESS, Herbert	169th Bn., 3-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 18-9-17	C.A.M.C., Eng., 24-10-17 to 11-1-19. Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 5-3-19	—
862362	Private	Private	BURNS, Thomas Henry	95th Bn., 16-2-16	France, 9-4-17 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
835694	Private	Private	CAMPSALL, John Albert	95th Bn., 23-2-16	France, 6-3-17 to 30-8-17	Inv. to Can., 3-6-18. S.O.S., 12-8-18	*21-8-17
160782	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	CHAMBERS, John	82nd Bn., 21-10-15	France, 27-5-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*7-9-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
142469	Sergeant	Sergeant	CHARNOCK, Walter	120th Bn., 30-8-15	France, 13-1-17 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
835693	Private	Private	COTTIE, Archie Oliver	95th Bn., 7-3-16	France, 6-3-17 to 18-8-17	Inv. to Can., 4-2-18. S.O.S., 11-5-18	*10-8-17
204198	Private	Private	CRUTCHLOW, James	96th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 20-1-17 to 12-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-2-18. S.O.S., 31-7-18	—
757291	Corporal	Corporal	CUNNINGHAM, Reginald Wm.	120th Bn., 1-12-15	France, 13-1-17 to 27-8-17	Inv. to Can., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 26-9-18	*15-8-17
908154	Private	Private	DAVEY, Cecil Henry	195th Bn., 22-5-15	France, 27-5-17 to 22-5-18	Ret. to Can., 27-5-19. S.O.S., 16-7-19	*18-8-17
862652	Private	Private	DAVIDSON, Alexander McDairmid	180th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 13-1-17 to 24-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 15-9-17. S.O.S., 22-11-17	*21-4-17
757513	Private	Private	DAVIS, Thomas	120th Bn., 13-12-15	France, 13-1-17 to 30-11-17	Inv. to Can., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 14-4-19	*10-11-17
784284	Private	Private	EDWARDS, Arthur Henry	129th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 13-1-17 to 5-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 28-11-16 to 13-1-17. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
863019	Private	Private	EDWARDS, William Edgar	180th Bn., 11-3-16	France, 14-1-17 to 30-4-17	Inv. to Can., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 3-11-19	*23-4-17
300741	Private	Private	EVANS, Samuel	169th Bn., 30-8-15	France, 27-5-17 to 12-6-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 3-3-19	*9-5-18
164695	Private	Private	FOLEY, Hugh Ernest	169th Bn., 27-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 23-8-17	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*22-8-17
204670	Private	Private	FORAND, William	96th Bn., 6-4-16	France, 27-5-17 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 to 27-4-19. Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 16-7-19	—
860057	Corporal	Corporal	FRASER, Andrew	179th Bn., 22-5-16	France, 25-9-18 to 14-2-19, 27-5-17 to 25-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-7-19. S.O.S., 30-7-19	—
204385	Private	Private	GILLIAT, Claude Hamilton	96th Bn., 4-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 21-4-18	—	†21-4-18
204748	Private	Private	GLYNN, William Francis	96th Bn., 17-4-16	France, 27-5-17 to 29-5-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	—
862719	Private	Private	GUY, Joseph Thomas	180th Bn., 28-2-16	France, 13-1-17 to 21-9-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 13-5-18. S.O.S., 15-11-18	—
304258	Private A/Cpl.	Private	HARRIS, Richard Wilson	146th Bn., 22-10-15	France, 10-5-17 to 14-11-17	Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 18-1-19	*9-11-17
444377	Private	Private	HEINE, Eulas J.	55th Bn., 18-5-15	France, 27-5-17 to 21-8-17. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 13-3-19	*17-8-17
907358	Private	Private	HODGKINSON, Stanley	195th Bn., 11-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
213775	Private	Private	HOLP, Morris Kemp	99th Bn., 27-1-16	France, 17-8-16 to 6-10-16, 27-5-17 to 18-8-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 8-3-19	*3-10-16 *14-8-18
204879	Sergeant	Sergeant	HOLP, Richard Miller	96th Bn., 27-6-16	France, 20-1-17 to 15-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-12-17. S.O.S., 22-3-18	*11-4-17
907851	Private	Private	HUBBS, Stirling Wilson	195th Bn., 11-4-16	France, 27-5-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*17-8-17
204312	Private	Private	HULL, John	96th Bn., 18-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 26-9-17	Inv. to Can., 25-5-18. S.O.S., 10-7-18	—
862526	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	JORDAN, Charles Amos	180th Bn., 21-2-16	France, 14-1-17 to 9-4-17	—	†9-4-17
115729	Private	Private	KELLY, Joseph Edward	170th Bn., 7-12-15	France, 18-4-17 to 25-4-18	Can. Lab. Pool, 2nd Inf. Wks. Bn. and 4th Can. Inf. Wks. Coy., France, 26-4-18 to 7-1-19. Ret. to Can., 20-2-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	—
835581	Private	Private	LEWIS, Delbert	95th Bn., 5-2-16	France, 10-5-17 to 8-11-17, 28-8-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*3-11-17 *15-9-18 *25-10-18
1361	Private	Private	MAGEE, Robert	17th Bn., 22-9-14	France, 27-5-17 to 12-8-18. M.M.	P.P.C.L.I., France, 20-12-14 to 26-5-15. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 10-3-19	*21-5-15 *9-8-18
817293	Private	Private	MARKHAM, Ralph Turnbull	180th Bn., 26-10-15	France, 13-1-17 to 18-7-18	25th Bn., France, 19-7-18 to 7-9-18. Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*9-5-17
859882	Corporal	Corporal	MERRIMAN, Merrill K.	179th Bn., 29-3-16	France, 27-5-17 to 27-8-18. M.M.	—	*27-8-18
860048	Private	Private	MORGAN, John William	179th Bn., 17-5-16	France, 27-5-17 to 2-9-18. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 25-3-19	*27-8-18
853289	Private	Private	MORTON, Frank	170th Bn., 17-4-16	France, 9-4-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*18-8-18
315954	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	McALISTER, Samuel	96th Bn., 7-2-16	France, 17-2-17 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
814899	Private	Private	McGREGOR, James Alexander	139th Bn., 26-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 25-4-18	Ret. to Can., 9-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	—
925683	Private	Private	MacKAY, John George	152nd Bn., 15-4-16	France, 27-5-17 to 20-8-17	Ret. to Can., 12-12-18. S.O.S., 15-1-19	*15-8-17
916045	Private	Private	MacKENZIE, William Alex.	95th Bn., 12-2-16	France, 10-5-17 to 17-11-17	Inv. to Can., 6-5-18. S.O.S., 6-9-18	*16-8-17
204200	Private	Private	McLELLAN, James	96th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 27-5-17 to 7-9-17	Inv. to Can., 16-2-18. S.O.S., 15-5-18	‡Deceased
862547	Sergeant	Sergeant	NEVILLE, Alfred Thomas	180th Bn., 22-2-16	France, 13-1-17 to 10-11-17. M. in D.	—	†10-11-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
862468	Corporal	Private	OLMSTED, William Edward	180th Bn., 19-2-16	France, 13-1-17 to 24-3-17, 27-5-17 to 23-11-17	1st Tram. Coy. C.E., France, 24-11-17 to 30-8-18. Inv. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 9-3-20	*22-8-18 ‡22-6-24
193493	Private	Private	PAGE, William Edward	92nd Bn., 10-1-16	France, 27-5-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 7-4-19. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
145411	Private	Private	PLANT, Edward	95th Bn., 12-11-15	France, 6-3-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
348562	Private	Private	POWER, Earlby Oswell	146th Bn., 29-10-15	France, 10-5-17 to 1-9-17	—	†1-9-17
8140	Private	Private	RAMSAY, William	2nd Bn., 22-9-14	France, 14-6-17 to 12-11-17	2nd Bn., France, 9-2-15 to 29-4-15, 6-9-15 to 26-1-17. 3rd Tun. Coy., France, 27-1-17 to 14-6-17	*13-3-15 *24-4-15 †12-11-17
681233	Private	Private	RAVENSCROFT, William Geo.	170th Bn., 19-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 23-8-17	Ret. to Can., 28-7-19. S.O.S., 10-8-18	*15-8-17
925524	Private	Private	RILEY, David Noble	152nd Bn., 14-2-16	France, 27-5-17 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
925653	Private	Private	RILEY, Victor Samuel	152nd Bn., 11-4-16	France, 27-5-17 to 24-8-18	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
681097	Private	Private	ROSS, Alexander Jack	170th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 31-3-19	*28-8-18
202084	Private	Private	ROWAND, Daniel Charles	95th Bn., 1-11-15	France, 17-2-17 to 1-6-17	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 15-2-19	*11-5-17
681741	Private	Private	RUTHERFORD, Albert James	170th Bn., 19-4-16	France, 18-4-17 to 28-8-18	—	*26-5-17 †28-8-18
925844	Private	Private	SHARP, Wilred Victor	152nd Bn., 3-5-16	France, 27-5-17 to 27-1-19	Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	—
159182	Private	Private	SMITH, Walter Francis	169th Bn., 13-9-15	France, 27-5-17 to 19-11-17	Inv. to Can., 30-10-18. S.O.S., 26-12-18	*3-11-17
907877	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	SPARKS, William James	195th Bn., 10-4-16	France, 27-5-17 to 4-11-18	Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	*12-10-18
862014	Corporal	Corporal	SPENCE, Andrew	180th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 13-1-17 to 9-8-17	—	†9-8-17
192350	L/Cpl.	Private A/Cpl.	STRINGER, Albert	92nd Bn., 13-8-15	France, 27-5-17 to 2-6-18	Ret. to Can., M.U., 23-9-18. S.O.S., 1-11-18	*16-5-18
37444	Private	Private	THOMAS, Owen Arthur	Div. Amm. Park, 22-9-14	France, 27-5-17 to 1-9-18	Dis. in B.I., 9-5-19	*27-8-18
835116	Private	Private	THOMPSON, Elijah	146th Bn., 16-12-15	France, 10-5-17 to 15-11-17	Inv. to Can., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 8-11-18	*11-11-17

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi-mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
757446	Private	Private	THOMSON, Thomas David	120th Bn., 25-8-15	France, 13-1-17 to 18-4-17	Ret. to Can., M.U., 11-3-18. S.O.S., 18-9-18	*9-4-17
799151	Private	Private	THORNE, William Franklin	169th Bn., 15-1-16	France, 10-5-17 to 10-11-17	—	†10-11-17
219874	Private	Private	TURNER, John Albert Chas.	80th Bn., 31-10-15	France, 9-4-17 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*7-11-17 *28-8-18
304629	Private	Private	WALKER, Roy Fairbairn	146th Bn., 27-12-15	France, 27-5-17 to 23-11-17	1st Tram. Coy. C.E., France, 24-11-17 to 28-1-19. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
447484	Private	Private	WARD, Arnold	56th Bn., 23-8-15	France, 10-5-17 to 19-10-17, 7-2-19 to 6-4-19	2nd Div. Emp. Coy., France, 20-10-17 to 6-2-19. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	*16-8-17
757228	Sergeant	Sergeant	WILLIS, Harold Bertram	120th Bn., 26-10-15	France, 13-1-17 to 23-4-18	Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 4-4-19	—
144597	Private	Private	WOOD, Arthur	169th Bn., 24-7-15	France, 6-3-17 to 15-5-17, 30-11-17 to 31-12-18	Inv. to Can., 11-3-19. S.O.S., 5-11-19	—
2255311	Private	Private	BEATON, George Alexander	253rd Bn., 30-1-17	France, 12-9-17 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
887482	Private	Private	BOYD, John	96th Bn., 21-3-16	France, 23-9-17 to 5-11-17	—	†5-11-17
844136	Corporal	Private	BROADBENT, Garnet C.	241st Bn., 24-3-16	France, 5-9-17 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 to 13-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
835608	Private	Private	CAMERON, Donald	146th Bn., 11-2-16	France, 25-8-17 to 30-8-18	Inv. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*27-8-18
862197	Private	Private	CHAPMAN, Leonard Alfred	95th Bn., 8-2-16	France, 26-6-17 to 13-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 14-5-18 to 9-11-18. Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 27-2-19	*1-11-18
2255308	Private	Private	CODE, John Henry	253rd Bn., 25-1-17	France, 25-8-17 to 15-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	—
739092	Sergeant	Sergeant	DURRANT, George	114th Bn., 3-1-16	France, 26-6-17 to 16-10-18. M.M. and Bar	1st Lab. Bn., France, 8-1-17 to 25-6-17. Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*12-10-18
204780	Private	Private	DYCKE, Herman	96th Bn., 1-5-16	France, 24-11-17 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
802955	Corporal	Corporal	EDMUNDS, Frederick Albert	135th Bn., 16-2-16	France, 2-9-17 to 5-4-19	4th Lab. Bn., France, 14-3-17 to 1-9-17. Dis. in B.I., 6-6-19	*28-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi-mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
228032	Private	Private	FRYERS, Ernest Albert	170th Bn., 25-2-16	France, 18-4-17 to 26-7-17, 30-11-17 to 26-1-18	—	*13-7-17 †26-1-18
202217	Private	Private	BALDWIN, John Sydney	95th Bn., 6-7-16	France, 26-6-17 to 10-6-18	Dis. in B.I., 22-10-19	*3-6-18
219169	Private	Private	FULLER, Patrick	80th Bn., 6-9-15	France, 25-8-17 to 16-10-17	—	†16-10-17
192973	Private	Private	GLASSCOCK, Edward Wm. Joseph	241st Bn., 23-8-16	France, 12-9-17 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*27-8-18
925377	Private	Private	HILL, Sidney Frederick	152nd Bn., 25-2-16	France, 25-8-17 to 14-1-19	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 29-4-19	—
204213	Private	Private	JEFFRIES, Alfred Henry	96th Bn., 18-1-16	France, 25-8-17 to 28-4-18, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*22-4-18
1087288	Private	Private	KELLY, James	253rd Bn., 23-3-17	France, 12-9-17 to 18-10-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 13-2-19	*12-10-18
469923	Private	Private	KEATING, George Stuart	64th Bn., 7-9-15	France, 24-11-17 to 8-3-18	—	†8-3-18
193701	Private	Private	LAMB, George Alfred	5th Res. Bn., 28-3-17	France, 23-9-17 to 18-1-18	Inv. to Can., 15-4-18. S.O.S., 29-9-19	*8-11-17
208007	Private	Private	MAGEE, Charles	241st Bn., 15-8-16	France, 24-11-17 to 22-1-18, 4-9-18 to 21-10-18	Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	*12-10-18
1087212	Private	Private	MERKLEY, Charles Shell	253rd Bn., 24-2-17	France, 25-8-17 to 20-10-17	Inv. to Can., 29-12-17. S.O.S., 26-3-18	—
405354	Private	Private	McNAUGHTON, William	35th Bn., 25-8-15	France, 21-7-17 to 19-10-18	C.E., France, 2-5-16 to 20-7-17. Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 12-8-20	*12-10-18
835277	Private	Private	NAPIER, Allan	146th Bn., 8-1-16	France, 24-11-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 15-2-19. Ret. to Can., 17-3-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	—
204918	Private	Private	PATERSON, Peter	96th Bn., 15-9-16	France, 12-9-17 to 31-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-4-18 to 12-5-19. Ret. to Can., 28-7-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	†10-5-26
678141	Private	Private	REED, Charles Norman	169th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 27-9-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
725163	Private	Private	ROBINSON, Thomas Eli	4th Pnr. Bn., 13-1-16	France, 28-7-17 to 21-3-19	3rd Lab. Bn., France, 9-2-17 to 27-7-17. Ret. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	—
2255347	Private	Private	SCOTT, William	253rd Bn., 14-3-17	France, 24-11-17 to 30-4-18	C.M.G.C., France, 1-5-18 to 27-8-18	†27-8-18
454879	Private	Private	SIMPSON, John	59th Bn., 10-7-15	France, 11-7-17 to 5-4-19	21st Bn., France, 3-5-17 to 10-7-17. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
46787	R.S.M., W.O. I	R.S.M., W.O. I	SOWDEN, George	17th Bn., 22-9-14	France, 4-12-17 to 5-4-19. M. in D.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
1087001	Private	Private	STOATE, Thomas	253rd Bn., 23-9-16	France, 24-11-17 to 13-11-18	Ret. to Can., 5-7-19. S.O.S., 15-7-19	—
1087291	Private	Private	THOMPSON, Frank	253rd Bn., 27-3-17	France, 30-11-17 to 18-5-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 23-1-19	*7-5-18
201932	Private	Private	TOPHAM, Harry	95th Bn., 8-11-15	France, 17-8-17 to 1-9-18	2nd Lab. Bn., France, 8-2-17 to 16-8-17. Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*28-8-18
189037	C.S.M., W.O. II	C.S.M., W.O. II	WATLING, Charles John	91st Bn., 6-11-15	France, 19-10-17 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
201998	Private	Private	WALKER, James	95th Bn., 15-11-15	France, 24-11-17 to 15-5-18	Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 8-1-19	*10-5-18
887149	Private	Private	WILKINS, Richard James	96th Bn., 14-12-15	France, 23-9-17 to 16-11-17	Ret. to Can., 22-9-18. S.O.S., 12-12-18	*2-11-17
1045605	Private A/Sgt.	Private	BATTERSBY, Archibald Howard	241st Bn., 17-1-17	France, 21-12-17 to 15-9-18	Ret. to Can., 27-3-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	—
213793	Private A/Sgt.	Private	DUNNETT, Alfred Samuel	241st Bn., 3-11-16	France, 21-12-17 to 15-9-18	Ret. to Can., 27-3-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	—
1045597	Private	Private	FOX, David John	241st Bn., 15-1-17	France, 21-12-17 to 8-1-19	Ret. to Can., 18-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	—
907586	Private	Private	MATTHEWS, John Henry W.	195th Bn., 31-3-16	France, 21-12-17 to 7-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 10-4-19	—
859110	Private	Private	REDPATH, John Douglas	179th Bn., 27-9-15	France, 21-12-17 to 1-4-18	Ret. to Can., 23-11-18. S.O.S., 6-1-19	—
859679	Private A/S. Sgt.	Private	RENNIE, Charles Wm.	179th Bn., 22-2-16	France, 21-12-17 to 5-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 22-9-19	—
859237	Private	Private	TOUGH, Frank	179th Bn., 8-11-15	France, 21-12-17 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
925158	Private	Private	WHEELER, Alfred George	152nd Bn., 5-1-16	France, 21-12-17 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
285356	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Robert	220th Bn., 23-5-16	France, 26-3-18 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
302749	Private	Private	WILLIAMSON, Robert Sharpe	124th Bn., 20-8-15	France, 16-3-18 to 11-10-18	—	*29-8-18 †11-10-18
670011	Private	Private	WILSON, Charles Lewis	166th Bn., 20-3-16	France, 16-3-18 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	*13-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
316	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	WOOD, Herbert	2nd Div. Sig. Coy., 14-4-15	France, 5-6-18 to 17-10-18	Can. Sig. Pool and 3rd Div. Sig. Coy., France, 19-1-16 to 4-6-18. Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 5-9-19	*11-10-18
670101	Private	Private	COCKLIN, Ernest	166th Bn., 26-4-16	France, 1-3-18 to 27-4-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	*24-4-18
1096305	Private	Private	COOK, Frederick	255th Bn., 17-4-17	France, 16-3-18 to 30-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-3-18 to 5-10-18. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 25-2-19	*28-9-18
542371	Private	Private	EMSLEY, Melbourne	Cyclists Corps., 19-12-16	France, 1-3-18 to 2-9-18	Inv. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 5-5-19	*28-8-18
2255353	Private	Private	HAMILL, Robert	253rd Bn., 2-4-17	France, 16-3-18 to 30-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-3-18 to 7-3-19. Ret. to Can., 6-5-19. S.O.S., 16-5-19	—
642001	Sergeant	Sergeant	JOHNSTON, James	157th Bn., 2-2-16	France, 1-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
917003	Private	Private	MARSHALL, Albert John	198th Bn., 22-2-17	France, 1-3-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
454123	Private	Private	MILLER, Clarence Wm.	253rd Bn., 21-12-17	France, 16-3-18 to 30-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-3-18 to 15-4-19. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 3-7-19	*2-10-18
201253	Private	Private	RICE, Jesse	95th Bn., 15-10-15	France, 16-3-18 to 20-6-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 9-1-19	—
1096246	Private	Private	ROSS, Daniel	255th Bn., 21-3-17	France, 16-3-18 to 30-3-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-3-18 to 25-4-18, 29-8-18 to 5-5-19. Ret. to Can., 6-6-19. S.O.S., 16-6-19	—
799660	Private	Private	SANDERSON, Percy Robert	134th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 26-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*16-8-18
800165	Private	Private	SMITH, Benjamin	134th Bn., 4-2-16	France, 26-3-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 3-3-19	*13-10-18
1013651	Private	Private	SNYDER, Edward Leon	230th Bn., 8-6-17	France, 9-6-18 to 11-10-18	C.F.C., France, 21-7-17 to 8-6-18	†11-10-18
799460	Private	Private	SUTTIE, James	134th Bn., 19-1-16	France, 26-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
285505	Private	Private	ALLEY, Walter James	220th Bn., 6-7-16	France, 26-3-18 to 11-3-19	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*22-4-18 *28-8-18
285664	Private	Private	AUSTIN, Roy Stuart	220th Bn., 16-11-16	France, 26-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*23-4-18 *28-8-18
285491	Private	Private	BETTS, Samuel Wm.	220th Bn., 10-7-16	France, 26-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*23-4-18
285200	Private	Private	BLACKMAN, Bertrand	220th Bn., 26-4-16	France, 26-3-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*28-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
285596	Private	Private	CALLAN, Robert Russell	220th Bn., 6-9-16	France, 26-3-18 to 15-7-18	Inv. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	*12-10-18
285247	Private	Private	CAMPBELL, Thomas	220th Bn., 5-5-16	France, 26-3-18 to 3-9-18	Inv. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 31-7-20	*21-4-18 *27-8-18
757857	Private	Private	CHUBB, Frank Leonard	120th Bn., 21-2-16	France, 26-3-18 to 29-8-18	Ret. to Can., 20-2-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*27-8-18
1027413	Private	Private	CLARKE, Garnet Garfield	235th Bn., 10-10-16	France, 26-3-18 to 18-7-18	Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	*19-6-18
799407	Sergeant	Sergeant	CLEMENTS, Albert	134th Bn., 18-1-16	France, 26-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*21-4-18
799385	Private	Private	CLUNIE, Joseph Christie	134th Bn., 18-1-16	France, 26-3-18 to 17-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*11-8-18
800235	Private	Private	CURTISS, Robert Kyle	134th Bn., 2-5-16	France, 26-3-18 to 1-9-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
285077	Private	Private	EVANS, Arthur Dudley	220th Bn., 4-4-16	France, 26-3-18 to 18-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*28-8-18 *12-10-18
285234	Private	Private	EVANS, Stephen	220th Bn., 1-5-16	France, 26-3-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
285249	Private	Private	HUSTED, William Alexander	220th Bn., 29-4-16	France, 26-3-18 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 3-3-19	*12-10-18
510660	Private	Private	MARSHALL, Edward Cecil	4th Div. Train., 12-1-16	France, 27-3-18 to 4-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19. C.A.S.C., France, 16-10-17 to 26-3-18	—
802210	Private	Private	STOOKES, John Roland	135th Bn., 29-11-15	France, 26-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*27-8-18
3030261	Private	Private	AMENDOLA, Gaspero	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 29-8-17	France, 30-3-18 to 5-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 22-1-19	*3-9-18
2507305	Private	Private	BAILLIE, Francis Richard	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-6-17	France, 29-3-18 to 5-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 6-2-19	*21-4-18 *30-8-18
1027701	Private	Private	BARKER, William Arthur	235th Bn., 21-2-17	France, 29-3-18 to 12-10-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 1-3-19	*19-8-18 *9-10-18
678068	Corporal	Corporal	BOYD, Hugh	95th Bn., 24-1-16	France, 19-2-17 to 26-7-17, 29-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3105181	Private	Private	BRINDLEY, Frank	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 8-10-17	France, 29-3-18 to 2-9-18	Inv. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*27-8-18
797669	Private	Private	CARSON, William	255th Bn., 2-4-17	France, 29-3-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*28-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3030564	Private	Private	COLLINS, Walter Francis	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 19-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 9-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*10-8-18
669111	Private	Private	DENNISON, John Lorraine	166th Bn., 19-1-16	France, 29-3-18 to 13-3-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3030139	Private	Private	DONNALLY, Edward H.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 19-3-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*30-8-18 *12-10-18
850333	Private	Private	DOREY, James	176th Bn., 25-3-16	France, 29-3-18 to 8-9-18	Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	*27-8-18
657172	Private	Private	FIDGETT, David	162nd Bn., 28-12-15	France, 29-3-18 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*28-8-18
3030565	Private	Private	FOGELL, Samuel	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 13-12-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 4-3-19	—
3030322	Private	Private	GEOGHEGAN, Thomas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 2-6-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	—
3030758	Private	Private	GLASGOW, Hugh	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 3-7-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 1-3-19	*19-6-18
669173	Private	Private	GROOM, Harold Edgar	166th Bn., 11-1-16	France, 29-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
195940	Private	Private	HELE, Thomas Johnson	253rd Bn., 10-1-17	France, 29-3-18 to 18-10-18	Ret. to Can., 24-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*13-10-18
3105046	Private	Private	HESKETH, Robert	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 1-10-17	France, 29-3-18 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 27-2-19	*27-8-18
3105047	Private	Private	HESKETH, Samuel	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 1-10-17	France, 29-3-18 to 6-6-18, 17-11-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 27-2-19	*2-6-18
670155	Private	Private	HOWELL, Frank W. B.	166th Bn., 8-8-16	France, 29-3-18 to 15-5-18	Ret. to Can., 16-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19	—
1263313	Private A/Cpl.	Private	HUNT, Herbert Wm. John	5th Res. Bn., 11-12-17	France, 29-3-18 to 12-8-18	Dis. in Brit. Isles, 14-4-19	*8-8-18
3030312	Private	Private	INGALLS, Raymond Anson	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 20-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	*27-8-18
2393395	Private	Private	JOHNSON, Matthew Edward	Inf. Draft, 21-6-17	France, 29-3-18 to 28-7-18, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*23-6-18
1096308	Private	Private	KENNARD, William	255th Bn., 18-4-17	France, 29-3-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 16-6-19	*27-8-18
300661	Private	Private	PICKETT, James Orville	R.C.D., 20-8-15	France, 5-6-18 to 24-11-18	3rd Div. Sig. Co., France, 14-1-16 to 4-6-18	*10-4-16 *24-11-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
261178	Private	Private	DEVORK, Harry Leo	97th Bn., 15-4-16	France, 10-10-18 to 11-1-19	C.F.C., France, 2-3-17 to 9-10-18. Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	—
657057	Private	Private	BLACKMORE, James	224th Bn., 30-12-15	France, 10-10-18 to 31-12-18	C.F.C., France, 11-8-17 to 9-10-18. Ret. to Can., 11-4-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	—
3030098	Private	Private	LAURENT, Clifford	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 25-6-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 25-1-19	*21-6-18
3030506	Private	Private	LAYCOCK, Luke	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
2393410	Private	Private	LAYTON, William Osborne	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 23-6-17	France, 29-3-18 to 25-6-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 15-2-19	*19-6-18
3030498	Private	Private	LEARY, Cornelius	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 23-10-18	Ret. to Can., 1-4-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*27-8-18 *9-10-18
3025047	Private	Private	LYONS, Frank	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 1-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 13-8-18	Inv. to Can., 5-5-19. S.O.S., 17-6-19	*9-8-18
2393478	Private	Private	MANUEL, David Marshall	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-7-17	France, 29-3-18 to 14-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 19-2-19	*27-8-18
2393380	Private	Private	MARSHALL, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 15-6-17	France, 29-3-18 to 30-5-18	Inv. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*9-5-18
2393370	Private	Private	MATHESON, Gilbert Sutherland	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-6-17	France, 29-3-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
285147	Private	Private	MELLOR, Alfred	220th Bn., 17-4-16	France, 29-3-18 to 29-10-18	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 30-10-18 to 1-12-18. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 6-3-19	—
3030211	Private	Private	MILLS, Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
2393589	Private	Private	MITCHELL, David	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3030014	Private	Private	MONROE, Charles Frank	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*12-10-18
2393405	Private	Private	MOONEY, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-6-17	France, 29-3-18 to 13-8-18	Dis. in B.I., 28-4-19	*8-8-18
670103	Private	Private	MOORE, William Robert	166th Bn., 26-4-16	France, 29-3-18 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 10-2-19	*26-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
2393341	Private	Private	MOULTRIE, James Hoggan	Inf. Draft, 21-5-17	France, 29-3-18 to 19-6-18	Inv. to Can., 13-1-19. S.O.S., 1-5-19	*4-6-18 ‡Deceased
3030582	Private	Private	MULLINS, Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-9-17	France, 29-8-18 to 12-6-18, 9-10-18 to 7-4-19	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 11-5-19. Ret. to Can., 6-6-19. S.O.S., 16-6-19	*3-6-18
3030213	Private	Private	MUNRO, Hugh Alexander	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*27-8-18
3030397	Sergeant	Sergeant	MacDONALD, Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-9-17.	France, 29-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*16-8-18
3030619	Private	Private	MacDONALD, James	1st Dep. Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*12-10-18
2393440	Private	Private	McCAHON, George	1st Dep. Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-7-17	France, 29-3-18 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*27-8-18
2393593	Private	Private	McGAUGHEY, William James	1st Dep. Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 16-8-19	*28-8-18
2393337	Private	Private	McGHEE, Alfred	1st Dep. Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-5-17	France, 29-3-18 to 18-10-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 10-2-19	*8-8-18 *11-10-18
3030059	Private	Private	McGRATH, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
2393559	Private	Private	McKEE, Benjamin	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 2-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 18-3-19	*13-10-18
2393565	Private	Private	McKENDRY, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 21-12-18	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	—
2393422	Private	Private	MacKENZIE, Henry Kirkwood	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 1-7-17	France, 29-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 4-9-19. S.O.S., 15-9-19	—
2393415	Private	Private	MacLEAN, Neil	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-6-17	France, 29-3-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
2393570	Private	Private	MacLEOD, George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
3030185	Private	Private	McMANUS, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
2393523	Private	Private	McNAUGHTON, Daniel	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 31-7-17	France, 29-3-18 to 3-9-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*27-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3030384	Private	Private	MacPHERSON, Thomas Carnie	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 3-7-18	Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 23-4-19	*22-6-18
2393554	Private	Private	NEWMAN, Alfred Wm.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 2-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 18-10-18	Ret. to Can., 5-7-19. S.O.S., 15-7-19	*13-10-18
172348	Private	Private	NICHOLLS, George Ladare	83rd Bn., 24-9-15	France, 29-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	*8-8-18
285632	Private	Private	RIVERS, Walter	220th Bn., 5-10-16	France, 29-3-18 to 14-12-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 11-3-19	—
342183	Corporal	Corporal	RICHARDSON, Thomas Lloyd	71st Bty., C.F.A., 28-5-17	France, 29-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3030425	Private	Private	ROBERTS, Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*12-10-18
2393402	Private	Private	ROBERTSON, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-6-17	France, 29-3-18 to 23-10-18	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*29-8-18 *13-10-18
3030570	Private	Private	ROSS, Alexander	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 19-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 20-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 25-1-19	*13-8-18
3030311	Private	Private	RUSSELL, Robert Bell	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 27-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*14-9-18
3030152	Private	Private	SAUNDERS, Peter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*9-8-18 *13-10-18
3030082	Private	Private	SMITH, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 27-6-18, 16-10-18 to 10-2-19	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*19-6-18
3030427	Private	Private	THOMPSON, Arthur	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-9-17	France, 29-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 18-7-19. S.O.S., 30-7-19	*8-9-18
669457	Private	Private	WICKIAM, James	166th Bn., 17-1-16	France, 29-3-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	*30-8-18 *12-10-18
2393577	Private	Private	WILKINSON, Richard	Inf. Dft., 4-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 20-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	*13-10-18
797114	Private	Private	WICKENS, Leslie George	133rd Bn., 16-2-16	France, 29-3-18 to 12-8-18	Dis. in B.I., 7-6-19	*9-8-18
2393561	Private	Private	YOUNG, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 2-8-17	France, 29-3-18 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 27-12-18. S.O.S., 25-1-19	*29-8-18
3031372	Private	Private	MARSHALL, David	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-12-17	France, 7-5-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3031420	Private	Private	LOYD, Hugh Arthur	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 24-12-17	France, 7-5-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
3031370	Private	Private	LOEFFLER, Eugene	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-12-17	France, 7-5-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. o Can., 5-7-19. S.O.S., 18-7-19	*30-8-18
3031433	Private	Private	LISCOUMB, Arthur Roy	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-12-17	France, 7-5-18 to 16-8-18, 17-11-18 to 6-1-17	1st Can. Inf. Wks. Coy., France, 7-1-19 to 11-6-19. Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	*8-8-18
513516	Private	Private	MARTIN, Frederick	C.A.S.C., 20-12-16	France, 7-5-18 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 to 22-1-19. Ret. to Can., 14-6-19. S.O.S., 22-6-19	—
2611832	Private	Private	MEEKER, Jay Thomas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-9-17	France, 7-5-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
3031449	Private	Private	PARRY, Thomas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 26-12-17	France, 7-5-18 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*30-8-18
514722	Private	Private	PROSSER, Ernest	C.A.S.C., 20-8-17	France, 7-5-18 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 6-5-19. Ret. to Can., 6-6-19. S.O.S., 16-6-19	—
3031089	Private	Private	SCOTT, Earl	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 15-11-17	France, 7-5-18 to 20-10-18	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*15-10-18
850356	Sergeant	Sergeant	TAYLOR, Ernest Thomas	176th Bn., 19-3-16	France, 7-5-18 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
503944	Private	Private	ALEXANDER, Gerald Francis	5th Div. Sig. Coy., 9-3-16	France, 7-5-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Records List, France, 7-4-19 to 20-4-19. Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	*30-8-18
3031292	Private	Private	BRATTI, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 6-12-17	France, 7-5-18 to 6-11-18	Ret. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 7-7-19	*5-9-18
3032707	Private	Private	BRITTAIN, Cecil Ernest George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*28-8-18
2393579	Private	Private	BRUCE, Ernest Alexander	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-8-17	France, 7-5-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
3032856	Private	Private	BURGOYNE, Harry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 4-2-19	*25-8-18
3032177	Private	Private	KIGGINS, Albert C.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 21-10-18	Inv. to Can., 14-7-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	*13-10-18 †17-3-21
3033229	Private	Private	CARSWELL, Duncan Stewart	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*27-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3033228	Private	Private	CARSWELL, Ira	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 12-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*9-8-18
3033230	Private	Private	CARSWELL, Ezra	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*10-11-18
1024272	Private	Private	CLARK, Harold Leslie	234th Bn., 16-8-16	France, 7-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3033118	Private	Private	CLATTENBERG, Isaac A.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*1-10-18
514638	Private	Private	COBB, George Victor	C.A.S.C., 2-8-17	France, 7-5-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 21-1-19	*30-8-18
3032837	Private	Private	COLLINS, Jay Livingstone	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 20-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*14-9-18
3032626	Private	Private	DRYSDALE, Archibald James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 17-8-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 23-1-19	—
3032841	Private	Private	ELLIOTT, Carl	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
514715	Private	Private	FEFEL, Vincent Fred	C.A.S.C., 17-8-17	France, 7-5-18 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 to 12-4-19. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3033082	Private	Private	FERGUSON, William John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 27-6-18	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*23-6-18
3032866	Private	Private	FINALI, Philip	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 12-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 18-10-18	Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 20-1-20	*9-8-18 *12-10-18
3032557	Private	Private	FORD, Allan	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 3-6-19	*30-8-18 *12-10-18
3032175	Private	Private	FOWLER, Fred Bruce	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3032578	Private	Private	GLIONNA, Donato Anthony	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031367	Private	Private	GOTTSCH, Nickolas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-12-17	France, 7-5-18 to 5-9-18	Ret. to Can., 8-3-19. S.O.S., 12-3-19	*30-8-18
3032476	Private	Private	GRANT, Allan	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 19-10-18	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*13-10-18
3032482	Private	Private	HOFFMAN, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 7-5-18 to 14-9-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3032441	Private	Private	AUTY, John Mitchell	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 14-4-19	*13-10-18
2537384	Private	Private	BARRETT, Charles Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-6-17	France, 11-5-18 to 27-8-18	—	†27-8-18
3031352	Private	Private	BAXTER, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 17-12-17	France, 11-5-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 12-3-19	*28-8-18
3031798	Private	Private	BEAUREGARD, Joseph Arthur	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 2-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 27-8-18	—	†27-8-18
3033045	Private	Private	BLAIR, William John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 30-10-18	Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 9-10-19	*12-10-18
3032864	Private	Private	BOWMAN, Thomas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 12-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 31-8-18	Dis. in B.I., 3-4-19	*29-8-18
3032897	Private	Private	BRIERLY, Charles	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 3-9-18	Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 5-8-19	*27-8-18
3032179	Private	Private	BROOKMAN, Joseph William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 3-1-19. S.O.S., 6-2-19	—
3032640	Private	Private	BROOKS, Walter George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 5-8-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*28-8-18
3032102	Private	Private	BROOM, Frederick	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 26-5-18	—	†26-5-18
3032822	Private	Private	CALDWELL, Lawrence Jacob	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*28-8-18
3033056	Private	Private	CARTER, Harvey Garfield	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*30-8-18
3032535	Private	Private	CASSON, John Ernest	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 23-8-18	Inv. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 25-3-19	*9-8-18
3033013	Private	Private	CHARTRAND, Joseph Denis	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 23-12-18. S.O.S., 27-1-19	*28-8-18
3032325	Private	Private	CHORMANN, Peter John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
3033050	Private	Private	CLARK, Norman McPherson	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3031440	Private	Private	CLEATER, Frederick	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 26-12-17	France, 11-5-18 to 3-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 25-1-19	*27-8-18
3033128	Private	Private	CLEMENS, Floyd	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 30-8-18, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*27-8-18
3031414	Private	Private	COVENTRY, Walter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 24-12-17	France, 11-5-18 to 28-11-18	Dis. in B.I., 31-5-19	—
3032633	Private	Private	CUNDY, Reginald Harvey	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 9-8-18	—	†9-8-18
3032888	Private	Private	De STEUNDER, Arthur	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-9-18	Ret. to Can., 3-1-19. S.O.S., 4-2-19	*28-8-18
3031654	Private	Private	FOOTE, Frederick	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 3-9-18	Inv. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 18-3-19	*28-8-18
3032117	Private	Private	FORD, Harry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*26-8-18
3032666	Private	Private	GLOVER, James Bennett	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 7-9-18	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*28-8-18
1024074	Private	Private	GRANT, Athol	C.A.S.C., 12-5-16	France, 11-5-18 to 12-8-18, 7-9-18 to 11-10-18	4th Bn., France, 13-8-18 to 6-9-18. Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 25-10-19	*7-10-18
3032814	Private	Private	HOEHNE, Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
3031941	Private	Private	HOLMES, James McKenzie	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 15-8-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 27-2-19	*8-8-18
3032661	Private	Private	HUGHES, Charles	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
3033046	Private	Private	HUGHES, Leo Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 12-9-18	—	*31-8-18 †12-9-18
3032485	Private	Private	IZZO, Gus	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
3032874	Private	Private	KELLEY, Timothy John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 12-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
3033105	Private	Private	KILROE, Joseph Lawrence	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 21-10-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*29-8-18 *12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3032859	Private	Private	KING, Jack Harold	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 30-5-18	C.M.G.C., France, 31-5-18 to 3-10-18. Inv. to Can., 2-2-19. S.O.S., 16-4-19	*23-9-18
3032795	Private	Private	KING, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 13-9-19	*28-8-18
3032570	Private	Private	KIRKLAND, Thomas Meakin	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 28-2-19	*29-8-18
3032815	Private	Private	LASTER, Valentine Wm.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*12-10-18
3032158	Private	Private	LEYLAND, Frederick	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 15-3-19	—
3032094	Private	Private	LITCHFIELD, Ross	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 1-9-18	Inv. to Can., 24-2-19. S.O.S., 19-6-19	*28-8-18
3032846	Private	Private	LOMBARDI, Pasquali	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*26-8-18
3032908	Private	Private	MARSHALL, Sidney	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 13-8-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 23-1-19	*8-8-18
3032165	Private	Private	MACKLIN, Wayne Wilford	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 8-9-18	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*28-8-18
3033123	Private	Private	MAGUIRE, Michael Timothy	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 31-12-19. S.O.S., 19-1-20	*14-8-18 *28-8-18
3033088	Private	Private	MARTIN, Perley Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 1-9-18	Inv. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 28-8-19	*27-8-18
3033291	Private	Private	MILLER, John Louis	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
3032674	Private	Private	MITCHELL, William Henry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 24-2-19. S.O.S., 15-4-19	*28-8-18
3032638	Private	Private	MONTAGUE, Francis Bernard	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 5-9-18	Inv. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 16-10-19	*31-8-18
3033290	Private	Private	MOORHEAD, Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	*26-8-18
3032772	Private	Private	MUIR, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 10-2-19. S.O.S., 14-3-19	*31-8-18
3032116	Private	Private	MULHOLLAND, Nathaniel S.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3031497	Private	Private	MURPHY, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-12-17	France, 11-5-18 to 3-9-18	Inv. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 31-12-19	*29-8-18
3033114	Private	Private	McARA, Daniel	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 14-4-19	Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
3033004	Private	Private	McAVOY, Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	*16-8-18
3033005	Private	Private	McGOVERN, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 17-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-9-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*26-8-18
3032764	Private	Private	McHUGH, George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 20-9-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 3-3-19	*29-8-18
3032279	Private	Private	McKAY, John Melville	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 3-9-18	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*30-8-18
3033268	Private	Private	McKEE, William George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*30-8-18
3031359	Private	Private	NELSEN, Bert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 19-12-17	France, 11-5-18 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 14-2-19	*26-8-18
3032940	Private	Private	NORRIS, Frank James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 19-9-18	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 27-1-20	*26-8-18
3032495	Private	Private	O'BRINE, Patrick	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 5-1-19	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*30-8-18 *10-11-18
3031822	Private	Private	O'HARE, Daniel Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 1-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 3-9-18, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*26-8-18
3033070	Private	Private	O'HARE, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*27-8-18
3030170	Private	Private	O'LEARY, James Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 23-8-17	France, 11-5-18 to 12-8-18, 16-10-18 to 13-2-19	Inv. to Can., 14-7-19. S.O.S., 12-9-19	—
3032820	Private	Private	O'NEIL, Robert John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 27-8-18	—	†27-8-18
3033144	Private	Private	PARKER, Lawrence Truman	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3032163	Private	Private	PATERSON, George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 5-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 4-10-19. S.O.S., 14-10-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3032853	Private	Private	PATTERSON, Walter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
3033063	Private	Private	PAUL, Lloyd Walton	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 2-9-18	Inv. to Can., 24-2-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*27-8-18
3033020	Private	Private	PEARSON, Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 19-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*27-8-18
3032293	Private	Private	PEGLER, William John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
3033042	Private	Private	PELLETIER, Arthur A.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 29-8-18	Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 6-10-20	*26-8-18
237389	Private	Private	PARRY, Frederick Harry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
550220	Private	Private	PHILLIPS, James E.	R.C.D., 4-7-16	France, 11-5-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
3033041	Private	Private	PRESCOTT, Albert Randall	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031498	Private	Private	PRITCHARD, Horace	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-12-17	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 17-6-19	—
3032496	Private	Private	PROSSER, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 4-9-18	Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 24-2-19	*28-8-18
3032696	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	QUINLAN, Gray A.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 14-3-19	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
3031499	Private	Private	RAYMOND, Hormidas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 26-12-17	France, 11-5-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
3033035	Private	Private	REDFERN, Arthur	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*12-10-18
3032497	Private	Private	RENNIE, James George C.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 4-9-18	—	†4-9-18
3033112	Private	Private	REYNOLDS, Edmund	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 12-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*8-8-18
3032920	Private	Private	RIGGS, Harry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 15-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 21-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*14-9-18
3032110	Private	Private	ROGERS, Alvin Henry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3032180	Private	Private	ROSS, Alexander	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 11-8-18	Inv. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 3-11-19	*8-8-18
3032791	Private	Private	ROWLES, George Augustus	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 17-8-18	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 2-12-19	—
3032915	Private	Private	RUSSELL, George Lee	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 15-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 4-9-18, 16-10-18 to 14-1-19	Ret. to Can., 30-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*27-8-18
3032664	Private	Private	SALTER, Robert Henry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 28-9-18	Ret. to Can., 24-1-19. S.O.S., 25-2-19	*26-8-18
3031958	Private	Private	SALTZMAN, Charles	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 2-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
3032519	Private	Private	SARAZIN, Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 10-10-18	Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 1-8-19	*9-10-18
3032811	Private	Private	SASAKI, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 20-9-18	Inv. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 11-10-19	*3-9-18
3033095	Private	Private	SAVAGE, Frank Michael	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
3032792	Private	Private	SCHAEFER, Peter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 26-8-18	Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	—
3032655	Private	Private	SCHMIDT, Joseph Leo	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 8-9-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 1-3-19	*26-8-18
3032941	Private	Private	SCHUMACHER, Charles Frederick Benjamin	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 3-9-18	Inv. to Can., 14-7-19. S.O.S., 5-1-20	*28-8-18
3033101	Private	Private	SEED, Alfred Arthur	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 26-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 11-2-19	—
3033137	Private	Private	SENECAL, Neil Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 11-1-19	Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 13-11-19	*16-8-18 *10-11-18
3033125	Private	Private	SHARP, George Wallace	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*11-10-18
3033108	Corporal	Corporal	SHAW, Artemas Ariel	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*30-8-18
3032625	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	SHIPTON, Thomas Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	*30-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3032601	Private	Private	SHORTT, Arthur Anson Luke	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 3-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 25-2-19	*27-8-18
3032151	Private	Private	SHORT, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 5-2-19	*27-8-18 *9-10-18 ‡Deceased
3032531	Private	Private	SMITH, Leland Stanford	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 28-8-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	*26-8-18
3031626	Private	Private	SNIDER, John Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
3032339	Private	Private	SOUTHWELL, Albert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3032320	Private	Private	SPARK, Sydney Sealey	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3032524	Private	Private	SPEAR, Kenneth Lyle	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 5-9-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 4-3-19	*29-8-18
3031434	Private	Private	SPEIRS, Henry James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-12-17	France, 11-5-18 to 1-9-18, 16-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*29-8-18
3031959	Private	Private	SPELLMAN, Reuben	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 3-9-18	Inv. to Can., 24-2-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*29-8-18
3032515	Private	Private	SPRAKE, Leonard George D.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 18-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	*3-9-18
3032259	Private	Private	STALKER, George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3032326	Private	Private	STERN, Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 12-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	*28-8-18 *9-10-18
3032229	Private	Private	STEWART, Isaac	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3032281	Private	Private	STOUFFER, Willie	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	*26-8-18
3033045	Private	Private	TALLON, Earnie James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 2-1-19	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
850382	Private	Private	TAYLOR, Christopher A.	176th Bn., 23-3-16	France, 11-5-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*13-10-18
3032890	Private	Private	THERIAULT, Harry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3032278	Private	Private	THOMAS, Allen Albert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*27-8-18
3030156	Private	Private	THOMSON, Walter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-8-17	France, 11-5-18 to 31-10-18	—	†31-10-18
3032676	Private	Private	TONKS, Albert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3032567	Private	Private	TRELFORD, Homer Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 13-8-18	Inv. to Can., 12-7-19. S.O.S., 5-9-19	*8-8-18
3032669	Private	Private	TURNER, William Cecil	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*18-7-18
3032284	Private	Private	TYNEGATE, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 9-9-18	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	*27-8-18
3032384	Private	Private	VALINTINO, George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 17-9-18	Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 25-10-20	*1-9-18
3032374	Private	Private	VROOMEN, Roy	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 4-9-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*31-8-18
3032658	Private	Private	WALLACE, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*28-8-18
3032568	Private	Private	WARD, George Ernest	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 5-9-18	Ret. to Can., 11-3-19. S.O.S., 19-4-19	*30-8-18
3032248	Private	Private	WHITE, Percy Henry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 14-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*8-8-18
3031963	Private	Private	WHITE, Vance Smith	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 12-10-18	—	*9-8-18 †12-10-18
3032222	Private	Private	WHITNEY, George Alexander	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
3033126	Private	Private	WIGGINS, Harold Joshua	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-5-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3032052	Private	Private	WILKINSON, Raymond Edmond	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 13-8-18	Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 4-2-19	*11-8-18
3032787	Private	Private	WILLIAMSON, Charles	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3032551	Private	Private	WILSON, David Henry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 17-8-18	Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 5-2-19	*8-8-18
3032521	Private	Private	WILSON, Frank	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 18-10-18	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*13-10-18
3032854	Private	Private	WILSON, Jacob	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
3033146	Private	Private	WILSON, Raoul	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*28-8-18
3032344	Private	Private	WIMPENNY, James Henry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 5-9-18	Inv. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 24-6-19	*28-8-18
3032505	Private	Private	WOFFINDEN, Harold	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 8-8-18	—	†8-8-18
3031511	Private	Private	ALLEN, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-12-17	France, 1-6-18 to 1-9-18, 16-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*26-8-18
3031711	Private	Private	BADGER, Edgar Hartley	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 5-1-19	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	—
3032174	Private	Private	BANNERMAN, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 21-3-19	Ret. to Can., 4-9-19. S.O.S., 19-9-19	—
3032833	Private	Private	BEATTIE, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 31-8-18	Inv. to Can., 29-12-18. S.O.S., 5-11-19	*27-8-18
3032896	Private	Private	BOWMAN, Reginald Moore	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-1-18	France, 1-3-18 to 26-12-18. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 8-2-19. S.O.S., 10-3-19	—
3033117	Private	Private	BROWN, Arthur Munroe	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 30-8-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 30-1-19	*26-8-18
3032145	Private	Private	CARPENTIER, LeRoy	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 6-9-18	Ret. to Can., 11-3-19. S.O.S., 14-4-19	*26-8-18
3031395	Private	Private	ELMS, Arthur William Jarvis	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-12-17	France, 1-6-18 to 21-2-19	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	—
3106071	Private	Private	FEELY, Joseph Reilly	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 12-12-17	France, 1-6-18 to 10-10-18	—	†10-10-18
3033060	Private	Private	FLEMING, John Wesley	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3033247	Private	Private	FOURNIER, Alphonse	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 23-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 19-8-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 15-4-19	—
3032596	Private	Private	GASKIN, Samuel	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 17-9-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	*28-8-18
3032685	Private	Private	GEACH, Roy Wesley	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 20-10-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*13-10-18
3032609	Private	Private	GREENE, Walter Roberts	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 14-4-19	*26-8-18
850066	Private	Private	HACKETT, Arthur Wm.	176th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 1-6-18 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	*27-8-18
3032721	Private	Private	HANNA, Frederick Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 8-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 8-2-19	*26-8-18
757077	Private	Private	HEMSWORTH, Ernest Wm.	120th Bn., 22-11-15	France, 1-6-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3032480	Private	Private	HILLIARD, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 2-9-18	Ret. to Can., 10-2-19. S.O.S., 10-3-19	*26-8-18
3032564	Private	Private	IMRIE, Frederick Haldane	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*26-9-18
3032080	Private	Private	KENNEDY, James Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 7-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 27-1-19	*26-8-18
3032154	Private	Private	LAREAU, David	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 24-8-18	Ret. to Can., 23-9-18. S.O.S., 3-12-18	—
3032825	Private	Private	LOWE, John Benjamin	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031371	Private	Private	MARBERRY, William Clyde	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-12-17	France, 1-6-18 to 26-8-18	—	†26-8-18
3033121	Private	Private	MARTIN, Walter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 23-10-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*26-8-18 *12-10-18
3031944	Private	Private	MORRIS, Wolfe	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 4-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*29-8-18
679136	Private	Private	MUNRO, Thomas Maxwell	169th Bn., 10-2-16	France, 1-6-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3032912	Private	Private	McCLINTIC, Demorse Grale	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 11-10-18	—	*26-8-18 †11-10-18
3030186	Private	Private	McMANUS, John Peter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-8-17	France, 1-6-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*26-8-18
3032851	Private	Private	PATERSON, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	*28-9-18
1093391	Private	Private	PEPIN, Faida	253rd Bn., 4-4-17	France, 1-6-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	—
3032884	Private	Private	PURSLOW, George Cranage	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3033009	Private	Private	PRYCE, William Selby	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 31-8-18	Ret. to Can., 26-2-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*26-8-18
3032823	Private	Private	REEDER, Harry Jackson	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 5-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*29-8-18
3031956	Private	Private	REGAN, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
3032498	Private	Private	RILEY, William Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 25-9-18	Inv. to Can., 13-1-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*26-8-18 †13-12-22
164666	Private	Private	ROBINS, Albert	84th Bn., 1-11-15	France, 1-6-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3032500	Private	Private	ROSS, George Samuel	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 14-2-19	*27-8-18
3033010	Private	Private	ROSS, Guy Thomas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 17-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 7-9-18	Ret. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 13-8-19	*30-8-18
775575	Private	Private	SOALL, Philip Edgar	234th Bn., 18-1-16	France, 1-6-18 to 7-9-18	Dis. in B.I., 13-8-19	*31-8-18
3032813	Private	Private	WATROUS, Albert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 24-1-19	*29-8-18
3032919	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Sydney Wm.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 20-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	*26-8-18
799843	Private	Private	WILSON, Cecil Roy	134th Bn., 31-1-16	France, 1-6-18 to 2-8-18	5th Bn., France, 3-8-18 to 27-1-19. Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	*30-9-18
3033049	Private	Private	FARNAN, Owen	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 16-10-18	Inv. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	*12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
510910	Private	Private	GARDNER, Alfred	C.A.S.C., 28-4-16	France, 12-8-18 to 21-8-18, 18-1-19 to 23-2-19	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 22-8-18 to 17-1-19. Dis. in B.I., 13-5-19. S.O.S.	—
1024024	Private	Private	GOODBURN, William A.	234th Bn., 19-4-16	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
763060	Private	Private	GORING, Stephen Frank	C.F.C., 14-12-15	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
2591316	Private	Private	HARROP, Robert	C.A.S.C., 10-11-17	France, 12-8-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
514492	Private	Private	HILLMER, Benjamin Whitney	C.A.S.C., 8-6-17	France, 12-8-18 to 14-3-19	Ret. to Can., 18-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
3031719	Private	Private	HODGE, William Robertson	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
237527	Private	Private	IRWIN, Herbert Wm.	204th Bn., 13-4-16	France, 12-8-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 30-3-19	—
3033079	Private	Private	ISNOR, William Marcus	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 27-9-18	Inv. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	*24-9-18
2393491	Private	Private	JAPP, David Hendrie	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 26-7-17	France, 12-8-18 to 17-10-18	—	†17-10-18
660849	Private	Private	LAVALLE, Delphis	163rd Bn., 25-3-16	France, 12-8-18 to 10-2-19	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	—
3033393	Private	Private	LEVINE, Patrick	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 23-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 8-3-19	Ret. to Can., 3-5-19. S.O.S., 15-5-19	—
1024036	Private	Private	LITTLE, Frank Ernest	C.A.S.C., 25-4-16	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
2499129	Private	Private	THOMPSON, Benjamin C.	C.F.C., 18-10-17	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
2498483	Private	Private	WAPATCHE, Andrew	C.F.C., 9-8-17	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
2498715	Private	Private	WILKINSON, Frederick	C.F.C., 28-9-17	France, 12-8-18 to 9-10-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 5-3-19	*27-9-18
669462	Private	Private	WILLIAMSON, Thomas	166th Bn., 15-1-16	France, 12-8-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 5-3-19	*20-9-18
2562310	Private	Private	WILSON, James Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 15-6-17	France, 12-8-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
775813	Private	Private	WINTER, Herbert William	126th Bn., 29-1-16	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*21-9-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3033122	Private	Private	YOUNG, Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 6-1-19	1st Can. Inf. Wks. Coy., France, 7-1-19 to 23-5-19. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*12-10-18
3233041	Private	Private	McLAUGHLIN, Thomas	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-3-18	France, 19-8-18 to 26-9-18	Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 14-2-19	*22-9-18
3232335	Private	Private	STEWART, William	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-2-18	France, 19-8-18 to 21-2-19	Ret. to Can., 1-4-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*12-10-18
3232337	Private	Private	WIGGINGTON, William G.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-2-18	France, 19-8-18 to 20-9-18	Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 9-2-19	*16-9-18
3232778	Private	Private	WILKES, Arthur Leslie	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-3-18	France, 19-8-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3233266	Private	Private	WILKINSON, Percy Clinton	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-3-18	France, 19-8-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Records List, France, 7-4-19 to 26-4-19. Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19.	*18-9-18
3232033	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Edward	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-2-18	France, 19-8-18 to 10-1-19	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	—
3233214	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 19-8-18 to 14-12-18	Ret. to Can., 11-3-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	—
3231943	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Owen John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 13-2-18	France, 19-8-18 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*12-10-18
3233254	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Thomas James	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-3-18	France, 19-8-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	*15-9-18
3232697	Private	Private	WILSON, James	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-3-18	France, 19-8-18 to 25-11-18	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	—
3033094	Private	Private	WILSON, Thomas Walter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 19-8-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
3232946	Private	Private	WILSON, William Charles	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 13-3-18	France, 19-8-18 to 1-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 28-2-19	*14-9-18
644539	Private	Private	WOOD, William John	157th Bn., 1-2-16	France, 19-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3231477	Private	Private	WOOLMAN, Isaiah	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-1-18	France, 19-8-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
3232870	Private	Private	WRIGHT, Alfred	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-3-18	France, 19-8-18 to 14-3-19	Ret. to Can., 6-5-19. S.O.S., 16-7-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3232424	Private	Private	WYNNE, Charles	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-2-18	France, 19-8-18 to 6-1-19	1st Can. Inf. Wks. Coy., France, 7-1-19 to 30-4-19. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
2591101	Private	Private	YARROW, Charles Mumford	C.A.S.C., 10-10-17	France, 19-8-18 to 14-10-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*12-10-18 ‡7-8-22
3233322	Private	Private	ZULLO, Joseph	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-3-18	France, 19-8-18 to 9-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
2498888	Private	Private	MANNING, Daniel Francis	C.F.C., 5-10-17	France, 12-8-18 to 20-10-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	*13-10-18
3032670	Private	Private	MARTINO, Guiseppo Rocco	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3032560	Private	Private	MILLER, Robert James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
2591117	Private	Private	MORTIMORE, John Donald	C.A.S.C., 12-10-17	France, 12-8-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 24-3-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	—
3031706	Private	Private	MUIR, Harry Hudson	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 2-1-19	Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
3031945	Private	Private	MURPHY, Patrick Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 13-10-18	—	†13-10-18
2003675	Private	Private	MURRAY, Roy	C.A.S.C., 22-10-17	France, 12-8-18 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3033007	Private	Private	MURRAY, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 17-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 29-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*26-9-18
2590977	Private	Private	McGOWAN, John Leslie	C.A.S.C., 27-9-17	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Records List, France, 6-4-19 to 16-4-19. Ret. to Can., 15-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031824	Private	Private	OSTERSON, Theodore	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 2-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
2250854	Private	Private	PARADY, Edward	C.F.C., 21-5-17	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
850869	Private	Private	PARRY, David	176th Bn., 10-7-16	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	*14-9-18
3032885	Private	Private	RAMSTEIN, Edmond Louis	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 30-9-18	Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 5-2-19	*28-9-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3031428	Private	Private	RYAN, Matthew Francis	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-12-17	France, 12-8-18 to 14-1-19	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 21-7-19	—
2161402	Private	Private	SIMARD, Honore Joseph	C.F.C., 31-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 6-11-18	Inv. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 4-10-19	*13-10-18
3032255	Private	Private	SUMMIT, George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 20-2-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3032315	Private	Private	SUMMERS, Harry James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 14-9-18	—	†14-9-18
3031454	Private	Private	SHERWOOD, Frederick James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 26-12-17	France, 12-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
3032861	Private	Private	TAYLOR, Harry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 12-8-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 24-3-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	*13-10-18
3032239	Private	Private	SORNBERGER, Victor Llewlyn	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 1-9-18	Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 23-1-20	*29-8-18
406485	Private	Private	BUSH, Arthur	36th Bn., 14-4-15	France, 21-8-18 to 5-4-19	4th Lab. Bn. France, 14-3-17 to 27-11-17. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
640056	Private	Private	CODE, Oliver Milton	156th Bn., 18-4-16	France, 21-8-18 to 21-10-18	21st Bn., France, 28-2-18 to 4-4-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*2-4-18 *12-10-18
2005363	Private	Private	COPSON, Thomas Henry	C.E., 4-12-16	France, 21-8-18 to 21-3-19	Dis. in B.I., 19-6-19	—
286	Private	Private	FRASER, James McConnell	C.R.C.C., 5-3-15	France, 21-8-18 to 10-10-18	C.O.R.C.C., France, 8-9-15 to 5-10-15, 1-11-15 to 28-10-16	†10-10-18
3233090	Private	Private	POHLKE, Louis	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-3-18	France, 21-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230688	Private	Private	RUTHERFORD, Reginald Douglas	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 21-8-18 to 26-10-18	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
3231749	Private	Private	SWANKIE, George P. H.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-2-18	France, 21-8-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*12-10-18
642883	Private	Private	WILEY, Cecil Fletcher	157th Bn., 7-1-16	France, 21-8-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 22-10-19. S.O.S., 5-11-19	*12-10-18
644570	Private	Private	CRIPPS, Thomas Melville	157th Bn., 10-2-16	France, 28-8-18 to 20-10-18	Ret. to Can., 14-7-19. S.O.S., 26-7-19	*14-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3030096	Private	Private	CROWE, Herman Stanley	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-8-17	France, 28-8-18 to 22-2-19	Ret. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 10-12-19	—
2537488	Private	Private	EARLY, Michael	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 2-8-17	France, 28-8-18 to 15-10-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 27-2-19	*12-10-18
3034265	Private	Private	LAST, George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-3-18	France, 28-8-18 to 26-9-18	Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 3-3-19	*14-9-18
3032022	Private	Private	LEARMONTH, John Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 28-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	—
3033264	Private	Private	LEDUC, Paul	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 28-8-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3032490	Private	Private	LOCKLIN, Cecil Harley	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 28-8-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 2-5-19. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
3034867	Private	Private	LONG, Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 12-4-18	France, 28-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034094	Private	Private	LOVE, Charles Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 28-8-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 24-3-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	*12-10-18
3034123	Private	Private	LYNN, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 28-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034868	Private	Private	LYNCH, John Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 15-4-18	France, 28-8-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 19-3-19	—
3034095	Private	Private	MALTMAN, Irving James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 28-8-18 to 22-12-18	Inv. to Can., 11-9-19. S.O.S., 11-11-19	—
3034458	Private	Private	MANNION, Michael Stephen	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-3-18	France, 28-8-18 to 2-10-18, 18-1-19 to 2-4-19	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 3-10-18 to 17-1-19. Dis. in B.I., 17-6-19	*14-9-18
3034815	Private	Private	MARTIN, Charles Henry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-11-17	France, 28-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3034426	Private	Private	MILLER, Fred	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-3-18	France, 28-8-18 to 28-10-18	Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 13-2-20	*12-10-18
3034721	Corporal	Corporal	MOSELEY, Frederick Norman	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-4-18	France, 28-8-18 to 25-1-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	—
192701	Private	Private	WOODWARD, Alfred	92nd Bn., 18-8-15	France, 28-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
2355810	Private	Private	HUGHES, George	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 6-12-17	France, 12-9-18 to 1-1-19	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Dis. in B.I., 3-4-19	—
3034645	Private	Private	MASTERTON, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-4-18	France, 28-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	†11-9-21
2355858	Private	Private	NICOLAI, August	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 8-12-17	France, 12-9-18 to 19-9-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18	†19-9-18
2356324	Private	Private	O'BRIEN, James	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 12-2-18	France, 12-9-18 to 24-9-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18	†24-9-18
3132557	Private	Private	RATZ, Frederick Wilfred	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 2-4-18	France, 12-9-18 to 23-10-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 21-8-19	*13-10-18
3132674	Private	Private	REEVES, John Franklin	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 4-4-18	France, 12-9-18 to 2-1-19	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 4-3-19	*18-9-18
3132560	Private	Private	RYAN, Michael	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 2-4-18	France, 12-9-18 to 17-1-19	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Inv. to Can., 30-6-19. S.O.S., 19-12-19	*14-10-18
3132678	Private	Private	SHAW, Alfred Hilliard	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 4-4-18	France, 12-9-18 to 5-4-19	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-18
3131952	Private	Private	SHEPHERD, Harry Lloyd	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 26-2-18	France, 12-9-18 to 27-9-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*14-9-18
3132568	Private	Private	SINCLAIR, Angus Alexander	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 2-4-18	France, 12-9-18 to 11-10-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18	†11-10-18
3132630	Private	Private	SMITH, Edward LeRoy	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 2-4-18	France, 12-9-18 to 5-4-19	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3132385	Private	Private	SMITH, Joseph Albert	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 14-3-18	France, 12-9-18 to 18-10-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Inv. to Can., 14-7-19. S.O.S., 30-10-19	*14-10-18
3130799	Private	Private	SOPER, Oliver	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 12-9-18 to 11-10-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18	†11-10-18
4000075	Private	Private	STATTI, Domenico	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 4-12-17	France, 12-9-18 to 11-10-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18	†11-10-18
2356395	Private	Private	STREMPER, Harry Andrew	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 20-2-18	France, 12-9-18 to 30-9-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 17-2-20	*26-9-18
3131502	Private	Private	SYLVESTER, Romeo E.	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 4-4-18	France, 12-9-18 to 5-4-19	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*15-9-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3132576	Corporal	Corporal	THOMPSON, Charles	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 2-4-18	France, 12-9-18 to 5-4-19	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3131509	Private	Private	TOLES, Roy	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 12-9-18 to 18-9-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18	†18-9-18
3132685	Private	Private	TOOHEY, Charles Francis	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 3-4-18	France, 12-9-18 to 20-10-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	*12-10-18
3132285	Private	Private	TYRRELL, Albert Dewitt	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 4-3-18	France, 12-9-18 to 11-10-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 15-2-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*11-10-18 §11-10-18 Repat'd 15-12-18 ‡29-11-25
2356555	Private	Private	VAN VALKENBURG, Harrison	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 14-3-18	France, 12-9-18 to 15-10-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 10-2-19. S.O.S., 12-3-19	*12-10-18
3131742	Private	Private	WALTERS, Raymond George	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 12-9-18 to 21-2-19	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	—
928927	Private	Private	WATERS, Ross	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 27-7-16	France, 12-9-18 to 5-4-19	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3132688	Private	Private	WEIR, David Alexander	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 4-4-18	France, 12-9-18 to 6-4-19	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
214160	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, James	99th Bn., 20-3-16	France, 12-9-18 to 22-9-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*14-9-18
675747	Private	Private	WOOD, Norman Manson	168th Bn., 11-3-16	France, 12-9-18 to 14-10-18	18th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 11-9-18. Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 15-5-19	*11-10-18
2022163	Private	Private	LAJOIE, Medley	1st Depot Bn., B.C.R., 15-3-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	29th Bn., France, 13-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
2137564	Private	Private	LOVICK, Arthur	1st Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 20-11-17	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	29th Bn., France, 13-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
2022167	Private	Private	MARTIN, Leonard John	1st Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 15-3-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	29th Bn., France, 13-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
2021869	Private	Private	METCALFE, John	1st Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 26-2-18	France, 24-9-18 to 14-10-18	29th Bn., France, 13-9-18 to 23-9-18. Inv. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 5-9-19	*13-10-18
2137863	Private	Private	MATTHEWS, John H. A.	1st Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 3-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	29th Bn., France, 13-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
2020549	Private	Private	MILES, Sydney	1st Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 3-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	29th Bn., France, 13-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
2142373	Private	Private	JONES, Herbert Ellis	1st Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 8-6-17	France, 30-9-18 to 15-10-18	29th Bn., France, 13-9-18 to 29-9-18. Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*12-10-18
2138236	Private	Private	KEMPSTER, Albert James	1st Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 31-1-18	France, 30-9-18 to 6-4-19	29th Bn., France, 13-9-18 to 29-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
3130891	Private	Private	ERMEL, Frederick Herbert	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 28-9-18 to 5-4-19	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
4005043	Private	Private	EVON, Harvey Camille	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 30-3-18	France, 28-9-18 to 21-2-19	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 12-8-19	—
3132132	Private	Private	GNOSILL, Albert	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 28-2-18	France, 28-9-18 to 5-4-19	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3132516	Private	Private	GORVETT, Edgar James	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 2-4-18	France, 28-9-18 to 5-4-19	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3132417	Private	Private	GOULD, Morley	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 15-3-18	France, 28-9-18 to 11-1-19	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 8-4-19	*14-10-18
3130226	Private	Private	HARRON, Walter Stanley	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 28-9-18 to 17-10-18	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 30-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*12-10-18
3132025	Private	Private	HAWES, Lloyd Ernest	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 27-2-18	France, 28-9-18 to 19-10-18	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*13-10-18
3131855	Private	Private	HENDERSON, Robert	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 25-2-18	France, 28-9-18 to 5-4-19	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
835221	Private	Private	BROWN, Ernest William	95th Bn., 5-1-16	France, 6-3-17 to 13-8-17	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*9-8-17
3034774	Private	Private	WILSON, A. L. C.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-4-18	France, 16-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3039402	Private	Private	WOODWARD, Herbert George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-11-17	France, 16-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3107111	Private	Private	HOWARD, Thomas Edward	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 6-2-18	France, 9-9-18 to 11-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18	†11-10-18
3106667	Private	Private	LABELLE, Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 3-2-18	France, 9-9-18 to 6-4-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
341211	Private	Private	LACKEY, John George	70th Btv., C.F.A., 28-3-17	France, 9-9-18 to 25-11-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 7-4-19	*14-9-18 *10-11-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3107052	Private	Private	LINEHAN, John James	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 4-2-18	France, 9-9-18 to 5-4-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3106149	Private	Private	MATSON, Paul Beecher	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 14-12-17	France, 9-9-18 to 24-3-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	*17-9-18
3030353	Private	Private	McLAREN, Robert Wallace	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 6-9-17	France, 9-9-18 to 5-4-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3310200	Private	Private	PLUMMER, Thomas Wm.	2nd Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 9-9-18 to 20-12-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 15-5-19	—
3105755	Corporal A/Sgt.	Corporal	NORDBY, Edward	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 26-11-17	France, 9-9-18 to 5-4-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3106387	Private	Private	RINGLER, Edward Jacob	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 9-9-18 to 16-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 5-2-19	*11-10-18
3106793	Private	Private	RIOUX, Frank Xavier	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 4-2-18	France, 9-9-18 to 17-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18	*9-10-18 †8-12-18
226985	Private	Private	RUSHBY, David	Depot Regt., C.M.R., 18-6-17	France, 9-9-18 to 6-4-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	*15-9-18
3314423	Private	Private	SCRATCH, Harold Milford	2nd Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 23-1-18	France, 9-9-18 to 11-11-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*14-9-18
3106039	Private	Private	SHAW, John Barry	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 12-12-17	France, 9-9-18 to 18-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*12-10-18 ‡20-7-23
3106090	Private	Private	SINCLAIR, Fred	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 11-12-17	France, 9-9-18 to 14-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*11-10-18
3030939	Private	Private	SINCLAIR, William Thomas	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 5-11-17	France, 9-9-18 to 30-9-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 27-2-19	*27-9-18
3031343	Private	Private	RANO, Vincent	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 19-12-17	France, 11-5-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
1096048	Private	Private	McDONALD, Alfred Steel	255th Bn., 18-12-16	France, 1-6-18 to 21-8-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 23-1-19	*18-8-18
3032341	Private	Private	WILSON, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 1-9-18	Inv. to Can., 5-5-19. S.O.S., 19-6-19	*29-8-18
3031086	Private	Private	CAMERON, John McFee	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 19-12-18	—	*14-9-18 †10-12-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3033234	Private	Private	COOK, Albert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 1-6-18 to 28-8-18	—	†28-8-18
2497949	Private	Private	CADE, Oliver	C.F.C., 25-7-17	France, 10-10-18 to 7-1-19	C.F.C., France, 15-10-17 to 9-10-18. Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	—
1027431	Private	Private	CARTWRIGHT, James John	C.F.C., 27-10-16	France, 10-10-18 to 13-1-19	C.F.C., France, 21-7-17 to 9-10-18. Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	—
2498093	Private	Private	DICK, David Raid	C.F.C., 7-8-17	France, 10-10-18 to 6-4-19	C.F.C., France, 15-10-17 to 9-10-18. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
2497423	Private	Private	GAFFNEY, Edward	C.F.C., 4-6-17	France, 19-10-18 to 30-1-19	C.F.C., France, 27-7-17 to 19-10-18. Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	—
2250557	Private	Private	GERY, John	C.F.C., 2-5-17	France, 19-10-18 to 6-4-19	C.F.C., France, 26-1-18 to 19-10-18. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	—
2499327	Private	Private	GILDEA, Edward Joseph	C.F.C., 5-11-17	France, 2-11-18 to 11-1-19	C.F.C., France, 26-1-18 to 2-11-18. Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 30-3-19	—
757919	Private	Private	GORMAN, Herbert John	120th Bn., 15-3-16	France, 19-10-18 to 11-1-19	C.F.C., France, 12-5-17 to 19-10-18. Ret. to Can., 25-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	—
2498637	Private	Private	HAMILTON, Edward Fitzgerald	C.F.C., 28-9-17	France, 19-10-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 30-3-19	—
550616	Private	Private	JACKSON, George Wm.	R.C.D., 1-2-18	France, 4-10-18 to 11-1-19	R.C.D., France, 25-7-18 to 3-10-18. Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 21-3-19	—
2293671	Private	Private	LAMOTHE, Adolphe	L.S.H., 1-12-17	France, 4-10-18 to 11-1-19	R.C.D., France, 12-8-18 to 3-10-18. Ret. to Can., 20-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	—
1006881	Private	Private	McCOSHEN, Jack John Edward	R.C.D., 21-4-17	France, 4-10-18 to 11-1-19	R.C.D., France, 2-11-17 to 3-10-18. Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	—
1048297	Private	Private	NAYLOR, Albert Leslie	242nd Bn., 8-9-16	France, 19-10-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 21-2-19. S.O.S., 24-3-19	—
550464	Private	Private	NEAGLE, Joseph	R.C.D., 21-4-17	France, 4-10-18 to 1-4-19	R.C.D., France, 19-10-17 to 3-10-18. Ret. to Can., 18-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
550507	Private	Private	STRATHDEE, Gordon	R.C.D., 31-12-17	France, 4-10-18 to 11-1-19	R.C.D., France, 10-8-18 to 3-10-18. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
3105768	Private	Private	FULLER, Jonathan	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 28-11-17	France, 9-9-18 to 17-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	*12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
249462	Private	Private	HALEY, James	208th Bn., 26-4-16	France, 9-9-18 to 30-9-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Inv. to Can., 26-11-18. S.O.S., 11-2-19	*26-9-18
2562369	Private	Private	HARRIS, Bertie	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 7-7-17	France, 9-9-18 to 23-11-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Inv. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 11-3-20	*10-11-18
3310413	Private	Private	HARRISON, Dennis	2nd Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 16-1-18	France, 8-9-18 to 4-12-18	Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 25-2-19	*11-10-18
3107115	Private	Private	STENSEL, John	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 6-2-18	France, 9-9-18 to 25-9-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18	†25-9-18
3030990	Private	Private	SPENCER, James Alfred	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 8-11-17	France, 9-9-18 to 10-11-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18	†10-11-18
3106270	Private	Private	STAPLES, Leonard	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 19-12-17	France, 9-9-18 to 8-1-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*10-11-18
3314638	Private	Private	STEVENS, Alfred Alonzo	2nd Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 19-2-18	France, 9-9-18 to 6-4-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3106030	Private	Private	STUSSE, Herbert Bertram	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 10-12-17	France, 9-9-18 to 6-1-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 18-9-18. 1st Can. Inf. Wks. Coy., France, 7-1-19 to 24-6-19. Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	—
3031168	Private	Private	TAYLOR, Ezra Alfred	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 16-11-17	France, 9-9-18 to 18-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 15-2-19	*12-10-18
3031020	Private	Private	TENUTA, Elbert	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 9-11-17	France, 9-9-18 to 6-4-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 21-5-19	—
3317116	Private	Private	SHUSTER, James Leonard	2nd Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 9-9-18 to 22-9-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 25-1-19	*15-9-18
3106401	Private	Private	TIDBALL, William James	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 9-9-18 to 18-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 9-9-18. Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 13-4-19	*12-10-18
3106395	Private	Private	TILBURY, Charles Cecil	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 9-9-18 to 19-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Inv. to Can., 13-1-19. S.O.S., 4-4-19	*14-10-18
3106226	Private	Private	TOUCHETTE Leonard I.	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 17-12-17	France, 9-9-18 to 31-1-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Inv. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 8-6-20	*11-10-18
3106032	Private	Private	TWIST, Peter	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 10-12-17	France, 9-9-18 to 23-1-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 4-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*14-10-18
3317461	Private	Private	WAITHE, Fitz Albert	2nd Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 21-2-18	France, 9-9-18 to 3-11-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 9-9-18. Inv. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 13-12-19	*11-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3317125	Private	Private	WADE, Allan	2nd Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 9-9-18 to 11-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18	†11-10-18
3106402	Private	Private	WEBSTER, Ernest Sala	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 9-9-18 to 11-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18	†11-10-18
3106273	Private	Private	WHALEN, Jeremiah	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 19-12-17	France, 9-9-18 to 18-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Inv. to Can., 10-12-18. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*14-10-18
3106368	Private	Private	WHITEHEAD, William	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 9-9-18 to 11-11-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 28-2-19	*12-10-18
3030838	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Albert	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 31-10-17	France, 9-9-18 to 9-4-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	*15-9-18
3030882	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Samuel	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 1-11-17	France, 9-9-18 to 2-3-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	—
3106276	Private	Private	WILSON, William Lawrence	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 19-12-17	France, 9-9-18 to 6-4-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*23-9-18
3107143	Private	Private	WINBLAD, Arthur	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 8-2-18	France, 9-9-18 to 6-4-19	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3314469	Private	Private	HARWOOD, James	2nd Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 22-2-18	France, 9-9-18 to 3-10-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18	†3-10-18
535557	Private	Private	HILL, Richard	C.A.M.C., 16-8-17	France, 9-9-18 to 2-12-18	58th Bn., France, 29-8-18 to 8-9-18. Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 22-12-19	*12-10-18
1066059	Private	Private	GILFILLIAN, George	248th Bn., 6-1-17	France, 9-9-18 to 26-10-18	58th Bn., France, 9-11-17 to 17-3-18, 18-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 28-2-19	*15-10-18
427988	Private	Private	KIRKPATRICK, Norman C.	46th Bn., 29-6-15	France, 9-9-18 to 15-10-18	58th Bn., France, 17-6-16 to 12-10-16. 1st Lab. Bn. and 1st Inf. Wks. Bn., France, 16-10-17 to 25-8-18. 58th Bn., France, 26-8-18 to 8-9-18. Inv. to Can., 24-2-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	*3-10-16 *13-10-18
3030741	Private	Private	ROBERTSON, Daniel	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 26-9-17	France, 9-9-18 to 6-4-19	58th Bn., France, 18-8-18 to 8-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3035154	Private	Private	ALLEN, Albert John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 17-4-18	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 24-4-19. Ret. to Can., 16-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19	—
3034432	Private	Private	ANGELONI, Guiseppe	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 21-12-18. S.O.S., 19-2-19	*12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3233320	Private	Private	BURTON, Albert Edward	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
3233281	Private	Private	CARLTON, Claude Leon	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 21-9-18	Inv. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 2-6-19	*20-8-18
2393333	Private	Private	CHALLANGER, Walter Arthur	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-5-17	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034633	Private	Private	DOUGHERTY, Michael J.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-4-18	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	S.O.S., 15-5-19	—
3034555	Private	Private	DOYLE, John Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	*13-10-18
3034926	Private	Private	EASTON, Lorn Maxwell	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-4-18	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
838889	Private	Private	FLAVELLE, Ezra	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-2-18	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 2-6-19. S.O.S., 11-6-19	—
3034205	Private	Private	HANLEY, John Patrick	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
3034714	Private	Private	HILLS, Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-4-18	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 20-9-19	—
3034446	Private	Private	HUXTER, John T.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 26-3-16	France, 4-9-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
3034896	Private	Private	JOHNSON, Hans	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 15-4-18	France, 4-9-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
2250866	Private	Private	JONES, Herbert Arthur	C.F.C., 21-5-17	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3232333	Private	Private	LACEY, Ernest Boul	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-11-17	France, 4-9-18 to 21-10-18	Inv. to Can., 5-5-19. S.O.S., 17-3-20	*13-10-18
238172	Private	Private	LA ROSE, James	204th Bn., 20-10-16	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 8-8-19	—
3230119	Private	Private	LeBASS, Roland	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 4-9-18 to 19-3-19	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*12-10-18
3034288	Private	Private	LITTLE, Telford Samuel	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 26-9-18	—	†26-9-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3034384	Private	Private	MARTIN, Gerald David	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 23-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
2161371	Private	Private	MARTIN, Leo	C.F.C., 23-1-18	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	*13-10-18
1027079	Private	Private	MORGAN, Everett James	235th Bn., 17-6-16	France, 4-9-18 to 19-10-18	Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	*11-10-18
3232961	Private	Private	McDONALD, John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 12-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 14-10-18	Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	*11-10-18
3031501	Private	Private	SMITH, Harry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-12-17	France, 4-9-18 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	*13-10-18
3231017	Private	Private	O'DONNELL, Peter	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-1-18	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3233268	Private	Private	OLIVER, William James	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-3-18	France 4-9-18 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*12-10-18
3034574	Private	Private	PEARDE, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	‡30-10-22
3233196	Private	Private	PICARD, Armand	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 21-12-18	Inv. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 28-6-19	—
3231884	Private	Private	PUTTOCK, Percy	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-2-18	France, 4-9-18 to 6-4-19	Dis. in B.I., 22-5-19	—
3034168	Private	Private	RAE, James Johnston	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
1096325	Private	Private	RAWN, Frederick Weston	255th Bn., 27-4-17	France, 4-9-18 to 19-9-18	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*17-9-18
3232876	Private	Private	ROBB, James	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 12-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 16-1-19	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	—
3231429	Private	Private	ROCHON, George	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-1-18	France, 4-9-18 to 2-4-19	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
3033195	Private	Private	ROWE, Walter B. H.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-1-18	France, 4-9-18 to 4-2-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3232842	Private	Private	RUDY, John Patrick	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 26-12-18	Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 29-3-19	*12-10-18
3034286	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	SKIRROW, Robert Evans	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 28-12-18	G.H.Q., 1st Ech., France, 29-12-18 to 12-5-19. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	*13-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3233178	Private	Private	TOMPKINS, Earl	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 30-9-18	Ret. to Can., 4-1-19. S.O.S., 5-2-19	—
3034078	Private	Private	WATSON, George Leonard	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 29-12-18	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	—
3233313	Private	Private	WYNNE, James Patrick	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.N.R., 20-3-18	France, 4-9-18 to 17-12-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*20-9-18
3034630	Private	Private	CORBETT, Charles Levy	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-4-18	France, 22-9-18 to 2-12-18	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 27-3-19	—
3034134	Private	Private	CRIBAR, Andrew	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 22-9-18 to 6-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 22-9-18. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
3032353	Private	Private	CUTLER, Albert Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 21-9-18 to 11-1-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
3034634	Private	Private	DAVIS, Donald Lisle	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-4-18	France, 22-9-18 to 18-10-18	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 3-3-19	*12-10-18
3034441	Private	Private	DAVIES, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-3-18	France, 22-9-18 to 11-1-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
3031460	Private	Private	DAWSON, Alfred Simmonds	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-12-17	France, 22-9-18 to 10-11-18	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18	†10-11-18
724214	Private	Private	DAYNES, Donald Edward	253rd Bn., 4-4-16	France, 22-9-18 to 11-1-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	—
3030923	Private	Private	DICK, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-11-17	France, 22-9-18 to 22-11-18	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 7-2-19. S.O.S., 6-3-19	*10-11-18
3034556	Private	Private	DRISCOLL, Christopher	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-3-18	France, 22-9-18 to 5-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3033808	Private	Private	DUGAN, William Henry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-2-18	France, 22-9-18 to 25-11-18	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 4-3-19	*10-11-18
3035158	Private	Private	ELKINS, Charles James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-4-18	France, 22-9-18 to 14-10-18	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 29-8-19	*26-9-18 †16-8-23
3034750	Private	Private	FLEMING, William Thomas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-4-18	France, 22-9-18 to 5-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034507	Private	Private	GOODMAN, Frank N.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-3-18	France, 22-9-18 to 18-10-18	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 19-2-19	*13-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3034508	Private	Private	GORMLEY, Andrew Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-3-18	France, 22-9-18 to 5-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	‡Deceased
3032518	Private	Private	GUISEPPE, Reina Cusmano	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-1-18	France, 22-9-18 to 5-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034893	Private	Private	HARPELL, Steadman Elmer	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 15-4-18	France, 22-9-18 to 10-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3034277	Private	Private	HAYES, John Gordon	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-3-18	France, 22-9-18 to 6-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3034894	Private	Private	HEILMAN, George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-4-18	France, 22-9-18 to 23-10-18	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Inv. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 8-8-19	*26-9-18
3034337	Private	Private	HICKEY, Michael James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-3-18	France, 22-9-18 to 26-10-18	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 3-3-19	*11-10-18
3033993	Private	Private	HURLEY, Daniel	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-2-18	France, 22-9-18 to 15-1-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	—
3034895	Private	Private	HUTCHIN, James Walter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 15-4-18	France, 22-9-18 to 6-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034379	Private	Private	JENSEN, Aage	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-3-18	France, 22-9-18 to 6-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
3034415	Private	Private	JOHNSTONE, Ivan Walter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 24-3-18	France, 21-9-18 to 11-10-18	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18	†11-10-18
3035174	Private	Private	JULIEN, John Thomas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 19-4-18	France, 22-9-18 to 21-12-18	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 15-7-19. S.O.S., 27-7-19	—
3034515	Private	Private	KELLY, Peter Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-3-18	France, 22-9-18 to 6-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3035005	Private	Private	KIEFER, Mathew	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 17-4-18	France, 22-9-18 to 6-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3032162	Private	Private	LAMERE, Henry John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 22-9-18 to 27-12-18	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	—
3231530	Private	Private	RHODES, George Wm.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-1-18	France, 22-9-18 to 6-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
2591134	Private	Private	SHARPLES, Joseph	C.A.S.C., 17-10-17	France, 22-9-18 to 6-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Can. Records List, France, 6-4-19 to 16-4-19. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3231921	Private	Private	STACEY, William Howard	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-11-17	France, 22-9-18 to 6-4-19	3rd Bn., France, 12-9-18 to 21-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3132334	Private	Private	HENRY, Lawson Edward	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 14-3-18	France, 28-9-18 to 16-10-18	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 30-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*13-10-18
2356570	Private	Private	HOSKING, Ernest	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 23-3-18	France, 28-9-18 to 11-10-18	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18	†11-10-18
3132635	Private	Private	HUME, James Wilson	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 3-4-18	France, 28-9-18 to 20-10-18	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 13-4-19	*14-10-18
3132029	Private	Private	HUNTER, Frederick A.	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 27-2-18	France, 28-9-18 to 23-10-18	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Inv. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 27-8-19	*13-10-18
3130039	Private	Private	JACKSON, Sydney	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 15-11-17	France, 28-9-18 to 19-10-18	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 20-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	*14-10-18
3130482	Private	Private	JENSEN, Albert Clarence	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 28-9-18 to 5-4-19	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3132529	Private	Private	JUDSON, James Balantyne	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 2-4-18	France, 28-9-18 to 5-4-19	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3132259	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	MOONEY, Clarence	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 4-3-18	France, 28-9-18 to 5-4-19	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
2356223	Private	Private	NORTHAM, Arthur William	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 1-2-18	France, 28-9-18 to 15-10-18	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 30-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*14-10-18
3131743	Private	Private	WALTHAM, William John	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 28-9-18 to 21-10-18	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 16-7-19	*13-10-18
3132467	Private	Private	WILSON, Richard Earle	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 15-3-18	France, 28-9-18 to 6-1-19	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 15-5-19	—
3105714	Private	Private	ANDERSON, Harry Bernard	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 22-11-17	France, 28-9-18 to 15-10-18	4th C.M.R., France, 25-9-18 to 27-9-18. Inv. to Can., 31-3-19. S.O.S., 20-5-19	*12-10-18
3233648	Private	Private	COONEY, William Alfred	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-4-18	France, 25-9-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3231366	Private	Private	COUROUX, Pierre	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 25-9-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*10-11-18
3233559	Private	Private	DAVISON, John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 1-4-18	France, 25-9-18 to 5-2-19	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3232136	Private	Private	DOHERTY, George	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-11-17	France, 25-9-18 to 13-1-19	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*10-11-18
3036346	Private	Private	FARLEY, William Wilfred Clayton	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 6-5-18	France, 25-9-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
2250730	Private	Private	FOLLOWS, John Arthur	C.F.C., 6-4-17	France, 25-9-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3206695	Private	Private	FRODEEN, Leonard Augustus	1st Depot Bn., Alta. Regt., 29-1-18	France, 25-9-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 28-5-19	—
3035631	Private	Private	GIVES, William Earl	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-11-17	France, 25-9-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3231135	Private	Private	GLOSTER, Stephen	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-1-18	France, 25-9-18 to 14-2-19	Ret. to Can., 20-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	—
3107490	Private	Private	GOSSELIN, Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 18-2-18	France, 25-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
3232814	Private	Private	GREEN, Sam	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-3-18	France, 25-9-18 to 11-10-18	Ret. to Can., 23-11-18. S.O.S., 6-12-18	—
3105947	Private	Private	HART, Joseph Andrew	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 6-12-17	France, 25-9-18 to 4-12-18	Ret. to Can., 17-6-19. S.O.S., 29-6-19	—
3231054	Private	Private	HASTIE, John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-1-18	France, 25-9-18 to 2-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
3233625	Private	Private	HICKEY, James Vincent	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-4-18	France, 25-9-18 to 21-1-19	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	—
3107508	Private	Private	HILLIS, John McClure	1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 16-2-18	France, 25-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3035663	Private	Private	HIRTLE, Ernest Laven	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 29-4-18	France, 25-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3039362	Private	Private	HUNT, Richard Stephen	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 24-5-18	France, 25-9-18 to 17-10-18	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*12-10-18
3233935	Private	Private	JACKSON, Cameron	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 23-3-18	France, 25-9-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18
3034098	Private	Private	ELLIOTT, Frank	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	G.H.Q., 1st Ech., France, 7-4-19 to 28-7-19. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 29-10-19	*13-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
2393497	Private	Private	JONES, William David	Inf. Dft., 26-7-17	France, 20-9-18 to 16-10-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*12-10-18
3034563	Private	Private	KREIDER, David Stafford	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-3-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3033735	Private	Private	LANG, William Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-2-18	France, 20-9-18 to 26-10-18	Ret. to Can., 1-4-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	*12-10-18
3032054	Private	Private	LITTLE, John Smith	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3034568	Private	Private	MALONEY, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-3-18	France, 20-9-18 to 25-10-18	—	†25-10-18
3034385	Private	Private	MARTIN, Thomas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-3-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034871	Private	Private	MIGNEAULT, Alfred Eugene	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 13-4-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3034462	Private	Private	MILNE, Arthur Leiper	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-3-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 4-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	—
3034643	Private	Private	MOLLOY, Thomas Augustus	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 6-4-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 17-5-19. Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	*12-10-18
3034103	Private	Private	McAULEY, Alexander	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
3033754	Private	Private	OLIVER, George Dalton	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-2-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3030178	Private	Private	O'NEILL, Timothy	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 23-8-17	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3035168	Private	Private	PAUL, Walter George D.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 17-4-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034393	Private	Private	PENDERGAST, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-3-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
3034395	Private	Private	POWER, Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-3-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034427	Private	Private	PROVOST, Fred	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-3-18	France, 20-9-18 to 11-10-18	—	†11-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3033382	Private	Private	PULLIAM, Sneed Thurman	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-1-18	France, 20-9-18 to 16-10-18	Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 17-11-19	*13-10-18
3031545	Private	Private	REID, Michael	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-12-17	France, 20-9-18 to 7-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
3034872	Private	Private	RICHARDSON, Robert James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 15-4-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3034873	Private	Private	ROBERTS, Emrys Gordon	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 13-4-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034527	Private	Private	ROBERTS, Joseph Peter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-3-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034528	Private	Private	ROGERS, Albon	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-3-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
3034901	Private	Private	SCHOFIELD, Daniel	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-4-18	France, 20-9-18 to 28-1-19	Ret. to Can., 3-9-19. S.O.S., 15-9-19	—
3035172	Private	Private	SHACKELL, Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-4-18	France, 20-9-18 to 29-10-18	Can. Lab. Pool, France, 30-10-18 to 1-1-19. Ret. to Can., 20-2-19. S.O.S., 20-3-19	—
3034847	Private	Private	SHERRY, Patrick	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-4-18	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3034819	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	SHIELDS, Wilson Russell	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 15-4-18	France, 20-9-18 to 14-4-19	Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
3034839	Private	Private	SIMPSON, Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 12-4-18	France, 20-9-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034801	Private	Private	SMITH, Gordon Bateman	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-4-18	France, 20-9-18 to 18-10-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 17-2-19	*13-10-18
2304363	Private	Private	SOWDEN, Francis	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-5-17	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031502	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, John Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-12-17	France, 20-9-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 8-5-19. Dis. in B.I., 13-6-19	—
2138026	Private	Private	BENNETT, Alfred Henry Thomas	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 11-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 13-10-18	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18	†13-10-18
2138607	Private	Private	DeBARTOLOMEO, Andrea	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 24-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 24-6-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
2137905	Private	Private	ALIMONTI, Joseph	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 7-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 15-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 4-10-19. S.O.S., 17-10-19	—
2138465	Private	Private	BELL, George	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 17-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
2137901	Private	Private	BINSTED, Leonard	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 7-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
2138237	Private	Private	BRECKENRIDGE, Bert	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 14-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 14-3-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 6-5-19. S.O.S., 1-5-20	—
2138561	Private	Private	CLARK, Edmond Roy	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 28-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 28-5-19	—
2070358	Private	Private	COMPAGNONE, Michaelangelo	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 13-7-17	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 15-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
791203	Private	Private	DAVISON, George Harold	131st Bn., 3-10-16	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
2020910	Private	Private	DIAMOND, Samuel James	1st Depot Bn., B.C. R., 14-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 22-10-18	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 20-2-19	*13-10-18
2138121	Private	Private	DITSCH, Joseph	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 4-2-18	France, 24-9-18 to 26-11-18	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Inv. to Can., 14-4-19. S.O.S., 22-5-19	*13-10-18
4082545	Private	Private	ELLIOTT, Robert	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 19-2-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 11-8-19	—
2204600	Private	Private	ERICKSON, Jack	C.F.C., 21-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	*13-10-18
2137823	Private	Private	EZRA, Silas	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 29-12-17	France, 24-9-18 to 23-1-19	7th Bn., France, 15-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*10-11-18
2138725	Private	Private	FISK, Arthur	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 28-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Dis. in B.I., 7-7-19	—
2020941	Private	Private	FORSYTH, William	1st Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 14-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 11-10-18	7th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 23-9-18	†11-10-18
2137874	Private	Private	GILBERT, Leonard E.	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 3-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 16-10-18	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 9-1-19. S.O.S., 27-2-19	*13-10-18
2138698	Private	Private	GJESDAHL, Chris Syvert	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 28-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-1-19	7th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 23-9-18. 1st Inf. Wks. Coy. and Can. War Graves Det., France, 7-1-19 to 8-7-19. Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 23-8-19	*12-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
2020561	Private	Private	GORDON, Edward	1st Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 4-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
2138875	Private	Private	GOTT, Eddie	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 31-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 9-1-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 3-4-19	*11-10-18
2138122	Private	Private	GOVETT, James Ivan	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 7-2-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
2138209	Private	Private	GRAHAM, Wesley George	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 25-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 16-3-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
2020822	Private	Private	GREENWOOD, Clement	1st Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 10-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 15-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
1263380	Private	Private	GRIDLEY, Harry	1st Res. Bn., 23-4-18	France, 24-9-18 to 28-10-18	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Inv. to Can., 10-6-19. S.O.S., 20-10-20	*12-10-18
2137854	Private	Private	GRIEVE, Arnold Roy	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 3-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
2138039	Private	Private	HANSEN, Einar	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 28-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 21-2-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	—
2137884	Private	Private	HARRISON, Robber C.	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 3-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 11-1-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-3-19. S.O.S., 31-3-19	—
2138880	Private	Private	HENDERSON, Daniel P.	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 31-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 22-11-18	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 17-7-19	*10-11-18
2138588	Private	Private	HICKEY, John Herbert	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 21-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 15-4-19	7th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 28-5-19	—
2138277	Private	Private	HIQUEBRAM, Julian	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 14-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
2137949	Private	Private	HITCHEN, Arthur	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 7-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 24-11-18	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*10-11-18
2137899	Private	Private	HUDSON, Charles Columbus	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 4-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 18-10-18	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 19-2-19. S.O.S., 2-5-19	*13-10-18
2138226	Private	Private	HUDSON, Earle Stuart	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 14-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 18-10-18	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 1-2-19. S.O.S., 6-3-19	*13-10-18
2137865	Private	Private	HUGHES, Hugh	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 3-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 20-10-18	7th Bn., France, 15-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 15-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	*13-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
2138282	Private	Private	HYDE, Albert Arthur	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 14-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 15-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
2137489	Private	Private	JACKSON, Charles	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 2-10-17	France, 24-9-18 to 25-2-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Dis. in B.I., 20-10-19	—
2138210	Private	Private	JONES, Charles Arthur	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 14-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 15-10-18	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 18-2-19	*12-10-18
2020979	Private	Private	JONES, John	1st Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 14-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Dis. in B.I., 30-7-19	—
2138374	Private	Private	LAURIENTE, Peter	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 16-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 21-1-19	7th Bn., France, 15-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 18-4-19	*23-10-18
2138980	Private	Private	MORALES, Raymond Joseph	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 12-2-18	France, 24-9-18 to 11-10-18	7th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 23-9-18	†11-10-18
2138444	Private	Private	MORDUE, George Wm.	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 17-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
2138345	Private	Private	MORRIS, Charles Fred'k	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 12-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 10-11-18	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18	†10-11-18
2138132	Private	Private	McLEOD, Cyril Murdock	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 25-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
2138939	Private	Private	McLINTON, Charles	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 11-2-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
2020996	Private	Private	NELSON, William Henry	1st Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 14-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 11-10-18	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18	†11-10-18
2137378	Private	Private	NIGHTINGALE, Wm. Joseph	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 11-9-17	France, 24-9-18 to 26-11-18	7th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 10-3-19. S.O.S., 25-3-19	—
2138469	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	L/Cpl. A/Cpl.	OBEE, William Henry	2nd Depot Bn., B.C. Regt., 17-1-18	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
1015277	Private	Private	PERRY, Wilfred John	158th Bn., 3-4-16	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 20-8-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
826128	Corporal	Corporal	SAUNDERS, Samuel	143rd Bn., 12-1-16	France, 24-9-18 to 6-4-19	7th Bn., France, 4-9-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
645632	Private	Private	WEAVER, Charles Percy	158th Bn., 29-1-16	France, 24-9-18 to 16-10-18	7th Bn., France, 4-5-18 to 23-9-18. Ret. to Can., 2-1-19. S.O.S., 4-2-19	*13-10-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
257280	Private	Private	ABBOTT, Abel	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 12-1-18	France, 1-10-18 to 6-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
1263577	Private	Private	BERG, Christie	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 11-11-17	France, 1-10-18 to 17-10-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 4-9-19. S.O.S., 20-9-19	*14-10-18
3132335	Private	Private	HEXTER, Frederick	1st Depot Bn., W.O.R., 14-3-18	France, 28-9-18 to 5-4-19	1st Bn., France, 14-9-18 to 27-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
267650	Private	Private	BRANCONNIER, Victor	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 15-3-18	France, 1-10-18 to 15-10-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 13-2-19	*13-10-18
781380	Private	Private	BROWN, Charles	128th Bn., 8-12-15	France, 1-10-18 to 17-10-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 12-1-19. S.O.S., 13-2-19	*13-10-18
1263735	Private	Private	CHARTRAND, Gabriel	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 28-3-18	France, 1-10-18 to 20-10-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 8-2-19. S.O.S., 12-3-19	*13-10-18
256765	Private	Private	DEGRASSE, Joseph	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 5-1-18	France, 1-10-18 to 11-10-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18	†11-10-18
256270	Private	Private	DERBY, George	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 6-12-17	France, 1-10-18 to 11-10-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18	†11-10-18
256745	Private	Private	DIXON, John Herbert	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 8-1-18	France, 1-10-18 to 6-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
258743	Private	Private	DODDS, Frederick Earl	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 19-3-18	France, 1-10-18 to 6-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
1069672	Private	Private	GORDON, George	249th Bn., 3-4-17	France, 1-10-18 to 6-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
257402	Private	Private	HABKIRK, Roy	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 15-1-18	France, 1-10-18 to 30-3-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 25-6-19. S.O.S., 9-7-19	—
198169	Private	Private	HAMM, Leonard Thomas	94th Bn., 12-11-15	France, 1-10-18 to 11-10-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18	†11-10-18
1263683	Private	Private	HAMMOND, Thomas Richard	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 20-3-18	France, 1-10-18 to 11-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 17-5-19	*12-10-18
1263752	Private	Private	HARTSOOK, Edwin	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 28-3-18	France, 1-10-18 to 11-10-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18	†11-10-18
258784	Private	Private	HAYES, Oscar	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 20-3-18	France, 1-10-18 to 11-1-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1263601	Private	Private	HAYES, Patrick	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 11-11-17	France, 1-10-18 to 6-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
1018365	Corporal	Corporal	HERD, Alexander Higgins	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 31-5-16	France, 1-10-18 to 6-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	—
3155219	Private	Private	LAPLANT, Harry Eugene	2nd Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 1-10-18 to 6-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
257385	Private	Private	McAULEY, Leo	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 16-1-18	France, 1-10-18 to 15-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 28-5-19	—
1263714	Private	Private	McINTYRE, Andrew	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 21-3-18	France, 1-10-18 to 6-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
267422	Private	Private	O'DOWD, Patrick Lee	214th Bn., 15-3-16	France, 1-10-18 to 6-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
1263523	Private	Private	PREST, Percy	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 19-12-17	France, 1-10-18 to 6-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Dis. in B.I., 6-6-19	—
1069509	Private	Private	REECE, Davis Ewart Ray	249th Bn., 22-2-17	France, 1-10-18 to 16-10-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 6-3-19	*12-10-18
257609	Private	Private	ROSS, Gordon Eric	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 18-1-18	France, 1-10-18 to 19-10-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*14-10-18
1263556	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	STARK, Stephen	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 22-3-18	France, 1-10-18 to 6-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
1069897	Private	Private	WAITE, Howard	249th Bn., 31-12-17	France, 1-10-18 to 7-3-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Inv. to Can., 23-5-19. S.O.S., 24-7-19	—
3230228	Private	Private	ALLEMS, Louis Wesley	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
1090020	Private	Private	AYLING, Arthur	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 23-11-16	France, 29-10-18 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230735	Private	Private	BASKETT, Herbert Edward	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230862	Private	Private	BETHELL, Thomas	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19. M.M.	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034985	Private	Private	BOGART, John Carlos	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-4-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3230747	Private	Private	BRANDON, Edward	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 28-10-18 to 22-1-19	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3230776	Private	Private	BROMELL, Charles Hards	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3230132	Private	Private	ELWOOD, Edward	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230011	Private	Private	FALCONER, John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 28-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230844	Private	Private	FIELD, Floyd	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 28-10-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Records List, France, 7-4-19 to 16-4-19. Ret. to Can., 15-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230054	Private	Private	FLETCHER, Allen Martin	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 28-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230112	Private	Private	GIBSON, Joseph Gerrard	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 28-10-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Records List, France, 7-4-19 to 11-5-19. Ret. to Can., 6-6-19. S.O.S., 17-6-19	—
3230853	Private	Private	GODFREY, Charles Edgar	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 28-1-19	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	—
3230366	Private	Private	GRIFFIN, James	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230125	Private	Private	HART, Harold John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230089	Private	Private	HAYES, William James	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 15-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230802	Private	Private	HOLMAN, Percy Albert	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 28-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	*10-11-18
3230380	Private	Private	JOHNSON, Lyle	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3230289	Private	Private	JONES, Wilfred Thomas	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230302	Private	Private	KEE, Thomas	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230098	Private	Private	KELLY, Lionel	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230548	Private	Private	LACKIE, Finley Elmer	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3230117	Private	Private	LADOUCEUR, Wilfred	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 28-11-18	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	*10-11-18
3230804	Private	Private	LANDRY, James Edward	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3230039	Private	Private	LANG, James Maxwell	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230733	Private	Private	LAW, George Edmund	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3030910	Private	Private	LINTON, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-11-17	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031729	Private	Private	LYON, Lorne Henry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230882	Private	Private	MANNING, Joseph	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3031973	Private	Private	MARTINDALE, William W.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230959	Private	Private	METCALFE, Aubrey C. C.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 6-12-17	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3031967	Private	Private	MICHIE, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 19-3-19	Ret. to Can., 5-9-19. S.O.S., 16-9-19	—
3230114	Private	Private	MITCHELL, Edward	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230055	Private	Private	MITCHELL, John Albert	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031780	Private	Private	MONFREDO, Conie	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230293	Private	Private	MONTGOMERY, Henry	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230587	Private	Private	MOULDEY, Alfred	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3230129	Private	Private	McBRIDE, Bert Cameron	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 14-3-19	Ret. to Can., 6-4-19. S.O.S., 18-7-19	—
3032020	Private	Private	McCANN, Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3230218	Private	Private	MacCOLEMAN, John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
2137757	Private	Private	MacKENZIE, Alexander J.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 21-12-17	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3230865	Private	Private	ALJOE, William Robert	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3230362	Private	Private	ANDREWS, Walter Henry	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3230266	Private	Private	BAILEY, Wilson Alfred	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3230769	Private	Private	BERNEY, William Henry	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230965	Private	Private	BISHOP, George William	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 17-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230749	Private	Private	BOURNE, Reginald Stephen	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3034310	Private	Private	BREAR, Edward Francis	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-3-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230726	Private	Private	BYERS, Allan George	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230359	Private	Private	CONSTABLE, Albert Robert	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230742	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	CORNISH, Frederick Austin	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230860	Private	Private	CRAINE, Robert John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 12-3-19	Ret. to Can., 21-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	—
3230257	Private	Private	CRAWFORD, Robert Irwin	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3230165	Private	Private	DANIELS, Percy Leslie	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 14-1-19	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	—
3230237	Private	Private	DAVIDSON, Thomas	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
22859	Private	Private	DOO, Louis	12th Bn., 22-9-14	France, 29-10-18 to 2-1-19	Res. Units, 14-10-14 to 28-10-18. Dis. in B.I., 26-5-19	—
3230326	Private	Private	EGLES, Charles Jenkins	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230796	Private	Private	EMMETT, Charles James	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 29-1-19	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	—
3230317	Private	Private	FAYLE, Allie Edward	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 28-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230019	Private	Private	FITZE, Peter	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 28-10-18 to 2-1-19	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	—
2591069	Private	Private	GALLOW, Louis Edward	C.A.S.C., 6-10-17	France, 28-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230328	Private	Private	GILROY, James Arthur	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 28-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3032871	Private	Private	GOLLAND, Otto	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 1-3-19	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
3230100	Private	Private	HARRIS, Archibald Ernest	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 15-1-19	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	—
3230226	Private	Private	HAYES, Harry	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3232375	Private	Private	HOFFMAN, Morris	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 26-2-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
3230082	Private	Private	INGRAM, Adam Alexander	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034676	Private	Private	JOHNSTON, Verna Armstrong	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-4-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230062	Private	Private	KEARNEY, Lawrence A.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230324	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	CODY, John Joseph	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 21-3-19	Ret. to Can., 28-7-19. S.O.S., 8-8-19	—
3230242	Private	Private	CORDEN, William George	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230876	Private	Private	COUTCH, Roy	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 16-2-19	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3230208	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	CRAWFORD, Robert Benjamin	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230905	Private	Private	DALE, Percy	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 14-3-19	Ret. to Can., 20-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	—
514572	Private	Private	DAVIDSON, Samuel	C.A.S.C., 12-7-17	France, 29-10-18 to 10-11-18	—	†10-11-18
3230244	Private	Private	DIXON, Reginald John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 19-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
3230859	Private	Private	DOWSWELL, Harold	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230118	Private	Private	DUNSEATH, Thomas	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 14-3-19	Ret. to Can., 20-5-19. S.O.S., 31-5-19	—
3230070	Private	Private	McDERMOTT, Archie Louis	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230341	Private	Private	McDUFF, Charles	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3031700	Private	Private	McINTOSH, Norman	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230768	Private	Private	McKOY, Bernard Augustine	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
3031280	Private	Private	McMASTER, David Campbell	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-12-17	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230954	Private	Private	NORMAN, Harmie	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 13-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034800	Private	Private	ORMEROD, Eric Gladstone	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 12-4-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3031542	Private	Private	PATERSON, Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-12-17	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031761	Private	Private	PEDWELL, Sidney	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 20-12-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 26-4-19	—
3231178	Private	Private	PUGH, Richard	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031631	Private	Private	RAMSEY, Wm. Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3031607	Private	Private	RASMUSSEN, Andreas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-12-17	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230212	Private	Private	RICHARDS, Albert Joseph	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034471	Private	Private	ROBERTSON, Thomas Brown	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 25-3-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
3230280	Private	Private	ROBINSON, Harry Fleming	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230216	Private	Private	ROUILLY, James Philip	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 10-8-19	—
3230275	Private	Private	RUSK, Clarence Angus	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 24-11-18	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*10-11-18
3038327	Private	Private	SCANLON, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-5-19	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230861	Private	Private	SEARLE, Harry	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 14-3-19	Ret. to Can., 6-5-19. S.O.S., 29-7-19	—
3230883	Private	Private	SHERWOOD, William Thomas Edgar	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 28-1-19	Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 7-7-19	—
3230867	Private	Private	SIDDALL, William Norman	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3035564	Private	Private	SINCINDIVER, Leon Chas.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 24-4-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230207	Private	Private	SMALL, Alexander	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
678169	Private	Private	DRAY, Leslie Frederick	169th Bn., 22-1-16	France, 29-10-18 to 21-3-19	Ret. to Can., 14-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
3230938	Private	Private	SMITH, John Henry M. R.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 17-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230204	Private	Private	SPARKES, Bernard Humphrey	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3034733	Private	Private	SPENCE, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-4-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3036463	Private	Private	SPICER, George William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3036211	Private	Private	STANNAGE, Samuel Morrow	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 1-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
3230186	Private	Private	STEPHEN, James Macdonald	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
3031551	Private	Private	STEWART, Harry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-12-17	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3035755	Private	Private	STILES, George E.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 29-4-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-12-18	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	—
3230352	Private	Private	STONE, Harry William	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3032760	Private	Private	McDERMOTT, Herbert Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 14-3-19	Ret. to Can., 7-6-19. S.O.S., 18-6-19	—
3030616	Private	Private	McGILL, Wallace Hargrove	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-9-17	France, 29-10-18 to 14-1-19	Ret. to Can., 8-8-19. S.O.S., 27-9-19	—
3230811	Private	Private	McKECHNIE, James	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031820	Private	Private	McLEOD, Frederick	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 2-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 26-4-19. Ret. to Can., 15-7-19. S.O.S., 26-7-19	—
3031604	Private	Private	NEELY, Nathaniel	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 31-12-17	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
3031763	Private	Private	O'REILLY, Robert John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3031837	Private	Private	OVERAND, William George	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230197	Private	Private	PEDLAR, Horace Glynn	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
1051406	Private	Private	ANDERSON, Carl Werner	243rd Bn., 6-11-16	France, 1-10-18 to 11-10-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18	†11-10-18
1069881	Private	Private	LABONTE, Frederick	249th Bn., 20-12-17	France, 1-10-18 to 23-10-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 29-1-19. S.O.S., 21-2-19	*12-10-18
256783	Private	Private	LAZENBY, Arthur	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 7-1-18	France, 1-10-18 to 21-11-18	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 7-12-18. S.O.S., 9-1-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
1263709	Private	Private	McDONALD, Angus	1st Depot Bn., Sask. Regt., 20-2-18	France, 1-10-18 to 6-4-19	46th Bn., France, 26-9-18 to 30-9-18. Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
3031951	Private	Private	McDONALD, Albert Martin	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 2-1-18	France, 11-5-18 to 14-2-19	Ret. to Can., 25-7-19. S.O.S., 7-8-19	—
835213	Private	Private	WHITE, Alexander Norman	95th Bn., 14-11-16	France, 27-5-17 to 11-11-17	—	†11-11-17
3030075	L/Cpl.	L/Cpl.	QUINN, Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-8-17	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
3230812	Private	Private	RANSOM, John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 29-11-18	Ret. to Can., 2-5-19. S.O.S., 14-5-19	*10-11-18
3230845	Private	Private	REID, Albert Percy G.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-12-18	Ret. to Can., 7-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	*10-11-18
3031657	Private	Private	ROBBINS, Francis Willard	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3035333	Private	Private	ROBERTSON, William Ernest	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-4-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3031572	Private	Private	ROGERS, Frederick	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3035496	Private	Private	RUSHTON, Thomas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 23-4-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230205	Private	Private	RYAN, Edward John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
2498914	Private	Private	BORSEY, Harry	C.F.C., 8-10-17	France, 5-11-18 to 16-1-19	C.F.C., France, 26-1-18 to 3-11-18. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
510612	Private	Private	CAPELL, Stephen Herbert	C.A.S.C., 21-12-15	France, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	C.A.S.C., Eng., 14-2-16 to 16-11-18. Ret. to Can., 9-4-19. S.O.S., 20-4-19	—
652247	Private	Private	DENNETT, Arthur	C.F.C., 24-4-16	France, 5-11-18 to 20-1-19	C.F.C., France, 26-1-18 to 4-11-18. Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	—
513468	Private	Private	MURRAY, Richard Michael	C.A.S.C., 14-12-16	France, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 22-2-19. S.O.S., 28-3-19	—
3036364	Private	Private	O'NEILL, Thomas Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 6-5-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 4-7-19. Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 26-8-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
2590842	Private	Private	PARMITER, George Alfred	C.A.S.C., 6-9-17	France, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 19-3-19. S.O.S., 30-3-19	—
3234667	Private	Private	PAYNE, Oscar Carr	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-5-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 17-5-19. Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	—
3032081	Private	Private	PENROSE, Henry Valentine	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Records List, France, 7-4-19 to 9-5-19. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 5-7-19	—
3233356	Private	Private	REED, Andrew Edward	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-3-18	France, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
3036622	Private	Private	SPAFFORD, Wilbert Francis	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-5-18	France, 17-11-18 to 28-1-19	Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 7-7-19	—
3037093	Private	Private	STEELE, Robert Oliver	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-5-18	France, 17-11-18 to 20-1-19	Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 7-7-19	—
823297	Private	Private	SMYTH, James	142nd Bn., 9-12-15	France, 5-11-18 to 8-1-19	C.F.C., France, 4-3-17 to 4-11-18. Ret. to Can., 17-2-19. S.O.S., 14-3-19	—
3232435	Private	Private	THOMPSON, James	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-2-18	France, 17-11-18 to 12-2-19	C.C.R.C., France, 13-2-19 to 8-4-19. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	—
3031328	Private	Private	THOMSON, Stewart Russell	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-11-17	France, 17-11-18 to 6-1-19	No. 1 Can. Inf. Wks. Coy, France, 7-1-19 to 19-6-19. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
3036770	Private	Private	TREMBLAY, Edouard	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-5-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-1-19	No. 1 Inf. Wks. Coy., France, 7-1-19 to 19-6-19. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
690189	Private	Private	TURTLE, Edward	173rd Bn., 3-2-16	France, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 29-3-19. S.O.S., 11-4-19	—
3230491	Corporal	Private	VAN IDERSTINE, Percy G.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 17-11-18 to 3-3-19	C.A.P.C., France, 3-3-19 to 16-5-19. Ret. to Can., 24-6-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
3030065	Private	Private	WADSWORTH, John Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-8-17	France, 15-10-18 to 12-12-18	2nd Can. Inf. Wks. Bn. and L.S.H., France, 2-5-18 to 14-10-18. S.O.S., 27-2-19	—
3035994	Private	Private	WINTERMUTE, William Alfred	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 1-5-18	France, 17-11-18 to 28-1-19	Ret. to Can., 28-6-19. S.O.S., 7-7-19	—
3035984	Private	Private	SCOTT, James Edward	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 1-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3231095	Private	Private	SEQUIN, Arthur	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3230331	Private	Private	SHURNER, Harry	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230347	Private	Private	SIMMONS, Percy Clarence	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 10-11-18	—	†10-11-18
3230843	Private	Private	SKELTON, Walter Joseph	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230524	Private	Private	SMITH, Joseph Henry	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 17-4-19	Ret. to Can., 16-8-19. S.O.S., 25-8-19	‡9-5-22
3230094	Private	Private	SPARROW, Arthur Ernest	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3037094	Private	Private	SPENCER, Gilbert A. J.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3231437	Private	Private	STAFFORD, William	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
3230272	Private	Private	STEELE, Aubrey Lawrence	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230245	Private	Private	STEVENS, William	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230985	Private	Private	STEWART, Leonard Hubert	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3035722	Private	Private	STOCKS, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 29-4-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3036759	Private	Private	SWARBRICK, Alfred	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 29-5-19	—
3035792	Private	Private	SMITH, David	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 29-4-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-8-19. S.O.S., 26-8-19	—
3231280	Private	Private	ABRAMS, Nathan	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-1-18	France, 17-11-18 to 28-1-19	Ret. to Can., 24-6-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	—
2591053	Private	Private	AMEY, Bertrand Charles	C.A.S.C., 11-10-17	France, 17-11-18 to 24-1-19	C.C.R.C., France, 25-1-19 to 27-2-19. Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	—
2591054	Private	Private	BAIN, Laurence A.	C.A.S.C., 12-10-17	France, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
3233431	Private	Private	BRACKENBRIDGE, William	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-3-18	France, 17-11-18 to 28-1-19	Dis. in B.I., 7-7-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3034367	Private	Private	CASEY, Patrick Peter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-3-18	France, 17-11-18 to 24-1-19	C.C.R.C., France, 25-1-19 to 2-2-19. No. 1 Cleansing Plant C.R.O., France, 3-2-19 to 12-5-19. Ret. to Can., 9-8-19. S.O.S., 19-8-19	—
3230238	Private	Private	COATH, Edward Charles	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
3234995	Private A/Sgt.	Private	COCROFT, Frederick Warren	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-5-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Records List, France, 7-4-19 to 5-5-19. Ret. to Can., 17-10-19. S.O.S., 26-10-19	—
1027542	Private	Private	COONEY, Marvin Valentine	235th Bn., 8-12-16	France, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 12-3-19. S.O.S., 26-3-19	—
3234741	Private	Private	CUNNINGHAM, Frederick A.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-5-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	G.H.Q., 1st Ech., France, 7-4-19 to 10-8-19. Ret. to Can., 6-9-19. S.O.S., 17-9-19	—
2591065	Private	Private	DODDS, Douglas	C.A.S.C., 6-10-17	France, 17-11-18 to 11-1-19	Ret. to Can., 23-3-19. S.O.S., 1-4-19	—
3233662	Private	Private	FAULKNER, Randolph J.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 12-4-18	France, 17-11-18 to 28-1-19	Ret. to Can., 24-6-19. S.O.S., 6-7-19	—
3230018	Private	Private	FITZSIMMONS, Joseph James	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 8-5-19. Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
3031642	Private	Private	FLEMING, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	—
2591295	Private	Private	HARDY, Gaythorne John	C.A.S.C., 7-11-17	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 18-4-19. Ret. to Can., 18-5-19. S.O.S., 27-5-19	—
3232562	Private	Private	HEAD, Nathaniel	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-3-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230339	L/Cpl.	Private	JACKSON, Arnot Roy	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	G.H.Q., 1st Ech., France, 7-4-19 to 17-8-19. Ret. to Can., 12-9-19. S.O.S., 22-9-19	—
3233860	Private	Private	JACKSON, John Thomas	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 23-4-18	France, 17-11-18 to 22-2-19	G.H.Q., 1st Ech., France, 23-2-19 to 10-4-19. Ret. to Can., 15-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031526	Corporal	Private	KESSON, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 28-12-17	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Emb. Camp, France, 7-4-19 to 17-5-19. Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3031473	Corporal	Private	KONNINGISOR, Frank	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 27-12-17	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Emb. Camp, France, 7-4-19 to 16-5-19. Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	—
3032023	Private	Private	NICHOL, John Robert	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Record List, France, 7-4-19 to 17-5-19. Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	—
3230355	Private	Private	O'BRIEN, James B.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Emb. Camp, France, 7-4-19 to 17-5-19. Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	—
3230358	Private	Private	O'CONNELL, Vincent J.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 17-11-18 to 6-4-19	Can. Emb. Camp, France, 7-4-19 to 17-5-19. Ret. to Can., 18-6-19. S.O.S., 30-6-19	—
3230790	Private	Private	TEBB, William Arthur	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 15-2-19	Ret. to Can., 22-3-19. S.O.S., 2-4-19	—
3038332	Private	Private	TEGGART, Samuel Stewart	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3036767	Private	Private	THERIAULT, Frank	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3033506	Private	Private	THOMAS, William F. H.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 11-11-17	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3032006	Private	Private	THOMPSON, Hugh Poulett	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 21-12-18	Ret. to Can., 3-4-19. S.O.S., 12-4-19	*10-11-18
3036774	Private	Private	THOMPSON, Russell Franklin	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 8-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031629	Private	Private	THOMPSON, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3031829	Private	Private	TINKER, Frank	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 2-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 23-6-19. S.O.S., 4-7-19	—
3036465	Private	Private	TOBA, Frank Thomas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3035500	Private	Private	TODD, Walter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 22-4-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	—
3230151	Private	Private	TOOTELL, Alfred	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 14-7-19. S.O.S., 26-7-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3230156	Private	Private	TREWIN, Frank Reginald	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 17-2-19	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	—
3230189	Private	Private	TURNER, Edwin	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230206	Private	Private	TURNER, John Edward	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3030329	Private	Private	TWINNEY, Marcel Mervyn	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-9-17	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230274	Private	Private	VIZETELLY, Henry Edward	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 13-11-18	Ret. to Can., 16-4-19. S.O.S., 25-4-19	*10-11-18
3037264	Private	Private	WARD, Joseph Wesley	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-9-19	—
3037295	Private	Private	WHALEN, Charles Thomas	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 7-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	‡4-7-25
3031621	Private	Private	WHITE, Alfred	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3034597	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Fred	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 2-4-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3032003	Private	Private	WILLIAMS, Llewellyn	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230191	Private	Private	WILLIAMSON, Guy	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230232	Private	Private	WILLIAMSON, William	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 18-4-19	Inv. to Can., 12-7-19. S.O.S., 29-1-20	—
3230063	Private	Private	WILLIS, John Edgar	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	C.C.H.Q., France, 7-4-19 to 7-5-19. Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
3031618	Private	Private	WOFFINDIN, Reginald V.	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 31-12-17	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
3037122	Private	Private	WOOD, Elmer Harcourt	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 8-1-19	Ret. to Can., 25-3-19. S.O.S., 6-4-19	—
3039249	Private	Private	WRIGHT, John	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3038502	Private	Private	YOUNG, Albert Theron	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 17-5-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3233233	Private	Private	AKERLEY, Clarence Milton	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 19-3-18	France, 4-11-18 to 19-3-19	Ret. to Can., 11-5-19. S.O.S., 23-5-19	—
3234843	Private	Private	CHAPMAN, Alfred Porter	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 16-5-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230157	Private	Private	CROSKIN, Russell	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230807	Private	Private	CUNDILL, Joseph Douglas	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230875	Private	Private	DANCE, Percival	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230184	Private	Private	DARRAGH, Leonard	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 3-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230803	Private	Private	DAWES, Joseph	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230270	Private	Private	DAY, Harbert	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3235104	Private	Private	DEACON, Basil Richard	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-5-18	France, 4-11-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
2006844	Private	Private	DESMOND, John Stephen	C.E., 8-11-17	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 2-7-19. S.O.S., 11-7-19	—
3230303	Private	Private	DIMMICK, Albert John	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230297	Private	Private	DUNN, William	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3230810	Private	Private	ETHERINGTON, Frederick W.	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230120	Private	Private	GIVEN, Cecil Joseph	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 4-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3230287	Private	Private	GOODMAN, Henry Russell	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regimental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3031659	Private	Private	GRAY, Norman Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 3-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3031999	Private	Private	HOLLAND, Harry	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230731	Private	Private	HUNTER, Norman Lauchlin	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 10-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3230338	Private	Private	KAISER, William George	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 5-1-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3234672	Private	Private	ORMANDY, Oscar	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-5-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3232740	Private	Private	OSBORNE, Jake	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-3-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3037637	Private	Private	ROWE, Dalton Oswald	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 13-5-18	France, 4-11-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3234330	Private	Private	SEARS, Frederick	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 30-4-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 19-5-19	—
3038136	Private	Private	SEEDS, William James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 13-5-18	France, 4-11-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3039283	Private	Private	SHARPE, William	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-5-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—
3031825	Private	Private	PHILLIPS, John Joseph	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 2-1-18	France, 29-10-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3234665	Private	Private	SHEEHAN, Joseph Leo	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-5-18	France, 4-11-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3036134	Private	Private	WOODCOCK, William Edmond	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 1-5-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
3036961	Private	Private	WOODHEAD, Cyril	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 9-5-18	France, 4-11-18 to 5-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 26-5-19	—
3107836	Private	Private	COTTRELL, James	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 20-2-18	France, 17-11-18 to 28-3-19	G.H.Q., 1st Ech., France, 29-3-19 to 28-5-19. Ret. to Can., 3-7-19. S.O.S., 12-7-19	—
123376	Corporal	Corporal A/L/Sgt.	STEVENS, Harry Turnpenny	91st Bn., 2-9-15	France, 1-3-18 to 1-9-18	Ret. to Can., 18-1-19. S.O.S., 11-3-19	*28-8-18

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.

Regi- mental No.	Final Rank C.E.F.	Highest Rank Held 20th Bn.	NAME	Original Unit and Date of Enlistment	Regimental Record 20th Battalion	Previous or Subsequent Service	Casualty (See footnote for Details)
3234661	Private	Private	LEPARD, George Stanley	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 14-5-18	France, 4-11-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 25-5-19	—
3233200	Private	Private	WRIGHT, Henry Lyman	2nd Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 18-3-18	France, 21-8-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 13-5-19. S.O.S., 24-5-19	—
454211	Private	Private	McCORMICK, John	59th Bn., 22-6-15	France, 20-1-16 to 23-9-16, 6-3-17 to 11-11-17	—	*13-5-16 *15-9-16 *15-8-17 †11-11-17
270467	Private	Private	SHELDRAKE, Walter Vernon	215th Bn., 21-6-16	France, 19-8-18 to 4-9-18	—	‡4-11-18
228487	Private	Private	PAGE, Ewart Gladstone	170th Bn., 7-6-16	France, 27-5-17 to 31-8-18. M.M.	Inv. to Can., 11-3-19. S.O.S., 29-7-19	*28-8-18
211245	Private	Private	STALLARD, George	98th Bn., 16-5-16	France, 27-9-16 to 9-5-17	—	†9-5-17
2393528	Private	Private	MACKIN, Peter	1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., 31-7-17	France, 29-3-18 to 6-4-19	Ret. to Can., 10-5-19. S.O.S., 18-5-19	—

CLYDE R. SCOTT, Major, Assistant Director of Records.

*Wounded. †Killed in Action; Died of Wounds; Presumed Dead. ‡Died of Disease. §Prisoner of War.